



Presented to
The Library
of the
University of Toronto
by
Professor E. S. Moore





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

~~D~~
~~LE~~
~~A~~

THE ATLANTIC INDEX

A LIST OF ARTICLES, WITH NAMES OF AUTHORS
APPENDED, PUBLISHED IN "THE ATLANTIC
MONTHLY," FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT IN 1857
TO THE CLOSE OF THE SIXTY-SECOND VOLUME
IN 1888

*INCLUDING ALSO A LIST OF THE AUTHORS
REPRESENTED, WITH THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER*



381633
11. 6. 90

BOSTON AND NEW YORK
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY

The Riverside Press, Cambridge

1889

COPYRIGHT, 1889,
By HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY.

AP
2
A8
Index
v.1-62

The Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., U. S. A.
Electrotyped and Printed by H. O. Houghton & Company.

PREFACE.

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY was established in November, 1857, by Messrs. Phillips, Sampson and Company, publishers, Boston. Four volumes, covering two years and two months, were issued by this firm, when the death successively of Mr. Phillips and of Mr. Sampson was followed by a dissolution of the firm, and the magazine passed into the hands of Messrs. Ticknor and Fields. This firm continued to issue it, under the successive styles of Ticknor and Fields, Fields, Osgood and Company, and J. R. Osgood and Company, until the close of the year 1873, when it became the property of the present proprietors and publishers.

Mr. James Russell Lowell was the first editor of the magazine, and continued to conduct it for a few months after its transfer to Messrs. Ticknor and Fields. He then retired, and Mr. James T. Fields, of the firm, assumed the editorship. In 1866 Mr. Fields associated with himself Mr. William Dean Howells, and when he retired from the publishing business in 1871, Mr. Howells became sole editor, and held the office until the spring of 1880, when he was succeeded by the present editor, Mr. Thomas Bailey Aldrich.

The ATLANTIC has never changed its form, to any considerable degree. The early numbers carried on the cover a vignette of John Winthrop, the first governor of Massachusetts Bay, but upon the outbreak of the war for the Union this portrait was replaced by the American flag, and after the close of the war the contents of the number occupied the same place. The articles, at first, were not signed, the publishers did not publicly announce them, and the table of contents accompanying each volume did not contain the names of authors annexed to their several contributions. This last practice was begun in the ninth volume, and at the beginning of the twenty-sixth the present custom was adopted of signing each article with the author's name; but at no time has it been the custom to publish the authorship of the contributions to the editorial departments, though no special mystery has been made of the authorship of reviews or of opinions in the several departments.

Reviews of books have formed a special feature from the outset, and in the first number Mr. Lowell introduced a more personal department called The Round Table, but did not continue it after a single issue. In 1872 Mr. Howells organized departments covering literature, science, art, politics, music, and subsequently education, in which he had the special coöperation of Mr. Thomas Sergeant Perry in French and German Literature, Mr. John Fiske in Science, Mr. William Foster Apthorp in Music, and Mr. Arthur George Sedgwick in Politics. These departments were subsequently discontinued, and the reviews of current literature were made regular, though unsigned, articles at the close of each number, the practice being adopted of grouping kindred works, when practicable, in a single article.

Preface.

For a few numbers also, in 1876, 1877, the experiment was tried of giving original music accompanying original songs. In 1877 Mr. Howells introduced The Contributor's Club, for the purpose of giving freer opportunity for the discussion of opinions or the light fancies of contributors under the shelter of anonymous publication. In 1879 he added to the regular reviews a summary of current publications, with rapid comments, under the title of Books of the Month.

An Index to The Atlantic Monthly was published in 1877, covering the first thirty-eight volumes (1857-1876). It was divided into I. An Index of Articles, which was further subdivided into (a) General Articles, (b) Editorial Departments, and II. An Index of Authors, in which under each author's name in alphabetical order was given a list of that author's contributions, arranged chronologically. In the present Index, which takes the place of the earlier one and includes the contents of twenty-four more volumes, it has been thought advisable, for the sake of simplicity and ease of reference, to discard the former complex system, and bring the entire contents into one list, alphabetically arranged.

The general plan has been followed of appending to each article the name of its author in its briefest form. These authors' names, however, appear in their proper order, in heavy-face type, and are given in full wherever it has been possible to ascertain the full name, though in a few cases, by special request of the author, only initials have been used. Matrons are distinguished from maids whenever the distinction has been known, and pseudonyms have been translated into autonyms. The compiler is obliged to confess, however, that after the most diligent search in biographical dictionaries, library catalogues, college triennials, and similar records of patient, little appreciated labor, and after the expenditure of a great deal of inquisition in correspondence, he has been unable to extend some initials to their full power. Unfortunately the early records of the magazine were not preserved, and two fires successively destroyed books and papers which would have given the clue to bibliographical details.

The articles which may be classed as editorial, that is, the reviews of books and the papers contributed to the several departments when these existed, are distinguished by the prefix of an asterisk. The authorship of these articles is less fully given than that of the general contributions. It has been more difficult to trace the authorship; in some cases the contributions have been slight, and a display of names might have been ostentatious; and in some others the authors desired to remain undeclared. In every case where living authors have expressed a desire to withhold their names, their wish has been respected. The authorship of one group of articles, those contained in the Contributor's Club, has been left wholly undisclosed. The reason of this is obvious. The freedom of writers would be impaired if they thought that their veriest trifles or their "honest beliefs" would sooner or later be charged back upon them.

The most considerable labor in determining the connection of articles and authors was expended upon the Index published in 1877, and in the Preface to that Index the compiler made his acknowledgments "to the recent publishers of the magazine, to the successive editors and their assistants, and to various literary gentlemen who from the first took a warm interest in the ATLANTIC." He desires to add his thanks now to those who have further aided him in this new issue.

Boston, 27 July, 1889.

A TABLE

SHOWING THE CORRESPONDENCE OF NUMBER, VOLUME, AND PAGE
WITH YEAR AND MONTH.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH
1	I.	1-128	1857	November.
2		129-256		December.
3		257-384	1858	January.
4		385-512		February.
5		513-640		March.
6		641-768		April.
7		769-892		May.
8	II.	1-128		June.
9		129-256		July.
10		257-384		August.
11		385-512		September.
12		513-640		October.
13		641-768		November.
14		769-900		December.
15	III	1-128	1859	January.
16		129-264		February.
17		265-392		March.
18		393-528		April.
19		529-656		May.
20		657-780		June.
21	IV	1-136		July.
22		137-268		August.
23		269-396		September.
24		397-524		October.
25		525-652		November.
26		653-776		December.
27	V	1-128	1860	January.
28		129-256		February.
29		257-384		March.
30		385-512		April.
31		513-640		May.
32		641-764		June.
33	VI	1-123		July.
34		129-256		August.
35		257-384		September.
36		385-512		October.
37		513-640		November.
38		641-764		December.
39	VII	1-123	1861	January.
40		129-256		February.
41		257-384		March.
42		385-512		April.
43		513-640		May.
44		641-764		June.
45	VIII	1-123		July.
46		129-256		August.
47		257-384		September.
48		385-512		October.
49		513-648		November.
50		649-776		December.
51	IX	1-144	1862	January.
52		145-272		February.
53		273-400		March.
54		401-528		April.
55		529-656		May.
56		657-796		June.

NO.	VOL.	PP.	YEAR	MONTH.
57	X	1-123	1862	July.
58		129-256		August.
59		257-384		September.
60		385-512		October.
61		513-648		November.
62		649-772		December.
63	XI	1-144	1863	January.
64		145-272		February.
65		273-400		March.
66		401-528		April.
67		529-656		May.
68		657-786		June.
69	XII	1-136		July.
70		137-264		August.
71		267-400		September.
72		401-536		October.
73		537-664		November.
74		665-796		December.
75	XIII	1-136	1864	January.
76		137-264		February.
77		265-392		March.
78		393-520		April.
79		521-648		May.
80		649-780		June.
81	XIV	1-136		July.
82		137-264		August.
83		265-392		September.
84		393-520		October.
85		521-648		November.
86		649-788		December.
87	XV	1-128	1865	January.
88		129-256		February.
89		257-384		March.
90		385-512		April.
91		513-640		May.
92		641-764		June.
93	XVI	1-123		July.
94		129-256		August.
95		257-384		September.
96		385-512		October.
97		513-640		November.
98		641-764		December.
99	XVII	1-128	1866	January.
100		129-256		February.
101		257-384		March.
102		385-528		April.
103		529-656		May.
104		657-780		June.
105	XVIII	1-123		July.
106		129-256		August.
107		257-384		September.
108		385-520		October.
109		521-648		November.
110		649-772		December.
111	XIX	1-128	1867	January.
112		129-256		February.

Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.

113	257-384	1867	March.
114	385-512		April.
115	513-640		May.
116	641-764		June.
117	XX	1-128	July.
118	129-256		August.
119	257-384		September.
120	385-512		October.
121	513-640		November.
122	641-764		December.
123	XXI	1-128	1868 January.
124	129-256		February.
125	257-384		March.
126	385-512		April.
127	513-640		May.
128	641-764		June.
129	XXII	1-128	July.
130	129-256		August.
131	257-384		September.
132	385-512		October.
133	513-640		November.
134	641-764		December.
135	XXIII	1-136	1869 January.
136	137-264		February.
137	265-392		March.
138	393-520		April.
139	521-648		May.
140	649-772		June.
141	XXIV	1-128	July.
142	129-260		August.
143	261-388		September.
144	389-516		October.
145	517-644		November.
146	645-768		December.
147	XXV	1-128	1870 January.
148	129-256		February.
149	257-384		March.
150	385-512		April.
151	513-640		May.
152	641-764		June.
153	XXVI	1-128	July.
154	129-256		August.
155	257-384		September.
156	385-512		October.
157	513-640		November.
158	641-764		December.
159	XXVII	1-144	1871 January.
160	145-272		February.
161	273-400		March.
162	401-528		April.
163	529-656		May.
164	657-780		June.
165	XXVIII	1-128	July.
166	129-256		August.
167	257-384		September.
168	385-512		October.
169	513-640		November.
170	641-772		December.
171	XXIX	1-128	1872 January.
172	129-256		February.
173	257-388		March.
174	389-516		April.
175	517-644		May.
176	645-772		June.
177	XXX	1-128	July.
178	129-256		August.
179	257-384		September.
180	385-512		October.
181	513-640		November.
182	641-764		December.
183	XXXI	1-128	1873 January.
184	129-256		February.
185	257-384		March.
186	385-512		April.

187	513-640	1873	May.
188	641-764		June.
189	XXXII	1-128	July.
190	129-256		August.
191	257-384		September.
192	385-512		October.
193	513-640		November.
194	641-768		December.
195	XXXIII	1-128	1874 January.
196	129-256		February.
197	257-384		March.
198	385-512		April.
199	513-640		May.
200	641-764		June.
201	XXXIV	1-128	July.
202	129-256		August.
203	257-384		Septemb. r.
204	385-512		October.
205	513-640		November.
206	641-764		December.
207	XXXV	1-128	1875 January.
208	129-256		February.
209	257-384		March.
210	385-512		April.
211	513-640		May.
212	641-764		June.
213	XXXVI	1-128	July.
214	129-256		August.
215	257-384		September.
216	385-512		October.
217	513-640		November.
218	641-764		December.
219	XXXVII	1-128	1876 January.
220	129-256		February.
221	257-384		March.
222	385-512		April.
223	513-640		May.
224	641-764		June.
225	XXXVIII	1-128	July.
226	129-256		August.
227	257-384		September.
228	385-512		October.
229	513-640		November.
230	641-764		December.
231	XXXIX	1-128	1877 January.
232	129-259		February.
233	261-388		March.
234	389-516		April.
235	517-644		May.
236	645-768		June.
237	XL	1-128	July.
238	129-256		August.
239	257-384		September.
240	385-512		October.
241	513-640		November.
242	641-764		December.
243	XLI	1-144	1878 January.
244	145-272		February.
245	273-408		March.
246	409-552		April.
247	553-680		May.
248	681-812		June.
249	XLII	1-128	July.
250	129-256		August.
251	257-384		September.
252	385-520		October.
253	521-656		November.
254	657-780		December.
255	XLIII	1-128	1879 January.
256	129-272		February.
257	273-416		March.
258	417-552		April.
259	553-688		May.
260	689-828		June.

Correspondence of Number, Volume, and Page with Year and Month.

261...	XLIV....	1-128...	1879...	July.	318.....	441-584...	1884...	April.
262.....		129-272.....		August.	319.....	585-728.....		May.
263.....		273-416.....		September.	320.....	729-868.....		June.
264.....		417-560.....		October.	321.....	LIV.....	1-144.....	July.
265.....		561-688.....		November.	322.....	145-288.....		August.
266.....		689-812.....		December.	323.....	289-432.....		September.
267.....	XLV....	1-144.....	1880...	January.	324.....	433-576.....		October.
268.....		145-288.....		February.	325.....	577-720.....		November.
269.....		289-432.....		March.	326.....	721-860.....		December.
270.....		433-576.....		April.	327.....	LV.....	1-144.....	1885...
271.....		577-720.....		May.	328.....	145-288.....		February.
272.....		721-860.....	Sup. 24.	June.	329.....	289-432.....		March.
273.....	XLVI...	1-144.....		July.	330.....	433-576.....		April.
274.....		145-288.....		August.	331.....	577-720.....		May.
275.....		289-440.....		September.	332.....	721-860.....		June.
276.....		441-584.....		October.	333.....	LVI.....	1-144.....	July.
277.....		585-728.....		November.	334.....	145-288.....		August.
278.....		729-868.....		December.	335.....	289-432.....		September.
279.....	XLVII...	1-144.....	1881...	January.	336.....	433-576.....		October.
280.....		145-304.....		February.	337.....	577-720.....		November.
281.....		305-448.....		March.	338.....	721-860.....		December.
282.....		449-592.....		April.	339.....	LVII...	1-144.....	1886...
283.....		593-736.....		May.	340.....	145-288.....		February.
284.....		737-876.....		June.	341.....	289-432.....		March.
285.....		1-144.....		July.	342.....	433-576.....		April.
286.....	XLVIII...	145-288.....		August.	343.....	577-720.....		May.
287.....		289-432.....		September.	344.....	121-860.....		June.
288.....		433-576.....		October.	345.....	LVIII...	1-144.....	July.
289.....		577-720.....		November.	346.....	145-288.....		August.
290.....		721-860.....		December.	347.....	289-432.....		September.
291.....	XLIX...	1-144.....	1882...	January.	348.....	433-576.....		October.
292.....		145-288.....		February.	349.....	577-720.....		November.
293.....		289-432.....		March.	350.....	721-860.....	Sup. 28.	December.
294.....		433-576.....		April.	351.....	LIX.....	1-144.....	1887...
295.....		577-720.....		May.	352.....	145-288.....		February.
296.....		721-860.....		June.	353.....	289-432.....		March.
297.....	L.....	1-144.....		July.	354.....	433-576.....		April.
298.....		145-288.....		August.	355.....	577-720.....		May.
299.....		289-432.....		September.	356.....	721-860.....		June.
300.....		433-576.....		October.	357.....	LX.....	1-144.....	July.
301.....		577-720.....		November.	358.....	145-288.....		August.
302.....		721-860.....	Sup. 16.	December.	359.....	289-432.....		September.
303.....	LI.....	1-144.....	1883...	January.	360.....	433-576.....		October.
304.....		145-288.....		February.	361.....	577-720.....		November.
305.....		289-432.....		March.	362.....	721-860.....		December.
306.....		433-576.....		April.	363.....	LXI.....	1-144.....	1888...
307.....		577-720.....		May.	364.....	145-288.....		February.
308.....		721-860.....		June.	365.....	289-432.....		March.
309.....	LII.....	1-144.....		July.	366.....	433-576.....		April.
310.....		145-288.....		August.	367.....	577-720.....		May.
311.....		289-432.....		September.	368.....	721-860.....		June.
312.....		433-576.....		October.	369.....	LXII...	1-144.....	July.
313.....		577-720.....		November.	370.....	145-288.....		August.
314.....		721-860.....		December.	371.....	289-432.....		September.
315.....	LIII...	1-152...	1884...	January.	372.....	433-576.....		October.
316.....		153-296.....		February.	373.....	577-720.....		November.
317.....		297-440.....		March.	374.....	721-860.....		December.

THE ATLANTIC INDEX.

Note. Titles of articles are set in Roman; names of contributors are appended in *Italic*; under the names of authors, printed in full in **heavy face type**, are given lists of their contributions, arranged in order of appearance; an asterisk [*] prefixed to an article indicates that it is in the form of a review or an editorial article. Names of authors of books reviewed are inclosed in parentheses (), whether before or after the title of the book.

	VOL. PAGE		VOL. PAGE
Abbé de l'Epée, The, <i>L. P. Brock-</i>		Accident, The Value of, <i>C. Collins</i>	25 172
<i>ett</i>	1 700	Accidentally Overheard, <i>H. E.</i>	
Abbot, Mrs. Frances Larcum		<i>Scudder</i>	45 301
My Father's Shipwreck.....	28 144	Accompaniments, Additional, to	
Abbott, Austin		Bach's and Händel's Scores,	
Busy Brains : A Chapter of Lit-		<i>W. F. Aphthorp</i>	42 321
erary Anecdote.....	20 570	Accomplices, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	16 107
Abbott, Edward		Achmed and his Mare, <i>W. R.</i>	
*Foreign Missions; their Rela-		<i>Alger</i>	3 289
tions and Claims; History of		*Achshah : A New England Life	
the Missions of the American		<i>Study</i>	38 244
Board of Commissioners for		Across Africa, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	50 165
Foreign Missions in India. The		*Across America and Asia (Ra-	
same, Hawaiian Islands; the		phael Pumpelly), <i>J. Fiske</i>	25 382
same, The Oriental Churches		*Across the Continent (Samuel	
(<i>R. Anderson</i>).....	40 626	Bowles, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 524
*(Abbott, Jacob) The Florence		Across the Street, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ...	35 452
Stories, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5 247	Acting of Iago, On the, <i>R. G.</i>	
Abbott, Josiah Hale		<i>White</i>	48 203
The Discovery of Etherization..	21 718	Active Glaciers within the United	
Abdel-Hassan, <i>B. R. Plumly</i>	5 70	States, <i>C. King</i>	27 371
*Abode of Snow, The (<i>Andrew</i>		*Actors and Actresses (Matthews	
<i>Wilson</i>).....	37 502	and Hutton, editors), <i>G. E.</i>	
Abolition of Poverty, The, <i>A. B.</i>		<i>Woodberry</i>	59 421
<i>Mason</i>	43 602	*Actual State of Things, The, <i>A.</i>	
*Abolition of the State, The (<i>S.</i>		<i>G. Sedgwick</i>	29 125
Engländer), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	32 753	*Adam Bede (George Eliot)....	4 521
Aborigines of California : An Indo-		"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876, <i>O. W.</i>	
Chinese Study, <i>S. Powers</i>	33 313	<i>Holmes</i>	37 314
About a Barrel of Lard, <i>T. Norris</i> ..	34 705	Adams, Brooks	
About Magnanimous-Incident Lit-		Abuse of Taxation.....	42 453
erature, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	41 615	Oppressive Taxation of the Poor.	42 632
About Spires, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	5 75	Oppressive Taxation and its	
About Thieves, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>	5 409	Remedy.....	42 761
About Warwick, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	10 708	The New Departure in the Public	
Abraham Davenport, <i>J. G. Whit-</i>		Schools.....	45 408
<i>tier</i>	17 539	*The Last State of English Whig-	
*Abt, Franz, New Music by, <i>W.</i>		<i>gery</i>	47 567
<i>F. Aphthorp</i>	30 502	The Embryo of a Commonwealth	54 610
Abuse of Taxation, <i>B. Adams</i>	42 453	Consolidation of the Colonies....	55 302
Abyssinia and King Theodore, <i>G.</i>		Adams, Charles Francis, Jr.	
<i>Reynolds</i>	21 701	The Reign of King Cotton.....	7 451
A. C., The Experience of the, <i>B.</i>		Of some Railroad Accidents..	36 571, 736
<i>Taylor</i>	9 170	The Revere Catastrophe.....	37 92
Academic Socialism, <i>H. Tuttle</i>	52 200	The Railroad Death-Rate.....	37 207

THE ALPHABET

A	Apple	Ant	Ass
B	Ball	Butter	Bear
C	Cat	Cow	Cake
D	Dog	Duck	Deer
E	Egg	Elephant	Engine
F	Fish	Fox	Farm
G	Goat	Gold	Glass
H	Horse	House	Ham
I	Island	Iron	Ice
J	Jack	Jump	Joystick
K	Key	Kite	Kiss
L	Leaf	Lemon	Lion
M	Milk	Mountain	Moon
N	Nail	Nest	Night
O	Onion	Owl	Ocean
P	Pear	Pig	Pond
Q	Queen	Quail	Quilt
R	Rabbit	Rain	Road
S	Snake	Star	Sea
T	Tiger	Tree	Train
U	Umbrella	Unicorn	Urchin
V	Vase	Vulture	Village
W	Wagon	Wasp	Wave
X	X-ray	Xenon	Xylophone
Y	Yacht	Yarn	Yoke
Z	Zebra	Zigzag	Zoo

Adams

Agassiz

- The State and the Railroads. **37** 360, 691
38 72
- The May-Pole of Merrymount **39** 557,
686
- *(Adams, Francis) Study of the
Free School System of the
United States, *C. B. Mar-
tin* **38** 509
- *Adams, John [American States-
men] (John T. Morse, Jr.),
H. E. Scudder **55** 415
- Adams, John Quincy, *W. Everett* **36** 196
- *Adams, John Quincy, Memoirs
of (C. F. Adams, ed.), *W.
Everett* **39** 239
- *Adams, John Quincy [American
Statesmen], *H. C. Lodge* **49** 556
- Adams, Nehemiah**
Orion **21** 159
- Additional Accompaniments to
Bach's and Händel's Scores,
W. F. Apthorp **42** 321
- *Addresses and Speeches on Vario-
us Occasions from 1869 to
1879 (Robert C. Winthrop),
H. E. Scudder **43** 681
- Address of the Women of England,
A Reply to the, *H. B. Stowe*... **11** 120
- Adee, Alvey Augustus**
Philip's Death Cell in the Esco-
rial **48** 136
- *Adirondack Stories (P. Deming),
S. Kirk **47** 281
- Adirondacks Verified, The, *C. D.
Warner* **41** 63, 218, 343, 522, 636,
755
- Adler, Felix**
A Prophet of the People **37** 674
- *Adopted Heir, The (Miss Pardoe) . **5** 506
- Advantages of Defeat, The, *C. E.
Norton* **8** 360
- Advent Preacher, The, *A. D. Greene*. **25** 410
- Adventurers and Adventuresses in
New York, *J. H. Brown* . . . **25** 312
- *Adventures in the Wilderness (W.
H. H. Murray), *W. D. Howells*. **23** 770
- Adventures of a Lone Woman, *J. G.
Austin* **15** 385
- *Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The
(Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells*. **37** 621
- *Æneids of Virgil, The (William
Morris), *H. W. Preston* **37** 241
- Æschylus, The Prometheus of, *W.
C. Lawton* **62** 207, 333
- *Æsthetics (Eugène Véron; W. H.
Armstrong, trans.), *H. Van
Brunt* **44** 161
- Æsthetic Value of the Sense of
Sinell, *H. T. Finck* **46** 793
- Ætna, Wintering on, *S. P. Langley*. **46** 38
- Affinities, *E. Fawcett* **37** 726

- Afoot on Colorado Desert, *S. Powers*. **26** 707
- *Africa. The History of Explora-
tion and Adventure (C. H.
Jones) **36** 368
- *After All, Not to Create only
(Walt Whitman) **29** 109
- After-Breakfast Talk, An, *O. W.
Holmes* **51** 65
- After Election, *J. G. Whittier* . . . **23** 50
- *Afterglow, *W. D. Howells* **40** 109
- After-Life, *C. P. Cranch* **42** 198
- *Aftermath (H. W. Longfellow),
W. D. Howells **32** 622
- Afternoon in Holland, An, *S. O.
Jewett* **50** 798
- *Afternoons with the Poets (C. D.
Deshler), *H. E. Scudder* . . . **45** 357
- After-Suppers of the King, The, *E.
T. Johnson* **62** 596
- After "Taps," *H. B. Sargent* . . . **11** 566
- After the Ball, *N. Perry* **4** 28
- *After the Ball and other Poems
(Nora Perry) **34** 741
- After the Battle of the Wilderness.
Letters from a Hospital. *R.
Rollins* **37** 575
- After the Burial, *J. R. Lowell* . . **21** 627
- *After the Crucifixion (Gérôme),
C. P. Cranch **29** 507
- After the Fire, *O. W. Holmes* . . . **31** 96
- After the Tornado, *P. H. Hayne* . . **35** 322
- After-Thought, An, *A. R. Annan* . **33** 462
- *Agamemnon, a Tragedy taken
from Æschylus (E. Fitzgerald,
trans.), *T. S. Perry* **39** 736
- *Agamemneus (E. P. Tenney), *H.
W. Preston* **42** 698
- Agassiz, Alexander**
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes. **16** 736
- Agassiz, Mrs. Elizabeth Cary**
An Amazonian Picnic **17** 313
- A Dredging Excursion in the
Gulf Stream. **24** 507, 571
- The Hassler Glacier, in the Straits
of Magellan **30** 472
- A Cruise through the Gallapa-
gos **31** 579
- In the Straits of Magellan. . . . **31** 89
- Agassiz, Louis**
Methods of Study in Natural
History. . **9** 1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754
10 87, 325, 571
- America the Old World. **11** 373
- The Silurian Beach. **11** 460
- The Fern Forests of the Carbon-
iferous Period. **11** 615
- Mountains and their Origin. . . **11** 747
- The Growth of Continents. . . . **12** 72
- The Geological Middle Age. . . **12** 212
- The Tertiary Age and its Char-
acteristic Animals. **12** 333

Agassiz

The Formation of Glaciers.....	12	568
Internal Structure and Progression of the Glacier.....	12	751
External Appearance of Glaciers.....	13	56
Glacial Period.....	13	224
The Parallel Roads of Glen Roy, in Scotland.....	13	723
Ice Period in America.....	14	86
Physical History of the Valley of the Amazons.....	18	49, 159
Glacial Phenomena in Maine.....	19	211, 281
Evolution and Permanence of Type.....	33	92
*Agassiz, Louis (E. C. Agassiz), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	848
*Agassiz, Louis) Methods of Study in Natural History, <i>A. A. Gould</i>	13	131
Agassiz, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	33	586
Agassiz, A Farewell to, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	16	584
Agassiz, Recollections of, <i>T. Lyman</i>	33	221
Agassiz's Natural History, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1	320
Agatha, <i>G. Eliot</i>	24	199
Agnes of Sorrento, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	7	513, 641
	8	2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682
	9	14, 146, 306, 474
*Agnes Surriage (Bynner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59	418
Agrarianism, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	3	393
Agriculture, Progress in, by Education and Government Aid, <i>E. W. Hilgard</i>	49	531, 651
"Ah, Chasms and Cliffs of Snow," <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	40	547
Ah, Dawn, Delay, <i>C. M. A. Winslow</i>	44	434
*Aintab, American College at.....	34	764
Air-Engine, The Great, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	12	701
*Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere, (<i>H. C. Bunner</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54	118
*Airy Fairy Lilian (<i>M. Argles</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44	366
Aivazofsky, <i>W. J. Armstrong</i>	54	673
Akers, Charles		
Sculpture in the United States.....	22	558
*Winckelmann's History of Ancient Art (<i>Lodge, trans.</i>).....	29	631
	31	503
*The Architecture of New Chicago.....	30	631
Common Ornament.....	30	653
Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chase. (<i>Florence Percy, pseud.</i>) See also Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers.		
"Bringing our Sheaves with us".....	2	333
Left Behind.....	3	33
October to May.....	4	294

Alden

Thine.....	5	685
Two Summers.....	10	311
Violet Planting.....	11	675
Spring at the Capital.....	11	766
In an Attic.....	12	768
Snow.....	13	200
Forgotten.....	14	332
Going to Sleep.....	15	680
The Willow.....	16	194
Among the Laurels.....	17	594
Akers, Paul		
The Artist Prisoner.....	4	419
Our Artists in Italy:		
Hiram Powers.....	5	1
William Page.....	7	129
Landscape Art.....	9	162
Akin by Marriage, <i>C. W. Philleo</i>	1	94, 229, 279
Alabama Dispute, Unforeseen Results of the, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	41	771
Alarm-Bell of Atri, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	26	1
*Alaska, H. H. Bancroft's History of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57	691
*Alaska and its Resources (<i>W. H. Dall</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26	245
*Alaska's Great River, Along, (<i>Schwatka</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57	693
Albee, John		
Youth.....	2	430
*Albert Fleurier (Adolphe Joanne) <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30	370
*Album du Touriste, L' (<i>J. M. Le Moine</i>).....	32	106
*Alcohol, Elimination of, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30	506
*Alcohol a Food, Is? <i>J. Fiske</i>	30	252
Alcott, Amos Bronson		
The Forester.....	9	443
Alcott, Louisa May		
Love and Self-Love.....	5	298
A Modern Cinderella.....	6	425
Debby's Début.....	12	160
Thoreau's Flute.....	12	280
The Brothers.....	12	584
*(Alcott, Louisa May) An Old-Fashioned Girl.....	25	752
Alden, Amelia Daley		
Decoration Day.....	41	728
Alden, Henry Mills		
The Eleusinia.....	4	295; 6 157
*Seven Little People and Their Friends (<i>Scudder</i>).....	11	143
*Lectures on Moral Science (Hopkins).....	11	269
Pericles and President Lincoln.....	11	382
*Handbook of Universal Literature (<i>Mrs. Botta</i>).....	11	518
*Spurgeon's Sermons, Seventh Series.....	12	129
Thomas De Quincey.....	12	345
*Dream Children (<i>Scudder</i>).....	13	256

Alden

Alden, William Livingston	
Garibaldi's Ideas	56 109
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey	
Pythagoras.....	5 705
The Song of Fatima.....	6 297
Pampenea	7 72
Père Antoine's Date-Palm.....	9 778
An Arab Welcome.....	10 497
The King's Wine.....	12 648
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book.....	14 195
Garnaut Hall.....	15 182
Robin Badfellow	15 437
Castles	15 622
Accomplices.....	16 107
At Bay Ridge, Long Island.....	16 341
Snow.....	17 364
Miantowona.....	18 446
The Guerdon	19 227
A Struggle for Life.....	20 56
The Flight of the Goddess.....	20 452
A Young Desperado	20 755
Lost Art.....	25 525
The Friend of My Youth.....	27 169
Two	28 395
Quite So	29 413
Destiny.....	29 549
A Rivermouth Romance.....	30 157
An Untimely Thought.....	31 102
Marjorie Daw.....	31 407
*The Woods and By-Ways of New England (Flagg).....	31 497
Henry Howard Brownell.....	31 609
Miss Mehetabel's Son	31 719
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva.....	32 165
Frost-Work.....	32 284
Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski.....	32 385
L'Envoi. Written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems	32 655
Prudence Palfrey...33 1, 144, 257, 385, 513, 672	
Lost at Sea.....	35 55
A Midnight Fantasy.....	35 385
Across the Street.....	35 452
The Pine and the Walnut.....	35 531
Spring in New England.....	35 641
Identity.....	36 11
Sonnets. I. Rachel—Ristori; II. Sleep.....	36 297
To a Critic.....	36 534
Sonnets. I. At Stratford on Avon. II. Three Flowers.....	37 91
The Legend of Ara-Cœli.....	37 257
A Visit to a Certain Old Gentle- man.....	37 541
Unsung.....	37 673
The Night-Wind.....	38 14
Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme".....	38 310
Fable.....	38 399
Rencontre	38 597

Alexander

Interludes	38 657
From Ponkapog to Pesth.....	39 19
	41 596
The Queen of Sheba....40 1, 174, 257, 385, 513	
A Persian Poet.....	41 421
*The Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne.....	41 802
*Prose and Verse of Thomas Moore	41 803
Moonshine.....	42 150
Our New Neighbors at Ponkapog.....	43 85
Dobson's Proverbs in Porcelain.....	43 774
On Lynn Terrace.....	44 500
Pepita.....	45 299
The Stillwater Tragedy....45 433, 577, 721; 46 1, 145, 289	
Comedy.....	46 554
The Jew's Gift.....	46 612
Smith.....	47 29
*Mr. Howells's New Book.....	48 402
*Bartolozzi	50 115
One Woman.....	51 386
Heredity	51 507
Knowledge	52 515
*The Renaissance of Art in Italy.....	53 134
Maréchal Niel.....	53 700
Five Quatrains.....	54 20
Two Bites at a Cherry.....	57 31
The Last Cæsar.....	59 591
The Letter (on the death of E. R. Sill).....	59 694
No Songs in Winter.....	61 245
*A Masque and other Poems (S. W. Mitchell).....	61 416
Brownell	61 556
L'Eau Dormante.....	61 834
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (with Mrs. Oliphant.)	
The Second Son...59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804	
	60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734
	61 57, 165
*(Aldrich, Thomas Bailey) Flower and Thorn, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 90
*Marjorie Daw and Other Peo- ple, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 625
*Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 250
*Prudence Palfrey, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 227
*The Queen of Sheba, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 141
*The Story of a Bad Boy, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 124
*Aldrich's Fiction, <i>Mr., W. D. How- ells</i>	46 695
*Aldrich's Poetry, <i>Mr., E. Fawcett</i>	34 671
Alexander, Barton Stone	
The Peninsular Campaign.....	13 379
*Alexander the Great (Aubrey De Vere), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 492



Alfieri

- Alfieri, *W. D. Howells*.....35 533
 *Algèbre d'Omar Alkhayyâmi, L' (F. Wæpcke), *T. S. Perry*....39 732
Alger, William Rounseville
 Achmed and his Mare.....3 289
 The Utility and the Futility of Aphorisms.....11 178
 *(Alger, William Rounseville), A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, *D. A. Wasson*.....13 253
 Alien Sin, *F. M. Brown*.....46 229
 Alkestis of Euripides, *The, W. C. Lawton*.....60 108, 245
 Allemagne en 1871, L' (Ernest Feydeau), *T. S. Perry*.....30 371
Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Akers
 Spring Miracles.....39 568
 The Silver Bridge.....40 295
 A December Night.....41 444
 Fessenden's Garden.....42 222
Allen, Grant
 The Genesis of Genius.....47 371
Allen, James Lane
 Beneath the Veil.....56 399
Allen, Joel Asaph
 *North American Birds (Coues)....31 746
 *The Marine Mammals of the Northwestern Coast (Seamon).....34 496
 *Birds of the Northwest (Coues)....36 365
Allen, Joseph Henry
 Port Royal.....51 387
Allen, Walter
 Two Years of President Hayes..44 190
Allen, Willis Boyd
 At Chrystemesse-Tyde.....60 756
 *Allen and Greenough's Virgil, *W. Everett*.....34 511
 All Here, 1829-1867, *O. W. Holmes*.....19 323
 *(Allibone, S. Austin) A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors, Vol. I., *J. R. Lowell*.....3 775
 Vol. II., *W. D. Howells*.....26 255
Alling, Adelaide
 Ma Blonde aux Yeux Noirs.....37 689
Allison, Francis Ekin
 Last and Worst.....46 494
 *All Quiet along the Potomac and Other Poems (Ethel Lynn Beers), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839
 All Saints' Eve, *R. T. Cooke*.....46 739
 All's Well, *D. A. Wasson*.....2 861
 *All the French Verbs at a Glance (Alfred Sardou).....35 128
 *Almost an Englishman (M. L. Seudder, Jr.), *H. W. Preston*.....43 169
 Alone, *E. R. Sill*.....60 299

American

- Along an Inland Beach, *E. M. Thomas*.....52 380
 Along the Hudson River at New York, *C. D. Shanly*.....22 1
 *Along the Way (Mary Mapes Dodge), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839
 *Alpine Flowers and Other Poems (A. C. Prindle), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 841
 Alpine Home, An, *A. Tacchella*....25 498
 *Alsace (Edmund About), *T. S. Perry*.....31 243
 *Alte und der neue Glaube, Der (David Friedrich Strauss), *T. S. Perry*.....31 367
 Amalfi, *H. W. Longfellow*.....35 513
 *A Man's a Man for a' That, *H. W. Preston*.....45 481
 Amateur Supe's Story, An, *R. Keeler*..32 77
 Amazonian Picnic, An, *E. C. Agassiz*.....17 313
 Amazons, Physical History of the Valley of, *L. Agassiz*.....18 49, 159
 Ambassadors in Bonds, *C. Chesebro*..13 281
 Amber Gods, The, *H. E. Prescott*.....5 7, 170
 *Ambitious Woman, An (Edgar Fawcett), *G. P. Lathrop*.....53 710
 *America, Discovery and Conquest of, Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations concerning (E. G. Squier), *C. E. Norton*.....7 122
 America, Ice Period in, *L. Agassiz*..14 86
 *America, Narrative and Critical History of (J. Winsor, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 555; 59 273
 America, Origin of the Name, *J. Marcou*.....35 291
 *America and her Commentators (Henry T. Tuckerman).....15 122
 America the Old World, *L. Agassiz*.....11 373
 American, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....37 651
 38 15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641
 39 1, 161, 295, 412, 530
 *American, The (H. James, Jr.), *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 108
 Americana, *J. Winsor*.....57 317
 *American Annual Cyclopædia, The (1865) 18 646; (1869) 26 512
 American Antiquity, *C. L. Brace*....1 769
 *American Architect and Building News, The, Vol. I., *W. D. Howells*.....39 376
 *American Baron, The (James De Mille).....30 117
 *American Beaver and his Works, The (L. H. Morgan).....21 512
 *American "Case," The, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 770

American

American Civilization, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	9 502
*American Colleges: Their Students and their Work (C. F. Thwing).....	43 123
*American Colonial History: Our Early Emigrant Ancestors (Hotten); The Life of Benedict Arnold (Arnold); The Reader's Hand-Book of the American Revolution (Winsor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 126
*American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independence, The (J. A. Doyle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	25 759
*American Conflict, The (Horace Greeley), <i>G. Ripley</i>	14 133
*American Consul Abroad, Adventures of an (Luigi Monti; Samuel Sampleton <i>pseud</i>)....	42 252
*American Cyclopedia, The New. Vol. I., <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1 766
Vol. II., <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	2 256
Vol. VI.....	5 121
*American Cyclopedia, The (G. Ripley and C. A. Dana, eds.), Revised Edition, Vols. I. and II.....	33 113
American Diplomacy, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	22 348
*American Draught-Player, The (Henry Spayth).....	5 505
*American Economics: Political Economy; The Financial History of the United States from 1789 to 1860, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	52 128
*American Educational Annual, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 127
*American Family in Germany, An (J. Ross Browne)	18 771
American Finances from 1789 to 1835, <i>J. W. Kearney</i>	42 284; 44 339
American Flirtation, An, <i>G. D. Litchfield</i>	54 829
American History on the Stage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 309
American Horticulture.....	11 482
American Industry in the Census, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	24 689
American in the House of Lords, An, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	12 137
American Iron-Master's Work, The, <i>R. W. Raymond</i>	40 525
Americanism in Literature, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	25 56
Americanisms, <i>R. G. White</i> ... 41 495, 656	42 97, 342, 619; 43 88, 379, 656
Americanisms, Assorted, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 654

Ames

Americanisms, British, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 669
Americanisms, Some Alleged, <i>R. G. White</i>	52 792
Americanized European, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	35 75
American Life, Aspects of, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	43 1
American Life in France, <i>M. L. Putnam</i>	27 92, 232, 468, 715 28 276
*American Literature, A History of. I. 1607-1676; II. 1677-1765 (Moses Coit Tyler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 405
American Magazine-Literature of the Last Century, A Leaf from the, <i>S. Batchelder, Jr.</i>	5 429
American Metropolis, The, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	15 73
American Navigation, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	7 713
American Pantheon, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	32 436
American People, Physical Future of, <i>G. M. Beard</i>	43 718
American Philosophical Society, The, <i>A. H. Wharton</i>	61 611
*American Poems (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 357
*American Politician, An (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 130
*American Prose (H. E. Scudder, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	46 134
American Railways, The Future of, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	5 641
*American Republic, The (O. A. Brownson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 523
*American Revolution, The Reader's Handbook of the (J. Winsor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 129
*American Senator, The (A. Trollope)	40 509
American Shipping, The Future of, <i>H. Hall</i>	47 166
*American Society of Painters in Water Colors, Seventh Annual Exhibition of the, <i>C. Cook</i>	33 504
*American Story Writer, An, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 131
American Tract Society, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2 246
*American Wild Fowl Shooting (Joseph W. Long).....	35 497
*Amerikanische Skizzen (Knortz), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 121
*Amérique, Les Français en (Léon Chotteau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 382
Ames, Azel	
A Day with the Shovel-Makers. .	26 367

Amiability

- Amiability: A Philosophical Tragedy, *E. I. Stevenson*.....52 522
- Among Lowell Mill-Girls: A Reminiscence, *L. Larcom*.....48 593
- *Among my Books (Lowell), *W. D. Howells*.....25 757
- First Series.....37 493
- Second Series.....28 128
- *Among my Books (Reed).....28 128
- Among the Comedians, *L. C. Davis*.....19 750
- *Among the Holy Hills (Henry M. Field), *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 568
- Among the Honey Makers, *H. E. Prescott*.....16 129
- Among the Isles of Shoals, *C. Thaxter*.....24 177; 25 16, 204, 579
- *Among the Isles of Shoals (Celia Thaxter), *W. D. Howells*.....32 106
- Among the Laurels, *E. A. C. Akers*.....17 594
- Among the Mormons, *F. H. Ludlow*.....13 479
- Among the Redwoods, *E. R. Sill*.....54 813
- Among the Ruins, *W. D. Howells*.....31 97
- Among the Sabine Hills, *H. W. Preston*.....50 450
- Among the Sky Lines, *H. M. Jackson*.....49 375
- Among the Trees, *W. Flagg*.....6 257
- Among the Workers in Silver, *J. Parton*.....20 729
- Amory, Jonathan**
- Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes and Bourbons.....27 287
- Amours de Voyage, *A. H. Clough*.....1 419, 536, 667, 784
- *Ampère, André-Marie, Journal et Correspondance de, *T. S. Perry*.....30 117
- *Ampère, André-Marie et Jean Jacques, Correspondance et Souvenirs de (1805 à 1864), *T. S. Perry*.....36 630
- Ampezzo Pass and the House of the Star of Gold, *H. M. Hunt*.....27 422
- Amy Wentworth, *J. G. Whittier*.....10 237
- *Anæsthetic Revelation, The (Benjamin Paul Blood), *W. James*.....34 627
- Analogies, *E. Fawcett*.....34 312
- *Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes, Précis d' (Mathias Duval), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....50 123
- Anatomizing of William Shakespeare, The, *R. G. White*.....53 595, 815; 54 257, 313
- Ancestors, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....43 9
- Ancestral Footstep, The: Outlines of an English Romance, *N. Hawthorne*.....50 823; 51 47, 180
- *Ancient America (John D. Baldwin), *T. W. Higginson*.....30 115
- Ancient and Modern Greek, *W. C. Lawton*.....56 399

Angell

- *Ancient City, The (Fustel de Coulanges; Willard Small, trans.), *J. Cook*.....33 625
- *Ancient Classics for English Readers, Lucian in (W. Lucas Collins, ed.).....33 238
- *Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 124
- Ancient Error, An, *E. R. Sill*.....59 667
- Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior, *A. D. Hagar*.....15 308
- *Ancient Society; or, Researches in the Lines of Human Progress from Savagery, through Barbarism, to Civilization (L. H. Morgan), *J. M. Bugbee*.....40 374
- Andante, Beethoven's Sixth Symphony, *A. Fields*.....12 583
- Andenken, *W. D. Howells*.....5 100
- Andersen's Short Stories, *H. E. Scudder*.....36 598
- Anderson, Frank Eustace**
- *English and American Fellowships.....33 635
- Anderson, Mrs. Mary E.**
- Poor Marie.....32 198
- Andersonville, At, *L. E. Chollet*.....15 285
- Andes, Over the, *S. Chisholm*.....54 736
- *Andes and the Amazon, The (Orton).....26 127
- And Joe, *L. B. C. Wyman*.....49 38
- And Mrs. Somersham, *M. L. Tincker*.....50 488
- André, John, and Honora Sneyd, *W. Sargent*.....6 715
- *André, Major John, Life of (Sargent), *O. W. Holmes*.....28 121
- Andrew Rykman's Prayer, *J. G. Whittier*.....11 95
- Andrew's Fortune, *S. O. Jewett*.....48 20
- Andrews, Christopher Columbus**
- Our Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico.....44 81
- Andrews, Ferdinand**
- King Cotton and his Gin.....40 188
- Andrews, Sidney**
- Three Months among the Reconstructionists.....17 237
- Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk.....25 233
- The Gods of Wo Lee.....25 469
- Israel Bethel Church.....32 727
- *Angel in the Cloud, The (E. W. Fuller).....29 108
- *Angèle's Fortune (André Theuriet; Mary Neal Sherwood, trans.), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 684
- Angell, Henry Clay**
- Color-Blindness.....26 200
- Weak Sight.....42 73
- Records of *W. M. Hunt*.....45 559, 630, 753; 46 75

Anglais

*Anglais, et l'Inde, Les (E. de Valbegen).....	1	253
*Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in.....	43	263
Animal Nature, Studies of, <i>B. Taylor</i>	39	135
Annan, Annie Rankin		
An After-Thought.....	33	462
At Sunset.....	37	328
Love in May.....	40	48
Recompense.....	42	283
Dandelion.....	50	81
*Anne (C. F. Woolson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50	111
*Année Terrible, L' (Victor Hugo), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30	370
Annesley Hall and Newstead Abbey, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	13	239
*Annexation of Heaven, The: A Little Pilgrim; Beyond the Gates; A Blessed Ghost, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53	138
Annexed by the Tsar, <i>W. O. Stoddard</i>	52	376
Annie's Daughter, <i>E. L. C. Moulton</i>	35	720
Annina, <i>C. Dunning</i>	53	534
Anno Domini, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	15	116
Anno Domini, 1860, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	6	228
Ann Potter's Lesson, <i>R. Terry</i>	2	419
Annual, My; for the "Boys of '29," <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	17	495
*Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who died in the United States during the Year 1857 (Nathan Crosby).....	2	900
*Annulose Sub Kingdom, Origin of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29	638
Antagonism, <i>M. L. Tincker</i>	51	330
*Antelope and Deer of America, The (J. D. Caton), <i>C. E. Perkins</i>	41	401
*Anthem for Good Friday (Dudley Buck).....	40	128
*Anthony Brade (R. T. S. Lowell).....	34	749
*Anthropologie der Naturvölker (T. Waiz), <i>C. L. Brace</i>	7	506
Anticipation, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	40	651
Antietam Statue, The, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	37	574
*Antique Pottery and Porcelain Exhibited by the Museum of Fine Arts, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30	499; 31 629
Antislavery Convention of 1833, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	33	166
*Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress, History of (H. Wilson), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	14	787
Aoede, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	37	42
Apart, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	39	277
Apennine Valley, An, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	51	36
Aphorisms, The Utility and the Futility of, <i>W. R. Alger</i>	11	178

Apthorp

A-Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	52	544
Appeal to Congress for Impartial Suffrage, An, <i>F. Douglass</i>	19	112
Appenzell, The Little Land of, <i>B. Taylor</i>	20	213
*Apple-Blossoms: Verses of Two Children (Elaine and Dora Read Goodale).....	43	409
Appledore, <i>J. Weiss</i>	41	223
Appleton, Elizabeth Haven		
Our Talks with Uncle John.....	2	291
A Half-Life and Half a Life.....	13	157
A Venetian Experience.....	19	674
What Five Years will do.....	22	525
Appleton, Thomas Gold		
The Flowering of a Nation.....	28	316
Appleton, Thomas Gold, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	53	848
*Appleton's Cyclopædia of Drawing (W. E. Worthen).....	2	640
*Appleton's Short Trip Guide to Europe (Morford).....	22	512
April, <i>E. E. Ford</i>	43	715
April, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	21	502
April, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	39	467
April Aria, An, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	29	596
April Days, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	7	385
April Days. Extracts from the Journal of, <i>D. Thoreau</i>	41	445
Apthorp, William Foster		
*The Season (1872).....	29	118
*Nilsson in Opera.....	29	118
*Mrs. Moulton.....	29	120
*New Music.....	29	120
*Wachtel.....	29	247
*The Dolby Troupe in Oratorio.....	29	247
*Thomas's Concerts and Wagner's Music.....	29	248
*New Musical Publications.....	29	249
*Gaertner's Art of Singing.....	29	378
*New Songs.....	29	379
*New Piano Music.....	29	380
*Opéra Bouffe in General.....	29	508
*Offenbach's Music and Success.....	29	509
*Raff's Symphony in C by the Harvard Musical Association.....	29	510
*Thomas's Mignon.....	29	635
*Bilow's Beethoven's Works.....	29	637
*Improvement in Popular Music.....	29	763
*New Music.....	29	766
*New Publications by Emery, Sloper, Perabo, Lysberg, Spindler, Ketterer, and Boott.....	30	122
*Stage Elocution.....	30	248
*Dressing and <i>Mise-en-Scene</i>	30	249
*Ballet.....	30	251
*The Jubilee.....	30	376
*New Music by Franz Abt and Others.....	30	502
*Music and Morals (Haweis).....	30	625

Apthorp

*Orchestral Music in our Theatres.	30 635
*The Season.....	30 755
*Mario.....	30 755
*Carlotta Patti.....	30 756
*Teresa Carreno.....	30 756
*Rubinstein.....	30 757
*The Fourth Music Reader.....	31 117
*Two Morning Exercises (Dud- ley Buck).....	31 118
*Wieniawski.....	31 119
*Thomas's Orchestra.....	31 247
*Miss Anna Mehlig.....	31 249
*Mrs. Charles Moulton.....	31 249
*Lucca in Opera.....	31 374
*New Music.....	31 376
*National College of Music.....	31 376
*Madam Rudersdorff.....	31 505
*Nelson Varley.....	31 506
*Miss Liebe.....	31 506
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter.....	31 506
*Recent Publications.....	31 630
*Letter from London.....	32 120
*Performance of Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter at Portland.....	32 248
*Concert of the London Wagner Society.....	32 379
*The Italian Opera in Athens.....	32 382
*The Athenian Ballet.....	32 383
*Characteristic Turkish Music.....	32 384
*The Promises of the Season.....	32 633
*New Music.....	32 635
*What are the Symphony Con- certs for?.....	32 756
*As to Piano Stools.....	32 759
*Frederic Boscowitz.....	32 759
*Madame Lucca.....	33 124
*Ilma di Murska.....	33 124
*Madame Rudersdorff.....	33 125
*Signor Tamberlik.....	33 126
*Good Opera and High Prices.....	33 127
*New Music.....	33 127
*Gesammelte Schriften und Dich- tungen (Wagner).....	33 252
*New Music.....	33 256
*Popular and Classic Entertain- ments.....	33 380
*Raff's Lenore Symphony in Boston.....	33 383
*Rubinstein's Ivan der Grausame.....	33 384
*Händel's G Minor Concerto.....	33 384
*Strakosch's Troupe in Boston.....	33 509
*Verdi's Aida.....	33 509
*Meyerbeer's Huguenots.....	33 510
*New Music.....	33 512
*Eclectic and Naturalist Schools.....	33 632
*Saran's Fantasie-Variationen für das Pianoforte.....	33 633
*Bach's Passions-Musik for the Piano.....	33 633
*New Music.....	33 634
*Bunte Blätter (Ambros).....	33 757

Apthorp

*New Music.....	33 759
*Händel and Haydn Triennial in Boston.....	34 247
*Dudley Buck's Legend of Don Munio, and other Recent Pub- lications.....	34 757
*Musical Education and Popular Concerts.....	35 122
*Lohengrin by the Strakosch Troupe.....	35 378
*New Music.....	35 381
*Schumann's Paradise and the Peri.....	35 633
*Influence of Music on Health and Life (Chomet).....	35 634
*Ritter's History of Music.....	35 635
*New Music.....	35 636
*Symphony Concerts by the Har- vard Musical Association and by Theodore Thomas.....	35 753
*The Art-Life and Theories of Richard Wagner.....	36 253
*New Music.....	36 256
*Liszt's Die Glocken des Strass- burger Münsters.....	36 377
*The Maid of Orleans (Bennett).....	36 380
*New Music.....	36 382
*Ignorance of Musical Termi- nology in the United States.....	36 634
*New Music.....	37 251
*Circulating Musical Libraries.....	37 509
*Hans von Bülow's Concerts in Boston.....	37 510
*New Music.....	37 512
*John K. Paine's Symphony.....	37 633
*Bach's Magnificat in Boston.....	37 633
*Saint Saëns Deuxième Concerto.....	37 635
*New Music.....	37 636
*Wagner's Centennial March.....	38 122
*Dudley Buck's Centennial Can- tata.....	38 122
*Paine's Centennial Hymn.....	38 124
*Otto Singer's Cantata, The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.....	38 252
*Snap Judgment in Musical Criticism.....	38 377
*Bach's St. Matthew Passion, by the Händel and Haydn Society.....	38 379
*Tausig's Nouvelles Soirées de Vienne.....	38 635
*New Music.....	38 639
*Large and Small Concert Halls.....	38 759
*Poème d'Avril and Poème du Souvenir (Massenet).....	38 763
*Weber's Compositions in Liszt's Editions.....	38 763
*Anna de Belocca.....	39 122
*Harvard and Thomas Concerts.....	39 122
*First Concert at Sanders Theatre, Cambridge.....	39 252
*Madame Essipoff's Concerts.....	39 253

Apthorp

- *Stainer and Barrett's A Dictionary of Musical Terms.....39 254
- *Christmas Performance of Händel's Messiah.....39 385
- *New Songs.....39 386
- *Unwarrantable Liberties of Performers.....39 513
- *The Wagner Festival of Music in Boston.....40 125
- *The Exhibition of the Violin Pupils of the Boston Conservatory of Music.....40 128
- *New Music.....40 128
- An Episode in the Life of an Artist.....41 32
- Additional Accompaniments to Bach's and Händel's Scores...42 321
- Musicians and Music-Lovers...43 145
- Giacomo Meyerbeer.....44 444
- *The Philosophy of Music.....44 683
- *Elements of Harmony.....44 807
- *Music: Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient; Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient; Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque.....46 410
- *Challoner's History of Music...47 431
- Aquarium, My, *A. R. Coggeshall*...1 426
- Aquarium, The, *D. W. Cheever*...8 322
- *Aquarium, The (*P. H. Gosse*)...2 253
- *Arabian Days' Entertainments...3 133
- Arabian Learning, The Rise of, *E. Hungerford*.....58 539
- *Arabs and the Turks, The (*Edson L. Clark*), *T. S. Perry*.....39 117
- Arab Welcome, An, *T. B. Aldrich*...10 497
- Arachne, *R. T. Cooke*.....47 334
- *Ararat, Transcaucasia and (*James Bryce*), *T. S. Perry*.....42 583
- Arbutus, The, *H. M. Jackson*.....53 622
- Archæology, *T. Wharton*.....46 501
- Archbishop and Gil Blas, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....46 205
- *Archéologie Grecque, Manuel d' (*Max Collignon*), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....50 121
- Archer, *William Wharton*
Lazarus Mart'n, de Cullud Lieyer.....59 479
- Archery, *S. E. Wallace*.....43 717
- Architecture, Notes on Domestic, *J. E. Cabot*.....1 257
- Architecture, On the Present Condition and Prospects of, *H. Van Brunt*.....57 374
- *Architecture for General Students (*Caroline W. Horton*), *G. P. Lathrop*.....35 632
- *Architecture of New Chicago, The, *C. Akers*.....30 631

Around

- *Arctic Experiences (*E. Vila Blake*, ed.), *T. S. Perry*.....34 626
- *Arctic Researches and Life among the Esquimaux (*C. F. Hall*)...16 125
- *Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld, The, 1858-1879, *T. S. Perry*.....46 263
- Areopagus, *F. M. Brown*.....45 335
- Are the Children at Home? *M. E. Sangster*.....20 557
- Are Titles and Debts Property? *D. A. Wells*.....40 347
- *Argentine Republic, Life in the (*Sarmiento*; *Mary Mann*, tr.), *W. D. Howells*.....22 374
- *Ariadne Florentina (*J. Ruskin*), *H. E. Scudder*.....42 652
- *Ariel and Caliban (*Cranch*), *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 417
- *Aristophanes, An Opportunity for, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 642
- *Aristophanes' Apology (*Robert Browning*), *H. E. Scudder*...36 493
- *Armada (Le) (*Wilkie Collins*)...18 381
- Armstrong, *M. E. Lewes*.....28 94
- *Armies of Europe, The (*Geo. B. McClellan*).....8 770
- Army, The United States, *G. B. Prescott*.....12 436
- Armstrong, *William Jackson*
Over Ilium and Ida.....33 173
- Aivazofsky.....54 673
- *Army, Sanitary Condition of the, *E. Jarvis*.....10 463
- Army Hymn, *O. W. Holmes*.....7 757
- *Army Life in a Black Regiment (*Higginson*), *W. D. Howells*...24 643
- *Arndt, Ernst Moritz, The Life and Adventures of (*J. R. Seeley*)...44 411
- *Arne (*Björnson*), *H. E. Scudder*...51 127
- *Arnold, Benedict, The Life of: His Patriotism and his Treason (*Isaac N. Arnold*), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 128
- *Arnold's, Edwin, Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 428
- Arnold, *George*
Why Thomas was discharged...11 708
- Arnold, Matthew, as a Poet, *H. W. Preston*.....53 641
- *(Arnold, Matthew) Essays in Criticism.....16 255
- *Literature and Dogma, *H. W. Preston*.....32 108
- *Around a Spring (*Gustave Droz*), *H. James, Jr.*.....23 248
- Around Mull, *M. S. Cummins*...16 11, 167
- Around the Spanish Coast, *C. D. Warner*.....52 257
- *Around the World (*E. D. G. Prime*).....30 115

Arrival

Arrival of Man in Europe, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49	597
*Art, L', 1877, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40	112
1877.....	40	755
1878, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42	252
1878.....	43	121
1885, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	43	543
1886, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	57	133
*Art, A Student's Library of: Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts; Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise; Manuel d'Archéologie Grecque; La Mosaïque; Pièces d'Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes, <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	59	703
Art, English Faith in, <i>E. R. Pennell</i>	50	118
*Art, New Books on: Raphael and Michael Angelo (C. C. Perkins); Pottery and Porcelain (C. W. Elliott); Pottery and Porcelain in all Times and Nations (Prime); Home Interiors (E. C. Gardner); Early New England Interiors (Little), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	61	449
The Portfolio (P. G. Hamerton, ed.), The History of Art (Lübke), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41	720
Art, On the Formation of Galleries of, <i>J. J. Jarves</i>	42	26
Art, Practice and Patronage of French, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	6	106
Art, The Latest Literature of: Esthetics (Véron); The Life of J. M. W. Turner (Hamerton); Art in the House (Jacob von Falke), <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	36	257
*Art, Thoughts about (Hamerton) <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	44	160
Art and Wealth, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	28	126
Art Critic, A New, <i>E. Benson</i>	50	741
*Art Criticism, On a Certain Intoler- eration in, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	16	325
*Art Education (Walter Smith), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38	754
Arthuriad, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	30	633
Art in Engraving on Wood, <i>W. J. Linton</i>	38	129
*Art in Greece (H. Taine; John Durand, trans.), <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	43	705
*Art in the House (Jacob von Falke; C. C. Perkins, ed.), <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	29	241
*Art in the Mountains (Blackburn), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44	166
*Art in the Netherlands (Taine; J. Durand, tr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27	397
*Artist Biographies (M. F. Sweetser).....	27	396
	43	491

Asirvadam

Artist-Prisoner, The, <i>P. Akers</i>	4	419
*Artists and Arabs (Henry Blackburn), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	33	239
Artist's Dream, An, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20	100
Artists in Italy, Our, <i>P. Akers</i> . Hiram Powers.....	5	1
William Page.....	7	129
Landscape Art.....	9	162
Artist's Model, An, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>	43	79
*Artists of the Nineteenth Century, and their Works (Clara Erskine Clement and Lawrence Hutton).....	44	414
*Artist's Year, The (Margaret P. Janes), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	50	849
*Art-Life and Theories of Richard Wagner (Edward L. Burlingame, trans.), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	36	253
*Art Museums, Exhibitions of the, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30	371
Art of being President, gathered from the Experience of Thomas Jefferson, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	32	129
*Art of Singing, The (Carl Gaertner), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29	378
*Arts au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance, Les (Paul Lacroix), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	372
*Art School in Boston, A New.....	38	758
*Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom, The (A. C. Owen; John Ruskin, ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39	378
*Art-Thoughts (Jarves), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	25	252
Art to Nature, On the Relation of, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	13	183, 313
*Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe, An (J. Beavington Atkinson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34	111
Aryan Homestead, The, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	57	633
*A-Saddle in the Wild West (William H. Rideing), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44	652
Asathor's Vengeance; or the Mountain-Taken Maid, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	35	345
Asbury, Alice Wagner and the Pianist Von Bülow.....	29	140
*Ascension, Six Months in (Mrs. Gill).....	43	683
Ascent of Takhoma, The, <i>H. Stevens</i>	38	513
Asham, Hills of, <i>J. Scofield</i>	45	759
*Ashango-Land, A Journey to (Du Chaillu).....	20	122
*Asia, Frozen: A Sketch of Modern Siberia (Charles H. Eden), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	264
Asirvadam the Brahmin, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	2	79

As

*As it May Happen (Trebor), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 751
*Asit Was Written (Sidney Lusk), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 260
*Aspie de Milet (L. Becq de Fouquières), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 629
Aspects of American Life, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	43 1
Aspects of Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	21 87
Aspects of the Pines, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	30 351
Aspern Papers, The, <i>H. James</i>	61 296, 461, 577
Aspromonte, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	25 614
Assassination, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	16 85
Assembly Chamber at Albany, The Decorations of the New, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	43 633
Assisted Fate, A Story of, <i>F. R. Stockton</i>	55 58
*Assommoir, <i>L' (Emile Zola), T. S. Perry</i>	39 761
*Assyrian Discoveries (Geo. Smith), <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	37 121
Asters, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	40 709
Astræa at the Capitol. Abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia, 1862, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9 776
Astrology, Modern, A Chapter of, <i>W. L. Stone</i>	27 201
*Astronomical Engravings from the Observatory of Harvard College.....	36 754
*Astronomy of the Bible, The (O. M. Mitchel).....	12 133
Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters, A Visit to the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7 113
Atalanta, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	33 615
At Alfred de Musset's Grave.....	62 834
At Bay Ridge, Long Island, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	16 341
At Bent's Hotel, <i>E. W. Bellamy</i>	53 631
At Canterbury, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	48 813
Athenian and American Life, <i>J. Fiske</i>	34 551
*Athenian Ballet, The, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	32 383
Athens, In, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	60 348
Athleticism in England, The Prominence of, <i>A. G. Bradley</i>	49 92
Atkinson, Edward	
Taxation no Burden.....	10 115
Free Trade — Revenue Reform.....	28 460
The Visible and the Invisible in Protection.....	29 212
An Easy Lesson in Money and Banking.....	34 195
The Righteousness of Money-Making.....	34 686
The Unlearned Professions.....	45 742
The Rapid Progress of Communism.....	49 829

Austin

Atlanta, The Battles about, <i>O. O. Howard</i>	38 385, 559
Atlantic Cable, The New, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	10 604
*Atlantic Essays (Higginson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 639
*Atlantic Telegraph, History of the (H. M. Field).....	18 647
Atlantic Telegraph, The First, <i>E. Spencer</i>	7 170
*Atlas of North America (Black).....	2 900
At Last, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	49 374
*At Last (Charles Kingsley).....	28 378
At My Enemy's Gate, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	34 174
At Parting, <i>A. R. Grote</i>	37 371
At Port Royal, 1861, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9 244
*A Travers les Etats Unis (Le Vicomte d'Haussonville), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 556
At Rydal, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	24 506
At Sea, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	3 69
At Sunset, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	37 328
At Syracuse, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	10 569
Attempt on the President's Life, The, <i>E. L. Godkin</i>	48 395
At the Gates of the East, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	36 523
At the Saturday Club, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	53 68
At the Sign of the Savage, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 36
*At the Sign of the Silver Flagon (B. L. Farjeon).....	35 627
At the Summit, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	50 164
At the Window, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	31 461
At Variance, <i>C. W. Bronson</i>	58 16
Aubanel, Theodore, A Modern Provençal Poet, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	34 385
*(Aubanel, Theodore) La Miongrano Entreduberto, <i>F. Bôcher</i>	7 372
Auerbach, Berthold, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 433
Auf Wiedersehen, In Memory of <i>J. T. F., H. W. Longfellow</i>	47 876
August, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 225
August Pastoral, An, <i>B. Taylor</i>	24 470
August Sailing, <i>H. Everett</i>	42 366
*Aulnay Tower (B. W. Howard), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 558
Aunt Judy, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	18 76
Aunt Rosy's Chest, <i>K. F. Dana</i>	30 322
Aunt Lane, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	49 610
Aurora Borealis, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	4 740
*Aus einer Kleinen Stadt (Gustav Freytag), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 575
Au Sérieux, <i>E. W. Olney</i>	46 329
Austen, Jane, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	11 235
Austin, Mrs. Jane Goodwin	
The First and the Last.....	4 614
Cullet.....	14 304

Austin

Adventures of a Lone Woman.....	15	385
Rags.....	19	364
Golden Chains.....	19	708
Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps.....	22	428
Caleb's Lark.....	22	652
Highly Explosive.....	26	527
Behind the Convent Grille.....	33	530
*(Austin, Jane Goodwin), Fairy Dreams, or Wanderings in Elfland.....	5	124
Austin, W. J.		
Who is Roebuck?.....	12	388
Austria, The Fall of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	18	746
*Aus Wisconsin (Konrad Krez), <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	36	371
Author of "Charles Auchester," The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	9	763
Authors, Memories of, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall</i>	15	97, 213, 330, 477
Authorship in America, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51	808
Author's Night, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i>	30	144
*Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	373
Autobiographical Sketches of a Strength-Seeker, <i>G. B. Win- ship</i>	9	102
*Autobiography (John Stuart Mill), <i>A. G. Browne, Jr.</i>	33	489
*Autobiography, An (Anthony Trol- lope), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53	267
*Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Charles Beecher ed.), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	15	631
*Autobiography of a New England Farm House, The (N. H. Cham- berlain).....	15	255
Autobiography of a Quack, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	20	466, 586
Autobiography of a Shaker, <i>F. W. Evans</i>	23	415, 593
*Autobiography of Benjamin Frank- lin (John Bigelow, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22	126
*Autobiography of Dr. Alexander Carlyle, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	7	249
Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the Public, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2	889
Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1	48, 175, 312 457, 614, 734, 871 2 102, 234, 360, 496, 619
Autocrat's Landlady, A Visit to the, By the Special Reporter of the Oceanic Miscellany, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2	738
Autumnal, <i>G. L. Walker</i>	22	651
*Autumnal Catarrh (M. Wyman), <i>J. Fiske</i>	30	760

Bach

Autumnal Poems, <i>E. Fawcett, M. J. Jacques, and C. L. Cleave- land</i>	40	584
Autumnal Tints, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	10	385
Autumn Days (To M. F. F.), <i>W. Howitt</i>	37	426
Autumn Song, <i>F. Willson</i>	13	746
Autumn Song, An, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	20	679
Autumn Walk, My, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	15	20
Avalanches, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	44	106
Ave, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	54	456
*Avenger, The, a Narrative, and other Papers (De Quincey).....	3	773
Averill, Anna Boynton		
Why?.....	29	709
Youth and Age.....	30	49
*Avolio and other Poems (P. H. Hayne).....	5	123
Avril, <i>L. H. Fréchette</i>	43	715
*Ayrton, Mr., and Dr. Hooker, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30	507
*Azarian (Harriet E. Prescott), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14	515
Babá and Babí, Maiden, Wife, and Mother in Hindustan, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	29	286
Babcock, William Henry		
The Patent Office, and how to Repair its Losses.....	41	158
The Future of Invention.....	44	137
*Babolain (Gustave Droz) <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30	495
Babson, Joseph Edward		
Charles Lamb's Uncollected Writings.....	11	529; 12 401 14 478, 552
On a Late Vendue.....	14	400
On a Pair of Spectacles.....	21	534
Master Treadwell.....	25	699
The New English Edition of Lamb's Works.....	27	745
"The Kitchen Common-Sense".....	31	78
*Mary and Charles Lamb: Poems, Letters, and Remains.....	34	107
*Baby Rue.....	48	564
Bacchus, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	56	44
Bach, John Sebastian, <i>J. S. Dwight</i>	55	640
Bach's and Händel's Scores, Addi- tional Accompaniments to, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	42	321
*Bach's Magnificat in Boston, Re- cent Performance of, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	37	633
*Bach's Passions-Musik for the Piano, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33	633
*Bach's St. Matthew Passion, by the Händel and Haydn Society, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	38	379
Bach's St. Matthew Passion Music, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55	185

Bache

- *Bache, Alexander Dallas, Address in Commemoration of (B. A. Gould)23 644
- *Backlog Studies (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*.....31 494
- Backus, Elizabeth Welch**
On Latmos: A Midsummer Night's Dream.....44 300
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew**
Daisy's Fortune Telling.....43 715
Zenas Smith's Ride to Roxbury..59 40
- Bacon, *E. P. Whipple*.....22 476, 573
- *Bacon, Francis, An Account of the Life and Times of (James Spedding)43 542
- *Bacon, Francis, The Works of (Spedding, Ellis, and Heath)..3 514
- *Bacon, Lord, Personal History of (Dixon), *E. P. Whipple*.....7 246
- *Bacon, Lord, The Works of6 762
- Bacon-Shakespeare Craze, The, *R. G. White*.....51 507
- *Bacon's, Henry, Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to General Gage, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 508
- *Bacon, Rogeri, Opera, *C. E. Norton*.....6 746
- Bacon, Theodore**
The Claudian Emissary.....19 465
A Gothic Capital.....22 711
The End of the War.....47 391
- Bacon, Thomas Rutherford**
Deus Inmanens.....42 452
- *Bacon's Dictionary of Boston, *H. E. Scudder*58 559
- Baddeck and that Sort of Thing, *C. D. Warner*.33 36, 183, 301, 453, 576
- *Baddeck and that Sort of Thing (Charles Dudley Warner), *W. D. Howells*.....33 748
- Badeau, Adam**
The Representative Art.....5 687
The Intellectual Character of General Grant.....23 625
- Bad Symptoms, *E. Spencer*.....17 768
- *Baedeker's Handbooks for Travelers (Karl Baedeker), *W. D. Howells*.....35 737
- Bagby, George William**
Washington City.....7 1
- Bag of Meal, *A. S. J. Prichard*.....7 670
- Baird, Henry Carey**
Money and its Substitutes.....37 345
- Baker, Mrs. Julie Wetherill**
(Julie K. Wetherill, *pseud.*)
Not Mute, but Inglorious.....54 392
Francesca to Paolo.....54 594
Barter.....57 90
When All is Said.....60 43
- Baker, William Munford**
The Red Hand.....27 221

Barbarism

- Red Reminiscences of the South-west29 657
- Mose Evans.33 44, 205, 324, 464, 597, 714
- Merely a Mirror.....35 576
- Balder's Wife, *A. Cary*.....25 304
- Balearic Islands, A Visit to the, *B. Taylor*.....20 680; 21 75
- Ball, Benjamin West**
Olympus and Asgard.....3 1
A Ramble through the Market..17 268
Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens.....27 273
The Early Dead.....37 735
- Ballad of Carmilhan, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....29 389
- Ballad of Christopher Ashe, The, *R. T. Cooke*.....43 283
- Ballad of Pentyre Town, *G. R. Tomson*.....59 769
- Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party, *A. O. W. Holmes*.....33 219
- Ballad of the French Fleet, *A. H. W. Longfellow*.....39 446
- *Ballads and Lyrics (H. C. Lodge, ed.), *W. D. Howells*.....46 134
- *Ballads and Other Poems (Tennyson), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 425
- *Ballads and Sonnets (Dante Gabriel Rossetti), *G. P. Lathrop*.....49 119
- *Ballads of New England (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....24 767
- *Ballet, The, *W. F. Athorp*.....30 251
- *Balzac (Edgar Evertson Saltus), *G. P. Lathrop*.....53 850
- Balzac, Honoré de, *G. F. Parsons*..57 834
- *Balzac, H. de, Correspondance de 1819-1850, *T. S. Perry*.....39 637
- *(Balzac, Honoré de) Sketches of Parisian Life; The Greatness and Decline of César Birotteau.6 637
- Bancroft, George**
The Place of Abraham Lincoln in History.....15 757
- *(Baneroff, George) History of the Constitution, *H. C. Lodge*.....50 274
- *History of the United States. Vol. IX., *G. S. Hillard*.....18 765
- *History of the United States of America. Centenary Edition, *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 380
- *Bancroft's (Hubert H.) Native Races of the Pacific States, *C. King*.....35 163
- Banneker, Benjamin, The Negro Astronomer, *M. D. Conway*.....11 79
- Baptism of Fire, *J. C. R. Dorr*.....58 782
- Barbara Frietchie, *J. G. Whittier*..12 495
- Barbara's Duty, *C. Chesebro*.....31 54
- Barbarism and Civilization, *T. W. Higginson*.....7 51

Barbault

Bay

*Barbault, Anna Lætitia, Memoir of (Grace A. Ellis)	34	232
Bardic Symbols, <i>W. Whitman</i>	5	445
*Barlow, Joel, Life and Letters of (Todd), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	58	275
Baron of St. Castine, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	29	332
Barr, Mrs. Amelia Edith		
Shakespearean Operas	49	461
The Biography of Two Famous Songs	51	769
*(Barrau, Theodore H.) Histoire de la Révolution, 1789-1799	1	254
Barrow, George		
Half-Way	26	205, 347
Barrows, Samuel June		
The Northwestern Mule and his Driver	35	550
The Silk Industry in America	46	614
A Diplomatic Episode	56	339
Barry, John S.		
Old Trees	34	676
*Barry's Portrait of Whittier, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	3	653
Barter, <i>J. W. Baker</i>	57	90
Bartlett, Alice		
A Week's Riding	20	200
Bartlett, Mrs. Cara de la Montagne		
The Mummy	60	225
*(Bartlett, John Russell) Dictionary of Americanisms, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	638
Bartlett, William Francis, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	41	330
*Bartlett, William Francis, Memoir of (F. W. Palfrey), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41	801
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus		
To William Lowell Putnam	10	211
The Preacher's Trial	11	206
Sympathetic Lying	12	732
*(Bartol, C. A.) The Church and the Congregation	2	128
*Bartolozzi, Francisco, R. A., A Biographical and Descriptive Account of (Andrew W. Tuer), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	50	115
*Bastian's Experiments in Spontaneous Generation, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29	121
Batchelder, Samuel, Jr.		
A Leaf from the American Magazine-Literature of the Last Century	5	429
Bates, Arlo		
A Shadow Boat	50	559
To my Infant Son	61	496
Bates, Charlotte Fiske		
Risk	25	198
Reproof	30	303
Beyond	31	145
Winter Epithalamium	33	341

Dreams	34	78
The Beautiful Woman's Wish	36	735
Presage	45	774
Love and Death	49	329
The Night-Blooming Cereus	56	768
The Clue	59	107
Bates, Mrs. Harriet L. (Eleanor Putnam, <i>pseud.</i>)		
Old Salem Shops	54	309
A Salem Dame-School	54	53
Salem Cupboards	57	220
Bates, Katharine Lee		
Sleep	44	451
Bates, William O.		
Glamour	44	34
Bath, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	8	280
Battle Autumn of 1862, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10	510
Battle Hymn of the Republic, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	9	145
Battle Laureate, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	16	589
Battle of Bunker Hill, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	30	79
Battle of Lake George, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	54	444
Battle of Lepanto, The, <i>W. H. Prescott</i>	1	138
Battle of the Wilderness, After the, Letters from a Hospital, <i>R. Rollins</i>	37	575
*Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War (Herman Melville), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	252
Battles about Atlanta, The, <i>O. O. Howard</i>	38	385, 559
Baudelaire, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	36	703
Baudelaire, Charles, Poet of the Malign, <i>E. Benson</i>	23	171
Baxter, Sylvester		
October Days	36	463
The Stage in Germany	42	177
Fleeting Youth	43	716
The Forestry Work of the Tenth Census	48	682
*Recent Dramatic Literature: French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; Edwin Forrest; The Jeffersons	49	273
*The Mendelssohn Family	49	562
*Vedder's Drawings for Omar Khayyám's Rubáiyát (with J. B. Millet)	55	111
A Plunge into Summer	55	309
A Mexican Vacation Week	56	45
Baylor, Frances Courtenay		
Table Talk	51	832
In the Old Dominion	52	242
*(Bayne, Peter) Essays in Biography and Criticism	1	122
Bay of Seven Islands, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	49	145

Bay

Beneath

- *Bay of Seven Islands, The (John G. Whittier), *H. E. Scudder*... 52 840
- Bay Ridge, Long Island, At, *T. B. Aldrich*.....16 341
- *Bazar Book of Decorum, The, *W. D. Howells*.....26 122
- Beach-Plum, The, *E. S. Forman*...53 758
- Beard, George Miller**
Physical Future of the American People43 718
- *Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease (Lindsay)...46 136
- Beaten by a Giaour, *H. O. Dwight*...54 79
- *Beaten Paths (Ella Thompson)...34 233
- Beatrice, *J. R. Lowell*.....2 58
- *Beatrice Cenci, a Historical Novel of the Sixteenth Century (Guerrazzi), *J. R. Lowell*1 638
- *Beatrix Randolph (Julian Hawthorne), *G. P. Lathrop*.....53 711
- *Beattie, James, The Poetical Works of. Riverside Edition, *T. S. Perry*46 810
- Baumarchais, *M. E. McKaye*...50 639
- Baumont and Fletcher, Massinger, and Ford, *E. P. Whipple*.....21 176
- *Beauregard, General, *J. C. Ropes*...53 551
- Beautiful Woman's Wish, The, *C. F. Bates*.....36 735
- Beauty, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....1 575
- Beauty and the Beast: A Story of Old Russia, *B. Taylor*.....17 13
- *Beauty and the Beast: and Tales of Home (Bayard Taylor)...29 751
- Beauty at Billiards, *E. H. House*....4 734
- Beauty of Trees, *W. Flagg*.....21 641
- *Beauty's Daughters, *H. E. Scudder*.....46 834
- *Becket (Tennyson), *G. E. Woodberry*.....55 565
- Bedlams of Stamboul, The, *W. Goodell*.....28 527
- Bee and the Rose, The, *A. Fields*...23 187
- Beecher, Henry Ward, *T. Parker*...1 862
- Beecher's, Henry Ward, Church, *J. Parton*.....19 38
- *(Beecher, Henry Ward) Eyes and Ears, *M. A. Dodge*.....10 765
- *Lecture Room Talks, *H. James*...26 118
- *Royal Truths.....18 645
- *Beecher, Lyman, Autobiography, Correspondence, etc., of, *M. A. Dodge*.....15 631
- Beer-Drinking, Head-Quarters of, *A. Ten Broeck*.....14 185
- Beers, Henry Augustin**
The Rising of the Curtain....47 206
- Beethoven, *C. Thaxter*.....31 470
- Beethoven, *O. Wister*.....49 242
- Beethoven: His Childhood and Youth, *A. W. Thayer*1 847

- *Beethoven, Ludwig van, Leben und Schaffen, *A. W. Thayer*... 5 364, 497
- *Beethoven's Werke für Piano-forte Solo von Op. 53 an (Hans von Bülow), *W. F. Apthorp*...29 637
- Before Dawn, *M. Thompson*.....47 381
- Before Sunrise, *C. Thaxter*.....29 47
- Before Sunrise in Winter, *E. R. Sill*57 507
- Before the Curfew, *O. W. Holmes*...49 386
- *Before the Curfew and Other Poems, Chiefly Occasional (Holmes), *G. E. Woodberry*...62 123
- Before the Gate, *W. D. Howells*...24 176
- Before the Prime, *K. P. Osgood*...38 91
- Before the Wedding, *A. D. Greene*...30 685
- Before Vicksburg, May 19, 1863, *G. H. Boker*.....14 371
- Beginning of the End, The, A Greeting for the New Year, *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 112
- *Beginnings of Christianity, The (George P. Fisher), *H. E. Scudder*46 270
- *Beginnings of Life (Bastian), *J. Fiske*.....31 633
- Beginnings of the American Revolution, *J. Fiske*.....61 398
- *Behind the Bars.....31 747
- Behind the Convent Grille, *J. G. Austin*.....33 530
- Behind the Mask, *A. D. T. Whitney*...7 360
- Behind the Scenes, *C. W. Stoddard*...34 527
- *Behind the Scenes (Elizabeth Keckley)22 128
- *Being a Boy (C. D. Warner), *W. D. Howells*.....40 763
- *Belcard (Vernon Lee), *H. W. Preston*.....55 224
- Be Like the Sun, *C. A. Mason*....43 717
- Bellamy, Edward**
The Blindman's World.....58 693
- At Pinney's Ranch.....60 777
- Bellamy, Mrs. Elizabeth Whitfield**
At Bent's Hotel.....53 631
- *Belle and the Boys (Caroline Fairfield Corbin), *H. E. Scudder*...45 129
- *Belle Brittan on a Tour; at Newport, and Here and There....2 638
- Bellows, Henry Whitney**
Cities and Parks: with special reference to the New York Central Park.....7 416
- Bells of Lynn Heard at Nahant, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....17 47
- Bells of San Blas, The, *H. W. Longfellow*50 42
- *Belocca, Anna de, *W. F. Apthorp*...39 122
- Beneath Her Window, *C. H. Shinn*...40 668
- Beneath the Veil, *J. L. Allen*....56 399

Ben-Hur

- *Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ
(Lew Wallace), *H. E. Scudder* 47 710
- Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler**
Practice and Patronage of French
Art 36 257
- Teneriffe 39 330
- Portugal and the Portuguese 40 539, 659
- Historic Points at Fort George
Island 60 699
- Unpublished Letters of Franklin
to Strahan 61 21
- Benjamin Jacques, P. Deming** 35 699
- Benson, Eugene**
A New Art Critic 16 325
- The Old Masters in the Louvre,
and Modern Art 21 111
- Théophile Gautier 21 664
- Modern French Painting 22 88
- Notre Dame and the Advent of
Gothic Architecture 22 212
- Foreign Faces 22 545
- A Literary Gourmand 23 15
- Charles Baudelaire, Poet of the
Malign 23 171
- French and English Art Writers 24 119
- French and English Illustrated
Magazines 25 681
- A Modern Religious Painter 30 483
- A Study of De Stendhal 40 290
- Bentham, Jeremy, J. Neal** 16 575
- Benton, A Reminiscence of, W. C.
Todd** 26 362
- Béranger, Sainte-Beuve (J. R.
Lowell, trans.)** 1 469
- Bergen Days, H. M. Jackson** 47 770
- ***Berlioz, Hector, Correspondance
Inédite, 1819-1868, T. S.
Perry** 43 825
- ***Berlioz, Hector. Selections from
his Letters, etc. (W. F. Ap-
thorp, trans.), A. J. Mundy** 45 699
- Bermudian Days, J. C. R. Dorr** 52 778
- Bernhardt, Sara, R. G. White** 47 95
- ***Berries of the Brier (Bates), G.
E. Woodberry** 59 409
- Best, R. Terry** 31 321
- Best, The, F. L. Bushnell** 32 318
- Bethel, A. F. H. Duganne** 10 345
- Bethnal Green Museum, The, H.
James, Jr.** 31 69
- Betrothal, E. Fawcett** 43 716
- Betrothal by Proxy: A Romance of
Genealogy, J. P. Quincy** 11 420
- ***Betsy Lee** 32 240
- Between Europe and Asia, B. Tay-
lor** 15 8
- Between Spring and Summer (A
Birthday Poem, with Roses),
J. F. Clarke** 8 119
- Beyond, C. F. Bates** 31 145

Biographies

- Beyond, J. T. Trowbridge** 16 744
- Beyond Recall, M. E. Bradley** 35 363
- ***Beyond the Gates (Elizabeth Stuart
Phelps), H. E. Scudder** 53 138
- Bianciardi, Mrs. Elizabeth Dick-
inson Rice**
A Florentine Family in the Fif-
teenth Century 48 672
- Life in Old Siena 51 782
- A Pisan Winter 53 320
- The Haunts of Galileo 54 91
- Bible in the Nursery, The, Mrs. E.
A. Walker** 45 775
- ***Bible in the Public Schools, The,
H. James** 25 638
- ***Bibliographical Guide to American
Literature (Trübner), J. R.
Lowell** 3 777
- ***Bibliographical Rarity, A, G. E.
Woodberry** 54 422
- ***Bibliotheca Canadensis (Henry J.
Morgan)** 21 510
- ***Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement
des Beaux Arts, W. P. P. Long-
fellow** 50 118
- Bigelow, Erastus Brigham**
Modern Improvements and our
National Debt 15 729
- The Relations of Labor and
Capital 42 475
- ***(Bigelow, Jacob) Brief Exposi-
tions of Rational Medicine, to
which is prefixed The Paradise
of Doctors, A Fable, O. W.
Holmes** 2 763
- Big Horn, On the, J. G. Whittier** 59 433
- Biglow, Mr., Latest Views of, J. R.
Lowell** 11 260
- ***Biglow Papers, The, Second Series,
W. D. Howells** 19 123
- ***Bildende Kunst in der Gegenwart
(Ernest Lehmann)** 33 506
- ***Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben
unserer Zeit (Julian Schmidt),
T. S. Perry** 27 525; 29 114
35 373, 505
- Bill and Joe, O. W. Holmes** 22 313
- Bingham, Joel Foote**
Stella Speciosa 38 184
- ***Biographia Literaria (Samuel
Taylor Coleridge)** 31 109
- ***Biographies, Recent: The Life of
William Ellery Channing;
Reminiscences of Rev. William
Ellery Channing; William
Ellery Channing, G. E. Wood-
berry** 46 570
- ***Biographies, Some Recent: The
Personal Life of David Living-
stone; Monsieur Guizot in
Private Life, 1787-1874; The**

Biography

Life and Correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi, K. C. B.; Life and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Samuel Seabury; The Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine; Sir William Herschel, his Life and Works, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 411
Biography, The New School of, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	14 579
Biography of Two Famous Songs, The, <i>A. E. Barr</i>	51 769
Birchbrook Mill, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	54 637
Birch Browsings, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	24 14
*Bird and the Bell, The, with other Poems (C. P. Cranch), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 244
Bird-Gazing in the White Mountains, <i>B. Torrey</i>	54 51
Bird in the Brain, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	38 202
Bird-Life, A Bit of, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	56 70
Bird-Lover's April, A, <i>B. Torrey</i>	55 692
Bird of Affairs, A, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	59 178
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow, <i>J. E. Lowell</i>	9 126, 385
Bird of Solitude, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	53 753
Bird of the Morning, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	52 644
Bird Reason, Can a, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	28 41
Bird-Song, The Genesis of, <i>M. Thompson</i>	57 613
Bird-Songs, <i>B. Torrey</i>	51 522
Birds, In Behalf of the, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	25 257
Birds, Our Winter, <i>M. Treat</i>	49 381
Birds, Songs and Eccentricities of, <i>W. Flagg</i>	44 349
Birds, The Life of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	10 368
Birds, The Mission of, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	23 405
Birds, Winter, about Boston, <i>B. Torrey</i>	55 160
Birds, With the, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	15 513
*Birds and Poets, with other Papers (John Burroughs), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 113
*Birds and Seasons of New England (Wilson Flagg), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 623
Birds and their Ways, Our, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	1 209
Bird's-Nest Hunter, Confessions of a, <i>B. Torrey</i>	58 336
Birds'-Nests, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	23 701
Birds of Ill Omen, <i>A. Young</i>	34 325
Birds of Killingworth, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 680
Birds of the Garden and Orchard, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 592
Birds of the Night, <i>W. Flagg</i>	4 171

Bishop

*Birds of the Northwest (Elliot Coues), <i>J. A. Allen</i>	36 365
Birds of the Pasture and Forest, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 863
Birds on Boston Common, With the, <i>B. Torrey</i>	51 203
Birthday, A, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	43 58
Birthday Verses, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	39 60
Birth-Mark, The, A. D. 12—, <i>T. Fullerton</i>	2 412
Birth of the Solar System, A New Theory, <i>J. D. Whelpley</i>	23 221
Bishop, William Henry	
One of the Thirty Pieces.....	37 43
Detmold: A Romance.....	40 732
41 76, 189, 273, 409, 553, 697	
*A Journey of an Architect in the Northwest of Europe (Narjoux).....	40 757
*History of the Ceramic Art (Jacquemart).....	40 758
*China Painting (M. Louise McLaughlin).....	40 760
*New Books on Art: Raphael and Michael Angelo (C. C. Perkins); Pottery and Porcelain (Elliot); Pottery and in all Times and Nations (Prime); Home Interiors (Gardner); Early New England Interiors (Little).....	41 720
The Portfolio (P. G. Hamerton, ed.); The History of Art (Lübke).....	42 26
Open Letters from New York.....	41 91,
236, 353, 529, 782; 42 91	
An Impressionist at the Paris Exposition.....	42 585
Pictures at the Exposition.....	42 707
Round the World at the Paris Exposition.....	43 41
The Faience Violin.....	43 609
The Two New York Exhibitions.....	43 777
Public Balls in New York.....	44 35
*The Renaissance in Italy.....	44 260
Story-Paper Literature.....	44 383
McIntyre's False Face.....	45 600
Deodad.....	46 476
*Norton's Mediæval Church-Building.....	46 854
*Illustrated Books: A History of Painting, Ancient, Early, Christian, and Mediæval; Drifting; A Dream of Fair Women; Monuments de l'Art Antique.....	46 112
*The Renaissance in France.....	47 866
The House of a Merchant Prince.....	49 252,
314, 469, 662, 788	
50 51, 222, 375, 519, 652, 776	
Choy Susan.....	54 1

Bishop

The Brown-Stone Boy.....	55	330
The Golden Justice.....	57	620, 721
	58	27, 145, 289, 474, 628, 721
Bishop of the Fifth Century, A, H. W. Preston and L. Dodge.	62	150
Bishop's Vagabond, The, A. French	53	26
Bismarek, Some Traits of, H. Tuttle	49	149
*Bismarek, The Life of (Hesekiel; K. R. H. Mackenzie, trans. and ed.).....	26	252
*Bismarek in the Franco-German War (M. Busch), T. S. Perry	43	823
*Bismarek's, Prince, Letters to his Wife, his Sister, and Others, from 1844 to 1870 (F. Maxse, trans.), T. S. Perry.....	43	678
Bissell, Mary Luthera		
Was Reichenbach right?.....	24	269
Bit of Bird-Life, A, O. T. Miller...	56	70
Bit of Shore Life, A, S. O. Jewett...	44	200
*Bits of Travel (H. H.).....	30	243
*Bits of Travel at Home (H. M. Jackson), T. S. Perry.....	42	777
*Bitter-Sweet (Holland), J. R. Lowell.....	3	651
Bittinger, Joseph Baugher		
The Weaver.....	36	418
Bjarnason, Jön		
*Norse Mythology (Anderson)...	37	376
*Björnson's Björnstjerne Stories: Synnöve Solbakken; Arne; A Happy Boy; The Fisher Maiden; The Bridal March, and Other Stories; Captain Mansana, and Other Stories; Magnhild, H. E. Scudder....	51	127
*Björnson's Tales, W. D. Howells.	25	504
Black, Jeremiah S., and Edwin M. Stanton, H. Wilson.....	26	463
Blackbirds, The, J. B. Greenough...	39	31
Black Christmas at Dix Cove, Mrs. B. Hartley.....	26	678
Blacknall, Oscar W. (David Dodge, pseud.)		
The New Departure in Negro Life.....	52	680
The Free Negroes of North Carolina.....	57	20
Domestic Economy in the Con- federacy.....	58	229
Black Preacher, The, A Breton Le- gend, J. R. Lowell.....	13	465
*Black Robes (Robert P. Nevin)...	29	752
*Black's Atlas of North America...	2	900
Blackwell, Mrs. Antoinette Brown		
A Plea for the Afternoon.....	21	385
Blackwood, William, J. Neal.....	16	660
Blaine, James Gillespie		
Mr. Burlingame as an Orator....	26	629

Bobolinks

Blake, James Vila		
English Folk-Song.....	31	129
Blake, William, T. S. Perry.....	35	482
*Blake, William, Life of, with Se- lections from his Poems and other Writings (Alexander Gil- christ), H. E. Scudder.....	47	717
(See also Pictor Ignotus)		
*Blameless Prince and other Poems, The (E. C. Stedman), W. D. Howells.....	23	647
*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving (Kate Newell Dog- gett, trans.), G. P. Lathrop and C. Cook.....	33	244
*Blessed Bees, The (John Allen), T. S. Perry.....	43	126
*Blessed Damozel, The (D. G. Ros- setti), G. E. Woodberry.....	59	263
*Blessed Ghost, A (William M. Baker), H. E. Scudder.....	53	141
*Bleuet, La (Gustave Haller), T. S. Perry.....	40	383
Blind, Karl		
The Traditional Policy of Russia...	22	585
Blindfold, E. R. Sill.....	59	342
Blindman's World, The, E. Bel- lamy.....	58	693
Blind Tom, R. B. Harding.....	10	580
Block, Charles Christopher		
A Journey in Sicily.....	6	209
Blondel, C. P. Cranch.....	4	461
Blondel, Two Scenes from the Life of, J. R. Lowell.....	12	576
Bloodgood, D. W.		
Meteorology.....	6	1
Blood-Root, E. S. Forman.....	54	59
Blue and the Gray, The, F. M. Finch.....	20	369
Bluebird's Greeting, G. P. La- throp.....	45	660
*Blue Color of the Sky in Develop- ing Animal and Vegetable Life, The Influence of the, J. Fiske.....	29	638
Blue-Jay, The, O. T. Miller.....	61	266
Blue-Jay Family, The, T. M. Brewer.....	25	480
*Blue Ridge, Behind the (Frances Courtenay Baylor), H. E. Scudder.....	60	417
Blue River Bank Robbery, The, G. B. Woods.....	25	332
*Bluffton: A Story of To-Day (M. J. Savage), H. W. Preston.....	42	699
*Blush Roses (C. F. Morse), H. W. Preston.....	43	170
Board of Health, The National, G. E. Waring, Jr.....	44	732
Boating, A. M. Lord.....	54	519
Bobolinks, The, C. P. Cranch.....	18	321

Bôcher

Bôcher, Ferdinand	
German Universities.....	7 257
*Lis Oubreto (Roumanille).....	7 372
*T. Aubanel's <i>La Mion grano</i> Entreduberto.....	7 374
*Mireio (Mistral).....	7 376
*Las Papillôtes de Jacques Jasmin.....	7 376
*Lés Piaoulats d'un Reipetit.....	7 376
*Causeries du Lundi (Sainte- Beuve).....	9 522
*Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire (Sainte-Beuve).....	9 522
*Les Semaines Littéraires (Pont- martin).....	9 522
*Bodley, Mr., Abroad (H. E. Scud- der), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	47 126
*Bodley Family in Town and Coun- try, Doings of the (H. E. Scud- der), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	40 761
*Bodleys Afoot, The (H. E. Scud- der), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 127
*Bodleys on Wheels, The (H. E. Scudder), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	43 123
*Bodleys Telling Stories, The (H. E. Scudder), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	40 761
*Bohemian, The (Charles de Kay), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 752
Boit, John	
Good-Morrow and Good-Night.....	43 716
Boker, George Henry	
Prince Adeb.....	6 153
Before Vicksburg.....	14 371
The Ride to Camp.....	14 404
Countess Laura.....	16 143
Dirge for a Sailor.....	20 157
Sonnet: Rather, my people, let thy youths parade.....	20 744
Bolles, Albert Sidney	
*History of American Currency (Sumner).....	34 238
What Instruction should be given in our Colleges.....	52 686
Bolles, John Augustus	
Why Semmes of the Alabama was not tried.....	30 88, 148
*Bona-Fide Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Lan- guages, The (John Bellows), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 384
Bonanza Farms of the West, The, <i>W. G. Moody</i>	45 33
Bonaparte, Aug. 15, 1769. — Hum- boldt, Sept. 14, 1769, <i>O. W.</i> <i>Holmes</i>	24 637
*Bonaparte, Madame, The Life and Letters of (Eugène L. Didier).....	44 555
Bonapartes and Bourbons, Ups and Downs of the, <i>J. Amory</i>	27 287
Bonaventura, The Old Burial Place of Savannah, <i>E. F. Terry</i>	32 12

Boston

*Bonaventure: A Prose Pastoral of Acadian Louisiana (Cable), <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	61 841
Bone, John Herbert Aloysius	
Five Hundred Years Ago.....	18 545
Russian America.....	19 731
A Mediæval Naturalist.....	33 269
Old English Guilds and Trade Unions.....	39 278
Book, My, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	13 90
*Book about Doctors, A (Jeaffre- son), <i>J. T. Fields</i>	9 519
*Book of American Interiors (Charles Wyllys Elliott).....	37 384
*Book of Gold, The, and other Poems (J. T. Trowbridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 630
Book of Hours, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	55 343
*Book of Poems, A (J. W. Chad- wick), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 376
*Book of the Artists (H. T. Tuck- man).....	21 255
*Book of the East and other Poems (R. H. Stoddard).....	28 638
*Book of the Sonnet, The (Leigh Hunt and S. Adams Lee, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 510
Books, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 343
*Books and Men (Agnes Repplier), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 839
Books and the Reading thereof, Of, <i>C. T. Congdon</i>	4 18
Books for our Children, <i>S. Osgood</i>	16 724
*Books of the Month, begun (and continued thereafter monthly).....	47 141
Boomtown, <i>F. D. Y. Carpenter</i>	52 76
Booth, Edwin, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	17 585
Booth, Junius Brutus, My Odd Ad- venture with, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	8 296
Boott, Francis	
Music to A Dream by <i>W. W.</i> <i>Story</i>	39 750
*Borderland of Science, The (Rich- ard A. Proctor).....	33 623
Border Lands, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	41 710
Border State, In a, <i>P. B. Semple</i>	62 464
Boring for Oil, <i>B. White</i>	35 671
Borneo and Rajah Brooke, <i>G. Rey- nolds</i>	18 667
Bornoo, A Native of, <i>C. B. Fox</i>	20 485
*Boscowitz, Frederic, <i>W. F. Aphorp</i>	32 759
Boston, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	37 195
*Boston, A New Laboratory for Women in.....	39 767
*Boston, Bacon's Dictionary of, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	58 559
*Boston, The Memorial History of, including Suffolk County, Massachusetts (Justin Win- sor, ed.), Vol. I., <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	46 858

Boston

- *Boston and Chicago, Recent School Reports of, *Z. F. Peirce*.....36 510
- *Boston Art Club Exhibitions. 31 371, 755
32 376
G. P. Lathrop....33 376
G. P. Lathrop....34 121
J. Trowbridge....35 376
G. P. Lathrop....35 751
G. P. Lathrop....37 381
- *Boston Conservatory of Music, Exhibition of the Violin Pupils of the, *W. F. Apthorp*.....40 128
- Boston Hymn, *R. W. Emerson*....11 227
- *Bostonians, The (James), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 851
- Boston Mobs before the Revolution, *A. P. Peabody*.....62 321
- Boston Painters and Paintings, *W. H. Downes*.....62 89, 258, 382, 500, 646, 777
- *Boston Society of Architects Exhibition, The, *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....36 124
- Boston Tea Party, A Ballad of the, *O. W. Holmes*.....33 219
- Boston to Florence, *O. W. Holmes*.47 412
- *Boston University Year Book, *Z. F. Peirce*.....34 125
- *Boston Watch and Police, A Chronological History of (E. H. Savage).....17 122
- Bostwick, Mrs. Helen Barron**
Counterparts.....34 226
Urvasi.....35 437
Too Fine for Mortal Ear.....38 683
Jealousy.....46 464
- *Botanical Series (Asa Gray), *O. W. Holmes*.....2 383
- Botanizing, *W. Flagg*.....27 657
- *(Botta, Vincenzo), A Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour, *G. S. Hillard*.....9 650
- *Botti's Method of Repairing and Restoring Frescoes and Cleaning Oil-Pictures, *A. Dexter*....38 374
- *Boulton and Watt, Lives of (Samuel Smiles).....17 384
- *Bonquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians, Historical Account of, *W. D. Howells*.....23 389
- *Bourbon Lilies : A Story of Artist Life (Lizzie W. Champney), *H. W. Preston*.....42 430
- Bourdillon, Francis William**
Love's Reward.....36 356
- Bourgeois Family, A, *M. B. Wright*.54 533
- *Bourgeois-Gentilshommes de 1871, Les, *T. S. Perry*.....30 245
- *Bourget's Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine, *T. Child*.....53 857

Boyesen

- Boutelle, Mary Keeley**
Why ?38 329
- Boutonnière, A, *C. H. Lüders*.....58 462
- Boutwell, George Sewall**
The Usurpation.....18 506
- Bovee, Christian Nestell**
Suggestions2 816
- Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll**
Consumption in America.....23 51, 177, 315
- Bowery at Night, The, *C. D. Shanly*.....20 602
- Bowker, Richard Rogers**
Political Responsibility of the Individual46 320
- Bowles, Samuel**
Chester Harding.....19 484
The Pacific Railroad Open.....23 493, 617, 753
- Box, *E. Fawcett*.....40 268
- Boy and the Brook, The ; Armenian Popular Song, from the Prose Version of Alishan, *H. W. Longfellow*.....28 20
- Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison**
Concerning Future Years.7 596
Concerning Things Slowly Learnt.7 697
Concerning People of whom more might have been made.....8 425
Concerning Veal.....8 187
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life.....8 598
Concerning the Sorrows of Childhood.....9 338
Concerning Disagreeable People.10 164
Resignation.....11 434
- Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth**
*A Poet's Bazaar (Andersen)....28 512
A Norse Stev.....29 210
Thoralf and Synnöv.....30 403
The Bride of Torrisdell.....31 159
St. Olaf's Fountain.....31 418
Gunnar : A Norse Romance.....32 13, 166, 320, 426, 513, 681
- The Ravens of Odin.....33 670
- *Ibsen's Kejser og Galilæ.....34 368
- Asathor's Vengeance.....35 345
- Social Aspects of the German Romantic School.....36 49
- *Aus Wisconsin (Krez).....36 371
- *The Early Kings of Norway (Carlyle).....36 498
- Novals and the Blue Flower....35 689
- Literary Aspects of the Romantic School.....37 607
- *Viking Tales of the North....39 498
- Evolution.....41 565
- Juno Ludovisi.....44 63
- If I Should Lose Thee.....45 172
- *The Spell-Bound Fiddler.....47 285

Boy-Life

Boy-Life in a Scottish Country-Seat, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 146
*Boys' Froissart, The (S. Lanier, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 130
*Boys' King Arthur, The (Sir T. Malory; S. Lanier, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 122
*Boy Travelers in the Far East, Part II. (Thomas W. Knox), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 125
Brace, Charles Loring	
American Antiquity.....	1 769
*Descriptive Ethnology (Latham)	7 506
*Anthropologie der Naturvölker (Waiz).....	7 506
The Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller Islands of the British West Indies.....	9 273
The Fossil Man.....	10 670
Brackett, Anna Callender	
Spring.....	3 737
Bradley, A. Granville	
The Progress of Athleticism in England.....	49 92
Bradley, Mrs. Mary Emily	
Beyond Recall.....	35 363
*Brahe, Tyge, En Historisk Frem- stilling, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 112
Brahma, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 48
Brahmanism, According to the Latest Researches, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	23 548
Brainerd, Mrs. Mary Beale	
Dinky.....	54 206
*Brassey, Mr., Life and Labors of (Arthur Helps), <i>A. Gilman</i>	35 240
*Brave Hearts (Robertson Gray).	33 111
*Brawne, Fanny, The Letters of John Keats to (Harry Buxton Forman, ed.), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	41 803
*Brazil, A Journey in (Prof. and Mrs. Agassiz), <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	21 383
*Brazil, Geology and Physical Geography of (Hartt), <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	26 763
*Brazil, Ten Months in (Codman)	20 383
*Brazil and the Brazilians (Kidder and Fletcher).....	1 123
Bread and the Newspaper, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 346
*Bread-Winners, The, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	53 708
*Breezie Langton (Smart).....	26 384
Brewer, Thomas Mayo	
The European House Sparrow....	21 583
The Mission of Birds.....	23 405
In Behalf of the Birds.....	25-257
The Blue Jay Family.....	25-480
Can a Bird Reason?.....	28 41
Brewing of Soma, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	29 473

Brockett

Brewster, Anne	
La Malanotte.....	4 495
Schumann's Quintette in E Flat Major.....	15 718
Lucy's Letters.....	17 64
Brick Moon, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	24 451, 603, 679
Brick Moon, Life in the, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	25 215
*Bricks without Straw (Albion W. Tourgee), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 120
*Bridal March, The, and Other Stories (Björnstjerne Björn- son), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 127
Bride Brook, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 435
*Bride of the Rhine, The (Waring), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 550
Bride of Torrisdell, The, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	31 159
Bridge of Cloud, The, <i>H. W. Long- fellow</i>	14 283
Bridges, Something About, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	12 740
Bridget's Story, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i> ..	51 775
*Brief Biographies: English States- men (Higginson), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	36 118
*Brief Essays and Brevities (George H. Calvert).....	34 370
*Brief Expositions of Rational Med- icine (J. Bigelow), <i>O. W. Holmes</i> .	2 763
*Brief Honors, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 697
Brief Review of the Kansas Usu- pation, <i>A. P. Godwin</i>	1 492
*Briefs by a Barrister (Edward R. Johns), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	45 840
Brigham, Warren Luther	
Melanie.....	33 275
Bright, John, and the English Rad- icals, <i>G. M. Towle</i>	16 177
*Brigitta (Berthold Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 577
"Bringing our Sheaves with us," <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	2 333
British Americanisms <i>R. G. White</i> .	45 669
*British Civil Service, The, <i>G. W. Brown</i>	45 414
*British Gallery in New York, The.	1 501
British India, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	1 85
British Officer in Boston in 1775, <i>A. E. E. Dana</i>	39 389, 544
British Philistine, The, <i>R. G. White</i> .	47 548
British State Assassins and the Defense of Insanity, <i>J. W. Clarke</i>	48 780
British Upper Class in Fiction, The, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	33 485
Brockett, Linus Pierpont	
Cretins and Idiots.....	1 410
Dr. Wichern and his Pupils.....	1 567
The Abbé de l'Epée.....	1 700

Brockway

Brockway, Anna M.	
My Love.....	40 475
Broke Jail, <i>D. H. Johnson</i>	36 12
*Broken Lights (<i>Frances Power Cobbe</i>), <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	15 124
Broken Oar, <i>The, H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 287
Bronson, Mrs. Cara Waterman	
At Variance.....	58 16
*Brontë, Charlotte, A Note on (<i>A. C. Swinburne</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 805
*Brook and other Poems, <i>The (W. B. Wright)</i>	31 751
Brook Farm Association, Home Life of the, <i>A. E. Russell</i>	42 458, 556
*Brooklyn Schools, Report of Superintendent of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	34 255
Brook's Message, <i>The, K. Hillard</i>	29 453
*(Brooks, Charles T.) The Simplicity of Christ's Teaching, set forth in Sermons, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 250
Brooks, Phillips	
Dean Stanley.....	48 547
Brooks, Shirley	
Who is the Thief?.....	1 706
*Brother Ben and The Bird Summer (<i>Mary Esther Miller</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 685
Brother Christopher, <i>E. S. Thayer</i>	35 272
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	7 613
Brother of Mercy, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	13 279
Brothers, <i>The, L. M. Alcott</i>	12 584
Brother to Dragons, <i>A. A. Rives</i>	57 289
Brotherton, Mrs. Alice Williams	
The Dying Rose to the Nightingale.....	39 411
The Sailing of King Olaf.....	40 536
The Saga of the Quern-Stones.....	43 458
Passing.....	46 37
Unawares.....	59 57
To E. M. T.....	60 260
*Brougham, Henry, Life and Times of, Written by himself, <i>The, J. M. Bugbee</i>	31 362
*Brown, Appleton, Some Pictures by, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 250
*Brown, Appleton, Grindelwald Valley by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 374
*Brown's, Charles Brockden, Novels, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 706
Brown, Emma Elizabeth	
Song: O new-found earth! O wondrous birth!.....	42 596
Children's Labor.....	46 787
Brown, Mrs. Frances M.	
Areopagus.....	45 335
Alien Sin.....	46 229
Sonnet: "O Moon, white spirit of a star long dead!".....	47 537

Browne

Brown, [George] Willard	
English Civil Service Reform.....	43 580
Socialism in Germany.....	44 521
*The British Civil Service.....	45 414
The Examination System in Education.....	45 594
*Progress and Poverty (<i>George</i>).....	46 851
Socialists in a German University.....	48 801
Shall Members of the Cabinet sit in Congress?.....	50 95
*Brown, Henry Armitt, Memoir of, together with four Historical Orations (<i>J. M. Hoppin</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 272
*Brown, John (Sanborn), <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	57 272
*Brown, Captain John, Public Life of (<i>J. Redpath</i>), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 378
Brown, John, How we met, <i>R. H. Dana</i>	28 1
Brown, John, The Virginia Campaign of, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	35 16, 224 323, 453, 591 36 704
Brown, John, Three Interviews with Old, <i>W. A. Phillips</i>	44 738
Brown, John, and his Friends, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 50
Brown, John, in Massachusetts, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	29 420
Brown's, John, Raid: How I got into it, and How I got out of it, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i>	15 711
Brown, Joseph Brownlee	
The Ideal Tendency.....	2 769
Genius.....	13 137
Brown, Mrs. M. E. A. C.	
A Winter Adventure on the Prairie.....	19 501
A Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond.....	24 327
Brown, Owen, Letter from.....	34 101
Brown's, Owen, Escape from Harper's Ferry, <i>R. Keeler</i>	33 342
Browne, Albert Gallatin, Jr.	
The Utah Expedition.....	3 361, 474, 570
*Autobiography of John Stuart Mill.....	33 489
*Diamonds and Precious Stones.....	33 624
The Ward of the Three Guardians.....	39 697
Browne, Causten	
*Reminiscences of Rufus Choate (<i>Parker</i>).....	5 370
Browne, John Mason	
Indian Medicine.....	18 113
Browne, Junius Henri	
Adventurers and Adventuresses in New York.....	25 312
Giordano Bruno.....	38 550

Brownell

Brownell, Henry Howard	
Old Papers.....	4 442
Down! (April, 1865.).....	15 756
Abraham Lincoln.....	16 491
Brownell, Henry Howard, T. B. Aldrich.....	31 609
Brownell, T. B. Aldrich.....	61 556
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, K. Field.....	8 368
*Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, Letters of (R. H. Horne), T. S. Perry.....	39 629
Browning, Robert	
Gold Hair.....	13 596
Prospice.....	13 694
Under the Cliff.....	13 737
*(Browning, Robert) Aristophanes' Apology, H. E. Scudder.....	36 493
*Dramatis Personæ, J. Weiss.....	14 644
*Ferishtah's Fancies, G. E. Woodberry.....	55 562
*Jocoseria, G. P. Lathrop.....	51 840
*Pacchiarotto and other Poems, H. E. Scudder.....	38 748
*Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day, G. E. Woodberry.....	59 707
*Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day, J. Weiss.....	13 639
*The Inn Album, W. D. Howells.....	37 372
*The Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, W. D. Howells.....	32 114
*The Ring and the Book, M. D. Conway.....	23 256
Browning's Courtship, A. E. O. White.....	62 99
Brown's Retreat, A. Eichberg.....	46 29
Brown-Stone Boy, The, W. H. Bishop.....	55 330
*Bruden fra Rörvig (Bergsöe).....	32 117
Bruno, Giordano, J. H. Browne.....	38 550
Brush, Mrs. Christine Chaplin	
The Inland Country.....	44 147
*Brushwood (T. Buchanan Read; Frederick Dielman, illus.), H. E. Scudder.....	49 133
Bryant, William Cullen	
The Wind and Stream.....	1 148
The Planting of the Apple-Tree.....	13 17
The Return of the Birds.....	14 37
My Autumn Walk.....	15 20
The Parting of Hector and Andromache.....	16 657
Castles in the Air.....	17 11
The Death of Slavery.....	18 210
The Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon. From the first book of the Iliad of Homer.....	19 92
The Combat of Diomed and Mars.....	21 47
Dante.....	23 81
The Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks.....	25 113

Buckle

The Two Travellers.....	39 129
*(Bryant, William Cullen) A Forest Hymn, J. R. Lowell.....	6 761
*Orations and Addresses, W. D. Howells.....	32 498
*Poems.....	39 113
*Thanatopsis, illustrated by W. J. Linton, W. D. Howells.....	43 121
*The Odyssey of Homer, E. C. Stedman.....	29 619
Bryant, G. S. Hillard.....	13 233
*Bryant, Baker's Portrait of.....	38 759
Bryant, Durand's Portrait of, W. J. Stillman.....	3 653
Bryant, The Death of, E. C. Stedman.....	42 747
*Bryant, William Cullen, A Biography of, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence (Parke Godwin), H. E. Scudder.....	52 411
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday, O. W. Holmes.....	14 738
Bryant, William Cullen, To, on his Seventieth Birthday, November 3, 1864, H. T. Tuckerman.....	14 563
*Bryant's and Gay's A Popular History of the United States, H. E. Scudder.....	38 361
Bubbles, W. D. Howells.....	7 415
Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe, J. T. Fields.....	27 590, 743
*Buchanan, James, Fifteenth President of the United States, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis), H. C. Lodge.....	52 707
Buchanan's, Administration, Mr., P. Godwin (J. R. Lowell, pp. 754-760).....	1 745
Buck, Dudley	
Music to E. C. Stedman's Creole Lover's Song.....	39 492
*(Buck, Dudley) Centennial Cantata, W. F. Apthorp.....	38 122
*Legend of Don Munio, W. F. Apthorp.....	34 758
*Overture to an Unpublished Cantata, W. F. Apthorp.....	33 384
*Te Deum in E Flat, W. F. Apthorp.....	33 511
Buckle, Henry Thomas, Personal Reminiscences of the late, C. Hale.....	11 488
*Buckle, Henry Thomas, The Life and Writings of (Alfred Henry Huth), G. E. Woodberry.....	46 574
Buckle, Mr., as a Thinker, D. A. Wasson.....	11 27
*(Buckle, Henry Thomas) History of Civilization in England, Vol. II., E. P. Whipple.....	8 254

Buckshot

- Buckshot : A Record, *J. H. Corbyn*. 54 507
- *Buddha and Early Buddhism
(Arthur Lillie), *E. Robins* . . . 48 840
- *Buddhism (Ernest J. Eitel), *T. S. Perry* . . . 33 237
- Buddhism, or the Protestantism of
the East, *J. F. Clarke* . . . 23 713
- *(Büchner, G.) Kraft und Stoff's
Materie und Geist . . . 1 255
- *Bülow's, Hans von, Concerts in
Boston, *W. F. Apthorp* . . . 36 763
37 510
- Bugbee, James McKellar
- *The Life of Palmerston (Bulwer). 27 262
- *The Life and Times of Henry,
Lord Brougham, by himself . . . 31 362
- *Ancient Society (L. H. Morgan). 40 374
- *Coronation (E. P. Tenney) . . . 40 381
- *The Scripture Club of Valley
Rest . . . 40 381
- *Canolles : The Fortunes of a
Partisan of '81 (John Esten
Cooke) . . . 40 631
- Mysterious Disappearances . . . 44 622
- Bugs and Beasts before the Law,
E. P. Evans . . . 54 235
- Bull, Lucy Catlin
- Sonnet : "Ere yet in Vergil I
could scan or spell" . . . 62 273
- The Fifth Symphony . . . 62 595
- *Bull, Ole, A Memoir (Sara C.
Bull), *H. E. Scudder* . . . 51 542
- *Bulletin of International Meteoro-
logical Observations, The, *J. Trowbridge* . . . 36 629
- Bulls and Bears, *F. H. Underwood* . . 2 825
3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710
- *Bulls and the Jonathans, The
(James K. Paulding) . . . 20 639
- *Bulwer, Edward, Lord Lytton, *G. E. Woodberry* . . . 53 717
- Bundle of Bones, A, *C. J. Sprague* . . 18 60
- Bundle of Irish Pennants, A, *W. Mitchell* . . . 2 803
- Bundle of Old Letters, A, *W. R. Dimmock* . . . 3 550
- Bunker Hill, The Battle of, *H. E. Scudder* . . . 36 79
- *Bunker-Hill Memorial, *W. D. Howells* . . . 36 244
- Bunner, Henry Cuyler
- Strong as Death . . . 50 50
- The Way to Arcady . . . 53 332
- Schumann's Kinder-Scenen . . . 60 91
- *Bunsen, Baron, A Memoir of
(Frances, Baroness Bunsen),
W. D. Howells . . . 23 129
- *Bunsen's Gott in der Geschichte . . 3 525
- *Bunsen, Baroness, The Life and
Letters of Frances (A. J. C.
Hare), *H. E. Scudder* . . . 44 554

Burying

- *Bunte Blätter (A. W. Ambros),
W. F. Apthorp . . . 33 757
- *Buonarrotti, Michael Angelo, The
Life of . . . 1 510
- Burchard, Horatio C.
- Who Pays Protective Duties ? . . 41 607
- Burden of the Day, The, *B. Taylor* . . . 26 155
- Burial of the Poet, The, *H. W. Longfellow* . . . 43 517
- *Burke, English Men of Letters
(John Morley), *T. S. Perry* . . . 44 806
- Burke, Edmund, Interesting Manu-
scripts of, *C. Sumner* . . . 12 381
- *Burke, Edmund, The Works of,
T. W. Higginson . . . 17 122
- Burleigh, George Shepard
- Prayer for Life . . . 3 419
- Burlingame, Edward Livermore
- *History of New York City
(Stone) . . . 31 102
- Burlingame, Mr., as an Orator, *J. G. Blaine* . . . 26 629
- Burns, Some of the Haunts of, By
a Tourist without Imagination
or Enthusiasm, *N. Hawthorne* . . 6 385
- Burns, The German, *B. Taylor* . . . 9 430
- Burns and Scotch Song before Him,
J. C. Shairp . . . 44 502
- *Burnt District of Boston, New
Architecture in the, *W. P. P. Longfellow* . . . 33 119
- Burr, Aaron, *W. Dorsheimer* . . . 1 597
- Burrage, Henry Sweetser
- The Retreat from Lenox's and
the Siege of Knoxville . . . 18 21
- *Burritt, Elihu. A Memorial
Volume (Charles Northend,
ed.), *G. E. Woodberry* . . . 46 577
- Burroughs, John
- Expression . . . 6 572
- With the Birds . . . 15 513
- The Snow-Walkers . . . 17 302
- In the Hemlocks . . . 17 672
- Spring in Washington . . . 23 580
- Birds-Nests . . . 23 701
- Birch Browsings . . . 24 14
- Speckled Trout . . . 26 429
- Pepacton : A Summer Voyage . . 46 192
- A Taste of Maine Birch . . . 47 844
- In Carlyle's Country . . . 51 320
- *(Burroughs, John) Birds and
Poets. With other Papers, *G. P. Lathrop* . . . 40 113
- *Locusts and Wild Honey, *W. D. Howells* . . . 44 123
- *Wake-Robin, *W. D. Howells* . . 28 254
- *Winter Sunshine, *H. E. Scud-
der* . . . 37 377
- Burying Ground, The Old, *J. G. Whittier* . . . 1 455

Burying

- *Burying the Hatchet; or, The Young Brave of the Delawares. Forest Glen Series (E. Kellogg), *H. E. Scudder*..... 43 125
- Bushnell, Frances Louisa**
 In the Dark.....29 509
 The New Day.....30 597
 A Surmise.....31 678
 The Best.....32 318
 Changed.....33 35
 Margaret.....34 576
 Delay.....35 296
 Unfulfillment.....46 47
- Bushnell, Horace, *J. H. Ward*.....47 126
- *(Bushnell, Horace) Christ and his Salvation, *E. P. Whipple*.....15 377
- Business Issues of the Presidential Canvass, *E. V. Smalley*.....46 555
- Bust of Kronos, The, *W. H. Hayne*.....56 769
- Busts of Goethe and Schiller, The, *W. A. Butler*.....1 395
- Busy Brains: A Chapter of Literary Anecdote, *A. Abbott*.....20 570
- Butler's, General, Campaign in Massachusetts, *W. S. Robinson*.....23 742
- *Butler's, General, Designs and Prospects, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....32 252
 (See also Our General.)
- Butler, William Allen**
 The Busts of Goethe and Schiller.....1 395
- *Butterflies of North America, The (William H. Edwards), *S. H. Scudder*.....34 113
- Butterworth, Hezekiah**
 The Madness of George III.....37 534
 The Conqueror.....45 536
- Button-Rose, The.....1 196
- *But Yet a Woman (A. S. Hardy), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 707
- Buying a Horse, *W. D. Howells*.....43 741
- Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall**
 Ten Days in the Rebel Army.....45 617
- By Horse-Car to Boston, *W. D. Howells*.....25 114
- By Horse-Cars into Mexico, *H. M. Jackson*.....51 350
- Bynner, Edwin Lassetter**
 Penelope's Suitors.....54 769
- Bynner, Edwin Lassetter and Lucretia Peabody Hale**
 An Uncloseted Skeleton.....60 433
- Byron, Lady, *H. Martineau*.....7 185
- Byron's, Lady, Life, The True Story of, *H. B. Stowe*.....24 295
- By the Dead, *T. Fullerton*.....1 955
- By the Dead, *A. Laighton*.....35 313
- By the River, *J. T. Tronbridge*.....12 70
- By the Roadside, *C. Thaxter*.....23 699
- By the Shore of the River, *C. P. Cranch*.....31 692

California

- *By the Tiber (Mary A. Tincker), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 860
- By-Ways of Europe, *B. Taylor*.
 The Little Land of Appenzell.....20 213
 From Perpignan to Montserrat.....20 495
 A Visit to the Balearic Islands.....20 680; 21 73
 Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....21 284
 The Republic of the Pyrenees.....21 414
 The Kyffhäuser and its Legends.....21 614
- *By-Ways of Europe (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....23 764
- Cabalistic Words, The, *E. Sargent*.....10 612
- *Cabanel's Margaret, *G. P. Lathrop*.....35 251
- Cabinet of President Washington, The, *J. Parton*.....31 29
- *(Cable, George W.) Bonaventure, *H. E. Scudder*.....61 841
- *Dr. Sevier, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 121
- *Old Creole Days, *H. W. Preston*.....45 44
- *The Grandissimes, *H. E. Scudder*.....46 829
- *Cabot, George, Life and Letters of (H. C. Lodge), *H. E. Scudder*.....40 500
- Cabot, James Elliot**
 Our Birds and their Ways.....1 209
 Notes on Domestic Architecture.....1 257
 House-Building.....10 423
 On the Relation of Art to Nature.....13 183, 313
- Sedge Birds.....23 384
- A Glimpse of Emerson's Boyhood.....59 650
- Cadenabbia, *H. W. Longfellow*.....34 662
- *Cadet Button, The (Frederic Whitaker), *H. W. Preston*.....42 434
- Cadmean Madness, The, *W. L. Symonds*.....14 265
- *Cæsar (J. A. Froude), *J. W. De Forest*.....44 405
- *Cæsar, A Sketch (J. A. Froude), *H. W. Preston*.....50 697
- Cæsar's Art of War and of Writing, *J. W. De Forest*.....44 273
- Caged Bird, A, *S. O. Jewett*.....59 816
- Calculus, The Differential and Integral, *H. W. Richardson*.....3 704
- Caldwell, M. J. L.**
 The Waterfall.....3 318
- Caleb's Lark, *J. G. Austin*.....22 652
- *Calhoun, John C. (H. von Holst), *H. C. Lodge*.....50 269
- Calico Printing in France, *F. A. Lovering*.....22 591
- California, The Queen of, *E. E. Hale*.....13 265

California

*California, The Resources of (John S. Hittell).....	17	522
California as a Vineland, <i>S. C. Perkins</i>	13	600
California Earthquakes, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	25	351
*California Pictures (Benjamin Parke Avery), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40	754
*Californians, The (Walter M. Fisher), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39	371
California Ranch, The, <i>S. Powers</i>	35	684
California Saved, <i>S. Powers</i>	28	596
*California University, <i>D. C. Gilman</i>	34	124
Calling the Dead, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	35	395
Call on "Mother Moscow," <i>A. E. Noble</i>	62	194
Call on Sir Walter Raleigh, <i>A. S. M. B. Piatt</i>	51	758
Call to My Country-Women, <i>A. M. A. Dodge</i>	11	345
*Calvinism; An Address delivered at St. Andrews (<i>J. A. Froude</i>).....	28	381
*Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1630-1877, History of (<i>Lucius R. Paige</i>), <i>J. Holmes</i>	40	85
Came, Charles Green Our New President.....	23	378
*Cameos, selected from the Works of Walter Savage Landor (<i>E. C. Stedman</i> and <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> , eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33	368
Camilla's Concert, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	11	756
Camille, <i>A. Whitney</i>	1	834
Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, June and July, 1863, <i>O. O. Howard</i>	38	48
*Campaigning on the Oxus (<i>J. A. MacGahan</i>).....	35	110
Campaigning with Max, <i>G. E. Waring</i>	35	396
*Campaigns of the Civil War: The Outbreak of Rebellion; From Fort Henry to Corinth; The Peninsula, <i>S. M. Quincy</i>	49	407
Campbell, Mrs. E. P. Edmund Brook.....	22	450
Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Campaigns.....	24	207
Campbell, William Wilfred A Canadian Folk-Song.....	55	12
"Campbells are coming, The," <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	27	559
*Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, and Grayling Fishing in Northern Michigan (<i>A. Judd Northrup</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	269
Can a Bird Reason? <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	28	41
*Canada, Columbia and (<i>W. Fraser Rae</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	264
Canada, Confederation in.....	46	56

Capture

Canada, The Folk-Lore of Lower, <i>E. Farrer</i>	49	542
Canada, The Habitant of Lower, <i>E. Farrer</i>	48	771
Canada and the British Connection, <i>E. Stanwood</i>	54	839
*Canada under the Administration of the Earl of Dufferin (<i>George Stewart, Jr.</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44	269
Canadian Folk-Song, <i>A. W. W. Campbell</i>	55	12
Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, Early, <i>F. Parkman</i>	32	84
Canadian Woods and Waters, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	20	311
Can a Life Hide Itself? <i>B. Taylor</i>	23	605
Candle-Ends, A Paper of, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	16	61
Can Herculeum be Excavated? <i>R. A. McLeod</i>	40	641
*Canoeing in Kanuckia (<i>C. L. Morton</i> and <i>John Habberton</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42	581
*Canolles: The Fortunes of a Partisan of '81 (<i>John Esten Cooke</i>), <i>J. M. Bugbee</i>	40	631
Can School Programmes be Shortened and Enriched? <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	62	250
Cantatrice, La, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	2	12
Canterbury, At, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	48	813
Canterbury Pilgrimage, <i>A. R. G. White</i>	45	524
Canvasser's Tale, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	38	673
*Cape Cod (<i>Henry D. Thoreau</i>), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	381
*Cape Cod and All Along Shore (<i>C. Nordhoff</i>).....	23	387
Capillary Freaks, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	19	66
Capital, Spring at the, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	11	766
Capri, An Experience on the Isle of, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	59	241
Capri, A Week on, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21	740
Captain Ben's Choice, <i>F. L. Pratt</i>	25	377
*Captain Fracasse (<i>Théophile Gautier</i> ; <i>M. M. Ripley</i> , trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	125
*Captain Fritz, his Friends and Adventures (<i>Emily H. Miller</i>), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	41	139
Captain Kidd's Money <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	26	522
*Captain Mansana (<i>Björnstjerne Björnson</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51	127
*Captain Nelson (<i>Samuel Adams Drake</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43	755
Captain's Drum, The, <i>B. F. Taylor</i>	41	593
Capture of Fort Fisher, The, <i>H. C. Lockwood</i>	27	622, 684

Capture

Capture of Richmond, Incidents of the, <i>G. F. Shepley</i>	46 18
Career of a Capitalist, The, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	43 129
Care for the People under Despotism, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	50 20
*Camps in the Caribbees (Frederick A. Ober), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 267
*Caricature and Other Comic Art, in all Times and many Lands (James Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 135
Carleton, Henry Guy	
The Pleasure of the King.....	59 532
*Carlino (Ruffini).....	26 382
*Carlotta (Robert Roskoten), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 701
Carlton, A. L.	
Wonderings.....	33 268
The Old Sexton.....	33 429
*Carlyle, Dr. Alexander, Autobiography of, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	7 249
*Carlyle, Jane Welsh, Letters and Memorials of (Thomas Carlyle and James Anthony Froude, eds.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 837
Carlyle, Some Personal Recollections of, <i>H. James</i>	47 593
Carlyle, Thomas, <i>G. S. Phillips</i>	1 185
Carlyle, Thomas, A Letter to, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	12 497
*Carlyle, Thomas, A History of his Life in London (James Anthony Froude), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55 421
*Carlyle, Thomas, and Ralph Waldo Emerson, The Correspondence of, 1834-1872. <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 560
*Carlyle, Thomas, A History of the first Forty Years of his Life (James Anthony Froude), <i>H. W. Holland</i>	50 127
*(Carlyle, Thomas) Critical and Miscellaneous Essays.....	5 756
*History of Frederic the Second, called Frederick the Great, <i>B. F. Presbury</i>	10 642
Carlyle and Emerson, <i>M. S. Schuyler</i>	51 774
*Carlyle Anthology, The (Arr. by Edward Barrett), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 380
*Carlyle in London, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55 421
Carlyle's Country, In, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	51 320
Carlyle's Laugh, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	48 463
*Carlyle's Reminiscences, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 863
Carman, Bliss	
Low Tide on Grand Pré.....	59 313
Carnations in Winter.....	61 177

Casa

Carnival of Rome, A, <i>S. B. Wister</i>	37 289, 385
Carnival of the Romantic, The, <i>W. L. Symonds</i>	6 129
Carnival of Venice, A, <i>S. B. Wister</i>	35 176
Carolina Coronado, To, <i>M. P. Lowe</i>	15 698
Carolo Mortuo, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	61 295
Carpe Diem, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	54 162
Carpenter, Frank De Yeaux	
Boomtown.....	52 76
Carpenter, Henry Bernard	
A Trio for Twelfth Night.....	53 165
Carpenter, William Henry	
Iceland, Summer and Winter.....	62 515
Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania, A, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	23 449, 729
*Carpet Knight, A (Harford Fleming), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 848
*Carreño Teresa, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	30 756
Carrington, Katharine	
Rosamond and the Conductor.....	43 311
The Conductor and Rosamond.....	44 745
The Eleventh Hour.....	47 412
Carter, Agnes Louisa	
John Evelyn's Daughter.....	62 266
Carter, Robert	
Gurowski.....	18 625
*Carthage and the Carthaginians (R. Bosworth Smith), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 513
*Carthage and Tunis (Amos Perry).....	23 387
*Cartoons (Margaret J. Preston).....	37 374
Cary, Alice	
Charley's Death.....	1 812
What a Wretched Woman said to me.....	2 151
An Order for a Picture.....	9 684
Presence.....	13 223
Song: "We have been lovers, now, my dear".....	13 363
The Old House.....	15 213
The Great Doctor.....	18 12, 174
Mona.....	19 143
Mona's Mother.....	20 22
The Old Story.....	20 199
The Rose Rollins.....	20 420, 545
Worldly-Wise.....	22 207
My Darlings.....	22 544
The Fatal Arrow.....	23 347
Balder's Wife.....	25 304
No Ring.....	27 421
*Cary, Alice and Phœbe, A Memorial of, with some of their Later Poems (Mary Clemmer Ames), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 360
Cary, Thomas Greaves	
The San Francisco Vigilance Committee.....	40 702
Casa Guidi Windows, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 671

Case

Case of George Dedlow, <i>The, S. W. Mitchell</i>	18	1
*Casimir Maremma (A. Helps).....	25	637
Caspar Hauser, Who was, <i>G. N. Lieber</i>	7	62
Caste in American Society, <i>K. G. Wells</i>	48	823
Castilian Days, <i>J. Hay</i>	27	50, 212, 413, 591
	28	21
*Castilian Days (John Hay), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28	636
*Castle Nowhere (Constance Fenimore Woolson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35	736
Castle of Indolence, <i>A. A. S. Hill</i>	21	726
Castles, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	15	622
Castles in Spain, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	39	601
Castles in the Air. From an Unpublished Poem, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	17	11
Castleworth Tragedy, <i>The, A. Dutton</i>	29	197
*Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine (Stockton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59	131
Catacombs of Rome, <i>The, C. E. Norton</i>	1	513, 674, 813; 2
	48,	129
Catacombs of Rome, Note to the, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	2	252
*Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	25	127
*Catalogues of the Spanish Library and of the Portuguese Books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the Boston Public Library (James Lyman Whitney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44	682
Catalonian Bridal-Roads, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21	284
Catawba Wine, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1	270
Cat-Bird, Study of a, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	52	253
Cat Bird, To the, <i>A. M. Wells</i>	6	94
Cathedral, <i>The, J. R. Lowell</i>	25	1
*Catherine II., Memoirs of the Empress (Herzen).....	4	262
Catherwood, <i>Mrs. Mary Hartwell Serena</i>	49	752
Cats of Antiquity, <i>The, J. W. De Forest</i>	33	556
"Cattle" to the "Poet," <i>The, F. S. Pratt</i>	6	58
*Cause of Temperance, <i>The, A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31	509
*Causeries du Lundi (C. A. Sainte-Benve), <i>F. Bôcher</i>	9	522
Causes for which a President can be Impeached, <i>The, C. M. Ellis</i>	19	88
Causes of Foreign Enmity to the United States, <i>The, E. P. Whipple</i>	15	372
Cavalier, <i>The, A. Repplier</i>	61	595

Chambers's

Cavalry Song, <i>E. J. Cutler</i>	11	499
*Cavour, Count, Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of (V. Botta), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	9	650
*Cavour, Count, The Life of (Charles de Mazade), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41	805
Cawdor Castle and Culloeden Moor, To, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	61	746
*Cecil Dreeme, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8	773
Centennial, A Sennight of the, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38	92
*Centennial Commissioner in Europe, <i>A. (Forney), T. S. Perry</i>	38	367
*Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, Grounds and Buildings of the (Dorsey Gardner).....	43	548
Centennial Hymn, <i>J. G. Whittier</i> (Music by <i>J. K. Paine</i>).....	37	744
Centlivre, <i>Mrs., H. A. Huntington</i>	49	760
*Central African Lakes, and back, To the. The Narrative of the Royal Geographical Society's East Central African Expedition (Joseph Thomson), <i>C. G. Leland</i>	48	830
*Central Asia, <i>E. Schuyler</i>	56	422
Central British America, <i>J. W. Taylor</i>	5	103
Century of Congress, <i>A, J. A. Garfield</i>	40	49
*Century of Dishonor, <i>A. (H. H.), M. Le B. Goddard</i>	47	572
*Century of Mining and Metallurgy in the United States, <i>A. Centennial Address (Abram S. Hewitt), R. W. Raymond</i>	40	526
*Ceramic Art, The: A Compendium of the History and Manufacture of Pottery and Porcelain (Jennie J. Young).....	43	544
Ceramic Art in America, <i>The, J. J. Young</i>	44	588
*Ceramic Art, History of the (A. Jacquemart; Mrs. Bury Paliser, trans.), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	40	758
Cerebral Dynamics, <i>I. Ray</i>	10	272
Certain Condescension in Foreigners, On a, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	23	82
*César Birotteau (Balzac).....	6	637
Chadwick, <i>John White</i>	51	848
*Samuel Johnson.....	51	848
Chain of Italian Cities, <i>A, H. James, Jr.</i>	33	158
*Challoner's History of Music, <i>W. F. Aporp</i>	47	431
Chamber over the Gate, <i>The, H. W. Longfellow</i>	43	368
*Chambers, Robert, Memoir of (William Chambers).....	30	114
*Chambers's Encyclopedia.....	8	126

Champagne

- *Champagne Country (Robert Tones).....20 511
- Champney, Mrs. Lizzie Williams**
- Sibyl the Savage.....58 89
- Champs Elysées, The.....53 540
- Chance, *L. I. Guiney*.....47 826
- Chance Acquaintance, A, *W. D. Howells*.....31 17, 181, 339, 431, 563, 693
- Chance Days in Oregon, *H. M. Jackson*.....51 115
- *Chance for Himself, A (J. T. Trowbridge).....31 109
- Changed, *F. L. Bushnell*.....33 35
- Changeling, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....16 20
- Change of Heart, A, *H. James, Jr.*.....29 49
- Changing Order, A, *H. W. Preston*.....62 51
- Channel Islands, The, *E. L. Linton*.....25 534
- Channing, William Ellery**
- *The Handwriting of Junius Professionally Investigated.....28 766
- Morrice Lake.....29 161
- *Channing, William Ellery (Charles T. Brooks), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- *Channing, William Ellery, and Lucy Aikin, from 1826-1842, Correspondence of (Anna Lætitia Le Breton, ed.), *H. James, Jr.*.....35 368
- *Channing, William Ellery, D. D., The Life of (William Henry Channing), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- *Channing, Rev. William Ellery, D. D., Reminiscences of (Elizabeth Palmer Peabody), *G. E. Woodberry*.....46 570
- Chanson without Music, By the Professor Emeritus of Dead and Live Languages, *O. W. Holmes*.....20 543
- *Chapel, The, and Other Poems (E. Foxton), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 428
- Chaplin, Heman White (C. H. White, pseud.)**
- In Madeira Place.....53 229
- *(Chapman, J. G.) The American Drawing-Book, *W. J. Stillman*.....2 255
- Chapter of Autobiography, A, *R. D. Owen*.....31 1
- Chapter of Modern Astrology, A, *W. L. Stone*.....27 201
- *Character and Characteristic Men (Edwin P. Whipple).....18 772
- Character in Feathers, *B. Torrey*.....52 393
- *Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley (William Minto).....35 740
- Characteristics of Genius, *F. H. Hedge*.....21 150
- Characteristics of the Elizabethan Literature, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 144
- Characteristics of the International Fair.....38 85, 233, 350, 492, 732

Chesebro'

- Characteristics of the International Fair. Closing Days.....39 94
- Charge with Prince Rupert, A, *T. W. Higginson*.....3 725
- Charity, Reformation of, *D. O. Kellogg*.....57 449
- "Charles Auchester," The Author of, *H. E. Prescott*.....9 763
- Charleston under Arms, *J. W. De Forest*.....7 488
- *(Charlevoix, P. F. X. de) History and General Description of New France, *F. Parkman*.....20 125
- 29 499
- Charley's Death, *A. Cary*.....1 812
- Charon's Fee, *L. O. Van Benschoten*.....52 608
- Chartist's Complaint, The, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 47
- Chase, Leonard, Jr.**
- Treasure-Trove.....6 15
- Chase, Salmon Portland, The Home Life of, *D. Lloyd*.....32 526
- Chasseurs-à-Pied, The, *W. J. Rose*.....11 250
- *Chateaubriand et son Groupe Littéraire sous l'Empire (C. A. Sainte-Beuve), *F. Bôcher*.....9 522
- *Chat in the Saddle, A (Dodge), *H. C. Lodge*.....56 132
- Chattanooga, *O. O. Howard*.....38 203
- Chaucer, Fictitious Lives of, *T. R. Lounsbury*.....40 269, 592
- *Chaucer, The New Edition of, *H. Corson*.....45 108
- Chauvinisme of the French, The, *H. Tuttle*.....30 478
- *Checkmate (J. L. Le Fanu).....35 628
- *Chedayne of Kotono: A Story of the Early Days of the Republic (Ausburn Towner), *T. S. Perry*.....41 406
- Cheever, David William**
- Coffee and Tea.....3 35
- The Gymnasium.....3 529
- Tobacco.....6 187
- The Aquarium.....8 322
- *Chemical and Geological Essays (T. Sterry Hunt).....36 751
- Cheney, Mrs. Edna Dean**
- The Life and Works of Ary Scheffer.....4 269
- Cheney, John Vance**
- Hilda.....35 290
- Cherbuliez, Victor, *T. S. Perry*.....37 279
- Chesebro', Caroline**
- The Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay.....1 686, 821
- Her Grace, the Drummer's Daughter.....2 532, 656
- Victor and Jaqueline.....6 168, 271
- Ambassadors in Bonds.....13 281
- Haleyon Days.....14 675

Chesnutt

The Surgeon's Assistant.....	18 257
The Foe in the Household.....	23 323, 462, 568, 686
24 26, 168, 282, 420, 534, 722	
From Generation to Generation..	27 691
28 9	
Barbara's Duty.....	31 54
Chesnutt, Charles Waddell	
The Goophered Grapevine.....	60 254
Po' Sandy.....	61 605
Chess, <i>M. D. Conway</i>	5 662
Chester Streets, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	53 12
Chesuncook, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i> ..	2 1, 224, 305
Chicadee, <i>T. Hill</i>	3 52
Chicago, <i>J. Parton</i>	19 325
Chicago, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	28 741
Chicago Conspiracy, <i>The, J. R. Gil-</i> <i>more</i>	16 108
*Chief Lives of the Poets (<i>S.</i> <i>Johnson</i> ; with preface by <i>Matthew Arnold</i>).....	43 413
Chiefly about War Matters, <i>N.</i> <i>Hawthorne</i>	10 43
Child, Francis James	
Robin Hood.....	1 156
*Reminiscences of <i>Thomas Asshe-</i> <i>ton Smith</i>	6 632
Overtures from <i>Richmond</i>	11 413
*(Child, Francis James) English and Scottish Popular Ballads, <i>W. W. Newell</i>	51 404
Child, Mrs. Lydia Maria	
Loo Loo; a few scenes from a true history.....	1 801; 2 32
Spirits.....	9 578
Willie Wharton.....	11 324
Poor Chloe.....	17 352
Resemblances between the Bud- dhist and the Roman Catholic Religions.....	26 660
The Intermingling of Religions..	28 385
William Lloyd Garrison.....	44 234
*Child, Lydia Maria, Letters of, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	50 839
*(Child, Lydia Maria) Looking toward Sunset, <i>T. W. Higgin-</i> <i>son</i>	15 255
Child, Theodore	
Shakespeare and Berlioz.....	48 746
*A Note on Flaubert.....	50 271
Hamlet in Paris.....	50 766
*George Sand's Letters.....	51 266
*Bourget's <i>Essais de Psychologie</i> <i>Contemporaine</i>	53 857
Jean François Millet.....	60 506
Constantinople.....	61 72
*The Goncourt Memoirs.....	61 421
The Literary Career in France..	61 771
*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage (<i>Il-</i> <i>lustrated Edition</i>), <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i>	56 712

China

Childhood: A Study, <i>F. B. Per-</i> <i>kins</i>	18 385
Childhood, Concerning the Sorrows of, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	9 338
Childhood in Early Christianity, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	55 617
Childhood in English Literature and Art, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ...	56 369, 471
Childhood in Greek and Roman Literature, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 13
Childhood in Mediæval Art, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	56 24
Childhood in Modern Literature and Art, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 751
*Child-Life (<i>John Greenleaf Whit-</i> <i>tier</i> , ed.).....	29 109
Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals, <i>C.</i> <i>Thaxter</i>	31 532
Child-Life by the Ganges, <i>J. W.</i> <i>Palmer</i>	1 625
Child of the State, <i>The, L. B. C.</i> <i>Wyman</i>	40 334
Children, <i>A. Fields</i>	27 467
*Children in Italian and English Design (<i>Sidney Colvin</i>), <i>W.</i> <i>J. Stillman</i>	31 372
Children Out-of-Doors, <i>The, J. J.</i> <i>Piatt</i>	44 97
Children, Past and Present, <i>A. Rep-</i> <i>plier</i>	57 508
Children's Books, The History of, <i>C. M. Hewins</i>	61 112
Children's Cities, <i>The, E. Shep-</i> <i>pard</i>	10 119
*Children's Crusade, <i>The (Gray),</i> <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 261
Children's Hour, <i>The, H. W. Long-</i> <i>fellow</i>	6 354
Children's Labor: A Problem, <i>E.</i> <i>Brown</i>	46 787
*Child's Dream of a Star, <i>A (Dick-</i> <i>ens)</i> , <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 269
*Chile, The Growing Power of the Republic of, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	54 110
Chimes, and How they are Rung, <i>A. F. Matthews</i>	54 76
Chimney Corner, <i>The, H. B. Stowe</i> ..	15 109, 221, 353, 490, 602, 732
16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672	
Chimney Corner for 1866, <i>The, H.</i> <i>B. Stowe</i> ..	17 88, 214, 345, 490, 577, 737
18 85, 197, 338	
*China: A History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People (<i>John Henry Gray</i> ; <i>William Gow Gregor</i> , ed.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 580
*China. Oriental Religions and their Relations to Universal Religion (<i>Samuel Johnson</i>), <i>S. Longfellow</i>	41 397

China

- China, An American Soldier in,
A. A. Hayes.....57 193
- China and the United States, A. A.
Hayes.....59 586
- *China Hunter's Club, The, H. W.
Preston.....42 698
- China in our Kitchens, C. C. Coffin.....23 747
- *China Painting (M. Louise Mc-
Laughlin), W. H. Bishop.....40 760
- *China Painting in America, A
Practical Treatise on. With
Some Suggestions as to Deco-
rative Art (Piton).....43 268
- *The Same. Album No. II.....44 683
- China Speaks for Herself.....56 74
- *Chinese Classics, The (James
Legge, trans.), H. James.....25 763
- *Chinese Ghosts, Some (Hearn),
G. E. Woodberry.....59 852
- Chip Dartmouth, E. Wright.....4 40
- *Chips from a German Workshop
(Max Müller), T. W. Higginson.....23 771
- Chisholm, Stuart**
Over the Andes.....54 736
- Chivalry, The Latest Songs of, H.
W. Preston.....43 12
- Choate, Rufus, H. Woodman.....6 79
- *Choate, Rufus, Addresses and
Orations of, T. S. Perry.....43 268
- *Choate, Rufus, Reminiscences of
(E. G. Parker), C. Browne.....5 370
- *Choate, Rufus, The Works and
Memoir of (S. G. Brown), G.
S. Hillard.....11 139
- Chollet, Louise E.**
At Andersonville.....15 285
- "Choose You this Day whom Ye
will Serve," O. W. Holmes.....11 288
- Chopin, Frederick, A. R. Gere.....31 420
- *Choral Harmony, The (B. F.
Baker and W. O. Perkins), F.
H. Underwood.....4 131
- *Chorley, Planché, and Young,
Personal Reminiscences of
(Bric-a-Brac Series).....34 372
- *Choson. The Land of the Morn-
ing Calm (Lowell), G. E.
Woodberry.....57 695
- Choy Susan, W. H. Bishop.....54 1
- *Christ and his Salvation (Horace
Bushnell), E. P. Whipple.....15 377
- *Christ and Humanity (Henry M.
Goodwin), H. W. Preston.....37 625
- Christening, The, S. M. B. Piatt.....53 779
- Christian Evidences, A New Chapter
of, J. F. Clarke.....23 304
- *Christian in the World, The (D.
W. Faunce).....36 503
- *Christianity and Humanity
(Thomas Starr King; E. P.
Whipple, ed.), H. W. Preston.....41 264

Cincinnati

- *Christianity and Islam. The
Bible and the Koran (W. R.
W. Stephens).....40 504
- *Christian's Mistake (Miss Mulock).....16 121
- *Christian Theology and Modern
Skepticism (Duke of Somerset).....29 627
- *Christmas Carol in Prose, A. Illus-
trated by S. Eytinge, Jr.
(Dickens), W. Winter.....22 762
- Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey,
L. Monti.....39 143
- Christ of the Snows, The, S. W.
Mitchell.....55 51
- Christopher Ashe, The Ballad of,
R. T. Cooke.....43 283
- Christ's Hospital, Reminiscences
of, J. M. Hillyar.....53 251
- *Christ the Spirit (Hitchcock).....10 125
- *Christy Carew (May Laffan), H.
E. Scudder.....46 832
- *Chronicle of the Coach (Champlin),
H. E. Scudder.....59 701
- *Chronicle of the Drum, The (Wil-
liam Makepeace Thackeray),
Illustrated Edition, H. E.
Scudder.....49 134
- *Chroniques Parisiennes (Sainte-
Beuve), T. S. Perry.....39 119
- *Chronological History of the Bos-
ton Watch and Police, A (Ed-
ward H. Savage).....17 122
- Chrysalides, A. Fields.....52 375
- Chrystemesse-Tyde, At, W. B. Allen.....60 756
- Church, Mrs. J. M.
My Secretaryship.....25 542
- Church, The True, T. Tilton.....11 350
- *Church and the Congregation,
The (C. A. Bartol).....2 128
- *Church and State in the United
States (J. P. Thompson), Z.
F. Peirce.....32 750
- *Church-Building in the Middle
Ages, Historical Studies of.
Venice, Siena, Florence (Charles
Eliot Norton), W. H. Bishop.....46 854
- *Church Idea, The (William Reed
Huntingdon), E. D. Mead.....29 112
- Church of England Novel, The, H.
W. Preston.....58 783
- *Church Pastorals (Nehemiah
Adams), H. M. Ticknor.....13 773
- *Church's The Heart of the Andes.....4 128
- Cicada, J. McC. Pleasants.....50 475
- Cicero in the Senate, H. W. Preston.....61 641
- *Cicero, Life and Times of (William
Forsyth), C. C. Hazewell.....16 380
- *Cicero, Recent Memoirs of:
Ciceron et ses Amis (Boissier);
The Life of Cicero (Trollope);
Cæsar (Froude), H. W. Preston.....50 697
- Cincinnati, J. Parton.....20 229

Cincinnati

Cincinnati, The Siege of, <i>T. B. Read</i>	11 229
Cinders from the Ashes, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	23 115
*Circuit Rider, The (Edward Eggleston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 745
*Circulating Musical Libraries, <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i>	37 509
Circumstance, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	5 558
Circumstance, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	47 648
Cities and Parks, with special reference to the New York Central Park, <i>H. W. Bellows</i>	7 416
*City Government, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 127
City of Brass, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	24 389
City of Earthquakes, The, <i>H. D. Warner</i>	51 397
City of St. Louis, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	19 655
City of the Violet Crown, The, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	59 22
*City Poems (Alexander Smith).....	1 383
City Windows, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	38 676
Civic Banquets, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	12 195
*Civil Service, Report on the (Jenckes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 135
Civil Service, Some Truths about the, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	51 231
*Civil-Service Commission's Report, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 253
*Civil Service in Great Britain (Dorman B. Eaton), <i>G. W. Brown</i>	45 414
Civil Service Reform, English, <i>G. W. Brown</i>	43 580
*Civil War, Lyrical, Narrative, and Satirical Poetry of the late (R. G. White, ed.).....	17 774
*Civil War in America, The (Goldwin Smith), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 252
*Civil War in America, History of the (Le Comte de Paris), Vol. III., <i>J. C. Ropes</i>	52 401
Claims to Service or Labor, The, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	12 116
Clapp, Henry Austin	
Sympathetic Banking.....	48 121
Henry Irving.....	53 413
*The Growing Power of the Republic of Chile.....	54 110
Time in Shakespeare's Comedies.....	55 386
Time in Shakespeare's Plays.....	55 543
William Warren.....	62 786
Clarian's Picture, A Legend of Nassau Hall, <i>E. Spencer</i>	5 707 ; 6 66
Clark, Eudora	
Hospital Memories.....	20 144, 324
*Clark's, Col. George Rogers, Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-79, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 641

Clay

Clark, Luella	
If you love me.....	38 276
Fate.....	41 494
Clark, P.	
The Symmes Theory of the Earth.....	31 471
Clark, Sarah D.	
The Flamingo.....	36 687
Clarke, Charles Cowden	
Recollections of Keats.....	7 86
Clarke, James Freeman	
Between Spring and Summer (a Birthday Poem with Roses).....	8 119
My Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth.....	8 296
Riviera di Ponente.....	17 202
*Address on the Limits of Education (Bigelow).....	17 251
A New Chapter of Christian Evidences.....	23 304
Brahmanism, according to the Latest Researches.....	23 548
Buddhism ; or, the Protestantism of the East.....	23 713
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta.....	24 150
Confucius and the Chinese, or the Prose of Asia.....	24 336
Mohammed and his Place in Universal History.....	24 611
Have Animals Souls?.....	34 412
Parton's Life of Voltaire.....	48 260
Clarke, James William	
British State Assassins and the Defense of Insanity.....	48 780
Clarke, Mrs. Mary Cowden	
An Italian Rain-Storm.....	18 344
Clarke, Samuel C.	
The Great Lakes.....	7 226 ; 15 693
Harbors of the Great Lakes.....	7 313
The Prairie State.....	7 579
Clarke, Sarah	
Our First Great Painter and his Works.....	15 129
Clarke, Thomas Curtis	
Railway Engineering in the United States.....	2 641
The Future of American Railways.....	5 641
Clarkson, Thomas, and Nicholas of Russia, A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 449
Clary's Trial, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	45 465
*Class-Book of Chemistry, A (Edward L. Youmans), <i>J. Fiske</i>	14 256
Classic and Romantic, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	57 309
Classmate, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 329
*Class-Room Taine, The (J. Fiske).....	31 500
Claudian Emissary, The, <i>T. Bacon</i>	19 465
*Clay, Schurz's Life of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	60 556
Clay, Thomas Hart	
Two Years with Old Hickory.....	60 187

Cleaning

*Cleaning Paintings, A Simple Method of.....	39 252
Clear Vision, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	21 545
Cleaveland, C. L.	
November.....	40 585
Winter.....	41 346
The Ship from France.....	43 601
Clemency and Common Sense. A Curiosity of Literature ; with a Moral, <i>C. Sumner</i>	16 745
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud.)	
A True Story, repeated Word for Word as I heard it.....	34 591
Old Times on the Mississippi.....	35 69, 217, 283, 446, 567, 721
A Literary Nightmare.....	37 167
Facts concerning the Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut.....	37 641
The Canvasser's Tale.....	38 673
Some Rambling Notes of an Idle Excursion.....	40 443, 586, 718
The Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton.....	41 12
About Magnanimous-Incident Literature.....	41 615
The Recent Great French Duel.....	43 177
The Great Revolution in Pitcairn.....	43 295
A Telephonic Conversation.....	45 841
Edward Mills and George Beaton.....	46 226
Mrs. McWilliams and the Lightening.....	46 380
* (Clemens, Samuel Langhorne)	
Roughing It, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 754
*Sketches, New and Old, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 749
*The Adventures of Tom Sawyer, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37 621
*The Innocents Abroad, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 764
Clement, Edward Henry	
A Sleeping City.....	46 651
Cleopatra after Actium, <i>W. Young</i>	50 637
*Clerical Life, Scenes from (George Eliot).....	1 890
Cleveland, Henry Whitney	
The Judgment.....	36 459
Cleveland, Horace William Shaler	
The Use of the Rifle.....	9 300
Rifle Clubs.....	10 303
How to Choose a Rifle.....	10 635
The Grand Traverse Region of Michigan.....	26 191
*Cliff-Climbers, The (Mayne Reid).....	14 390
*Clique Dorée, La (Gaboriau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 234
*Cloister and the Hearth, The (Reade), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	9 270

Coleman

Close of Garibaldi's Career, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	62 758
Closing Chords :	
Death's Eloquence ; Peace, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	41 754
Clothes Mania, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	23 531
*Clouds, In the (Craddock), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 265
Clough, Arthur Hugh	
Amours de Voyage.....	1 419, 536, 667, 784
Clough, Arthur Hugh, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	9 462
Clough, Arthur Hugh, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 409
Clue, The, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	59 107
Coan, Titus Munson	
The Midnight Hour.....	33 416
Cobbe, Frances Power	
Rejoinder to Mrs. Stowe's Reply to the Address of the Women of England.....	11 525
The Fenian "Idea".....	17 572
Cobbler Keezar's Vision, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	7 165
Cobden, Richard, <i>M. D. Conway</i>	15 724
*Cobden, Richard, the Apostle of Free Trade (John McGilchrist).....	17 253
*Cobden (John Morley), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	49 415
Coffee and Tea, <i>D. W. Cheever</i>	3 35
Coffin, Charles Carleton	
The May Campaign in Virginia.....	14 124
Late Scenes in Richmond.....	15 744
Communication with the Pacific.....	17 333
China in our Kitchens.....	23 747
Labor and the Natural Forces.....	43 553
Coggeshall, Annie Rebecca	
My Aquarium.....	1 426
Rambles in Aquidneck.....	2 414
Cohansey Tea-Fight, The, <i>L. E. Guernsey</i>	33 478
*Coin de Vie de Misère, Un (Paul Heusy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 685
*Coin du Monde, Un, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 381
Coit, Davida, pseud. (See Scudder, Vida Dutton.)	
*Colart Method of Instruction for Women, <i>E. M. Heston</i>	34 761
*Cole, Foxcroft, Exhibition of Pictures by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 372
*Cole, J. Foxcroft, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	33 629
Cole, Samuel Valentine	
The Wizard Poet.....	47 250
The Song of Silenus.....	54 677
Corydon to Thyrsis.....	56 750
Endymion.....	58 186
The City of the Violet Crown.....	59 22
Coleman, John Addison	
The Fight of a Man with a Railroad.....	30 641
My Railroad Fight in and out of Court.....	31 610

Coleman

Coleman, Robert F.	
Cyril Wilde.....	8 398
*Coleorton Papers, The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 270
Coleridge, S. C. and <i>A. M. Hall</i>	15 213
Coleridge as Poet and Man, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	45 483
Colin Clout and the Faëry Queen, <i>C. G. Halpine</i>	2 674
*Collection of Rare and Original Documents and Relations concerning the Discovery and Conquest of America (Squier), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 122
*College, the Market, and the Court, The (Caroline H. Dall).....	20 255
College, Country, The Future of the, <i>W. De W. Hyde</i>	62 721
College Athletics, <i>A. McF. Davis</i>	51 677
*College Book, The (C. F. Richardson and H. A. Clarke, eds.).....	43 122
College Days of Thomas Jefferson, <i>J. Parton</i>	29 16
*College Education for Women, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	38 380
Colleges, What Instruction should be given in our, <i>A. S. Bolles</i>	52 686
College Work, Economy in, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	62 669
Collet, Sophia Dobson	
England and Emancipation.....	8 742
Collier, Thomas Stephens	
Recording.....	41 179
Haroun al Raschid.....	44 477
Disappointment.....	56 768
Time.....	56 768
*Collier-Folio Shakespeare, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 512
Collins, Charles	
The Value of Accident.....	25 172
*Collins, William, The Poetical Works of, Riverside Edition, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 810
*Collyer, Robert (Conkey).....	33 123
Coleman, James Freeman	
The Goal of Spring.....	31 560
*Colonel Dunwoddie and other Novels: Six to One, A Nantucket Idyl; Brief Honors; The China-Hunter's Club; Agamenticus (E. P. Tenney); Bluffton (M. J. Savage); The Crew of the Sam Weller (Habberton); Miriam's Revenge; Mag; Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series; Drift from Two Shores (Bret Harte); Less Black than we're Painted (Payn); Mine is Thine; Gabrielle; Margarethe; Pillone; The Cossacks (Tolstoi);	

Communism

Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire; Like unto Like, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 697
Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	26 424
*Colonel's Opera Cloak, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 369
Colonialism in the United States, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 612
*Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his Family (Schuyler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 557
Colorado, A Day in, <i>M. M. Dodge</i>	43 488
Colorado, A Winter Journey in, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	47 46
Colorado Road, A, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 677
Color-Blindness, <i>H. C. Angell</i>	26 200
*Color-Blindness, <i>T. B. Curtis</i>	45 569
*Colour, or the Island of Humanity, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 385
*(Colton, G.W.) Illustrated Cabinet Atlas and Descriptive Geography.....	3 772
*Columbia and Canada (W. Fraser Rae), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 264
Columbia River, On the, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 703
*Combat de Coqs (Gérome), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 246
Combat of Diomed and Mars, The, From Homer's Iliad, Book V., <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	21 47
Combination Novels, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 796
"Come Back, Dear Days!" <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	59 375
Comedians, Among the, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	19 750
Comedy, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	46 554
Comedy of Terrors, <i>A. J. De Mille</i>	29 36,
147, 275, 434, 587, 716	
30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663	
*Comedy of Terrors, A (James De Mille).....	31 109
Come si Chiamo? Or a Leaf from the Census of 1850, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	5 439
Comic Journalism, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	19 167
Coming Era, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	45 84
Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico, Our, <i>C. C. Andrews</i>	44 81
*Common Objects of the Sea-Shore (J. G. Wood).....	2 253
Common Ornament, <i>C. Akers</i>	30 653
*Common-Sense in Religion (James Freeman Clarke), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 236
Commonwealth, The Embryo of a, <i>B. Adams</i>	54 610
Communication, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14 424
Communication with the Pacific, <i>C. Coffin</i>	17 333
Communism, The Rapid Progress of, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	49 829

Companions

Companions, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	39	717
*Companions of My Solitude (Helps).....	26	760
*Comparative Geography of Palestine, The (Carl Ritter; William L. Gage, trans.).....	20	125
Compensation, <i>A. Fields</i>	9	511
Complaint of Friends, <i>A. M. A. Dodge</i>	10	359
Completed Work of the Federal Convention, <i>J. Fiske</i>	59	817
*Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's <i>Scarlet Letter</i> (F. O. C. Darley), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45	124
*Compulsory System in Russia and Saxony, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	35	381
Comrades, Our, <i>M. B. Cummings</i>	35	488
Comstock, Eunice E. The Old Surprise.....	32	392
"Marjorie Daw".....	32	610
Concepcion de Arguello (Presidio de San Francisco), <i>B. Harte</i>	29	603
Concerning Dead Love, <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	47	477
Concerning Disagreeable People, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	10	164
Concerning Future Years, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	7	596
Concerning People of whom more might have been made, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8	425
Concerning People who carried Weight in Life, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8	598
Concerning the Sorrows of Childhood, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	9	338
Concerning Things slowly learnt, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	7	697
Concerning Veal, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	8	187
Concord, May 23, 1864, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14	169
Concord, May 31, 1882, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i>	50	93
*Concord Days (A. Bronson Alcott), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	31	364
*Condensed Novels and other Papers (Bret Harte).....	21	128 ; 28 256
*Conditional Self-Sacrifice, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29	640
*Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes (R. S. Storrs), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35	745
*Conduct of Life, The (Emerson), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	254
Conductor and Rosamond, The, <i>K. Carrington</i>	44	745
Cone, Helen Gray Lepage's Joan of Arc.....	53	55
To-day.....	53	228
Haroun Al Raschid.....	53	463
A Sheaf of Sonnets: I. Ellen Terry's Beatrice. II. The Re-		

Conversation

solve. III. On First Reading Lander's Hellenics. IV. Bach's St. Matthew Passion-Music. V. The Passing of the Year....	55	184
Fiametta.....	55	450
The First Guest.....	56	504
King Raedwald.....	57	761
Madonna Pia.....	58	745
Two Moods of Failure: I. The Last Cup of Canary. II. The Young Man Charles Stuart Revieweth the Troops on Blackheath.....	60	460
Ivo of Chartres.....	62	206
Coney Island, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	34	306
Confederacy, Domestic Economy in the, <i>O. W. Blacknall</i>	58	229
Confederacy, The Last Chance of the, <i>A. C. McClurg</i>	50	389
*Confederate Cruisers, The, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53	260
*Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of the (J. Davis), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	48	405
Confederation in Canada, <i>F. G. Mather</i>	46	56
*Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque (L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray), <i>W. F. Aphorp</i>	46	410
Confession of St. Augustine, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	37	129
Confessions of a Bird's-Nest Hunter, <i>B. Torrey</i>	58	336
Confessions of a Medium, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	6	699
Confessions of a Patent-Medicine Man, <i>R. Keeler</i>	26	641
*Confidence (Henry James, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	125
*Conflict between Labor and Capital, The (Bolles), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38	246
Confucius and the Chinese; or, the Prose of Asia, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	24	336
Congdon, Charles Tabor The Great Event of the Century..	2	744
The Illustrious Obscure.....	3	53
Of Books and the Reading thereof..	4	18
*Congo, and the Founding of its Free State, The (Stanley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	565
"Congratulation," <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	33	476
*Congregationalism of the Last Three Hundred Years, as seen in its Literature, The (Henry Martyn Dexter), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	47	277
Connecticut, The Pleiades of, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	15	187
Conqueror, The, <i>H. Butterworth</i>	45	536
*Conservation of Energy, The (Bal-four Stewart), <i>J. Cook</i>	33	749

Considerations

Considerations on University Re- form, <i>J. Fiske</i>	19 451
*Consolation (Feydeau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 628
Consolidation of the Colonies, The, <i>B. Adams</i>	55 302
Conspiracy at Washington, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20 633
*Conspiracy of Pontiac, The (Park- man), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 522
Constant Friend, The, <i>K. Wright</i>	56 242
Constantinople, <i>T. Child</i>	61 72
*Constantinople (Edmondo de Amicis; Caroline Tilton, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 581
Constitution, The Adoption of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	60 673
*Constitution of the United States, History of the Formation of the (George Bancroft), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	50 274
*Constitutional and Political History of the United States, The (Von Holst), <i>C. Hale</i>	39 630
Consular Service, Our, <i>G. M. Towle</i>	29 300
Consular Service and Society in Egypt, <i>C. Hale</i>	40 280
Consuming Fire, The, <i>R. N. Taylor</i>	54 662
Consumption in America, <i>H. I. Bowditch</i>	23 51, 177, 315
*Contemporary Art in Europe (S. G. W. Benjamin), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	41 135
Contemporary Art in Europe, A Glimpse of, <i>W. J. Hoppin</i>	32 200, 257
Content, <i>C. J. Schiller</i>	42 237
Contention between Achilles and Agamemnon, The, From the First Book of the Iliad of Homer. — Translated, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	19 92
*Contes Flamands et Wallons, Les (Camille Lemonnier), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 373
*Contest, The (G. P. Carr).....	18 255
Continental Congress, First Year of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	62 358
Continents, The Growth of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12 72
Contraband, Story of a, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	35 705
Contrabands at Fortress Monroe, The, <i>E. L. Pierce</i>	8 626
Contrast, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	38 107
Contrast, <i>R. K. Munkittrick</i>	55 820
Contrast, A, <i>A. Fuller</i>	49 251
Contrasts between English Scenery and our Own, <i>E. S. Nadal</i>	34 659
*Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace), <i>H. James</i>	26 757

Contributors' Club

Contributors' Club	
About New England Time-Mat- ters.....	48 711
Absence of Artistic Standards.....	39 230
Abused Word, An.....	50 429
Achronology of a Novel.....	46 583
Adirondack Character, An.....	59 426
Advantages of Washington for a Literary Life.....	39 612
Advantages to Fiction of the Duelistic Revival.....	39 616
Adventure, An.....	53 143
Æsthetic Advertising.....	39 105
Æsthetic Uses of the Tramp.....	40 621
Æsthetic Vagabonds.....	39 747
Afflictions of Animals.....	52 853
Afternoon in the Palais Bourbon, An.....	54 849
Agonizing Death, but not Hydro- phobia.....	41 797
Alkæstis of Euripides, The.....	39 107
All about Adjectives.....	48 848
"All in Your Eye".....	54 426
American Accent on Surnames.....	47 299
American Customs in Fiction ..	42 245
American Diplomatist, An.....	43 537
American Girl.....	46 721
American Girl in Europe, An.....	43 810
Americanism, An.....	41 797
Americanism in Job, An.....	47 134
Americanisms.....	43 109
American Language, The.....	52 140
American Pantheon, An.....	56 714
Amulets in Words.....	58 573
Analytic Scandal.....	41 797
Ancestral Preëxistence.....	40 748
Anima Mundi.....	59 281
Another Contributor's Confes- sion.....	42 374
Another Interpretation.....	60 285
Another Literary Confession.....	42 500
Another Town Crier Unearthed.....	47 872
Another View of German Wives.....	48 286
Antelope that Sheds its Horns, An.....	42 247
Apologizer and the Apologizee, The.....	52 422
Applause in the Wrong Places.....	48 280
Aquaint.....	51 571
Are Good-Natured People Un- interesting?.....	61 425
Are we all Philistines?.....	45 572
Art and Art Critics.....	50 138
Art and Life.....	40 748
Art in Literature.....	39 104
Art in Nature.....	61 282
Artist as an Individual, The.....	48 138
Artists and Actors.....	53 145
Artists and Art Criticism.....	39 486
"A Sailor's Sweetheart".....	47 445
"As" and "That".....	53 580

Contributors' Club

Assumption not Proof.....	59	571
Assurance Doubly Sure.....	41	259
Attraction of Opposites, The....	53	437
Attacks (Crispus) Concerning....	60	419
Authorship, The Secrets of.....	56	716
Author's View of Rosamond, The..	44	791
Autobiographic Form in Novel- Writing, The.....	39	227
Autograph Hunters.....	53	581
Autumnal Nuisance, The.....	52	574
Autumn Drive, An.....	51	135
Average Man's Verdict, The....	62	139
Avis and Daisy Miller.....	43	258
Baby Talk in Helen's Babies....	41	542
Baby-Worship.....	43	674
Bad Rhymes.....	48	714
Bad Rhymes of Mrs. Browning....	47	584
Ballad of Bric-a-Brac, A.....	42	373
Balzac and American Novelists..	54	717
Balzac at Thirty.....	56	854
Balzac's Correspondence.....	39	367
Bard to his Mæcenas, A.....	52	572
Beach, Mr., and his Dalmatian Dog.....	41	546
Beaconsfield's (Lord), Vagaries..	39	235
Beaconsfield's Wisdom.....	42	369
Beans.....	44	258
Beefsteak of Old England.....	43	254, 813
Beer.....	48	573
Beginning of the Century, The....	42	242
Behind the Eye.....	62	568
Beleaguered City, A.....	53	579
Beneficent Effects of the Earth's Sphericity.....	60	420
Bentzon, Th.....	42	774
Bernhardt's Want of Dramatic Instinct.....	47	580
Bible Pictures not within Covers.	60	136
Biblical Expurgator, A.....	53	861
Bird Warnings.....	54	715
Bird-Trait, A.....	48	429
Birds, Cheerfulness of.....	57	138
Blackmore's, Mr., Last Novel....	46	865
Bleak House, Madame Jan- auschek in.....	39	234
Book Epidemics.....	39	233
Book Notice and the Criticism, The.....	59	283
Book of Delicate and Aspiring Spirituality.....	46	440
Book that Sells, The.....	42	773
Book Worthy to be a Cult, A....	40	104
Books of Refuge.....	57	710
Books with a Following.....	39	362
Books within Books.....	59	429
Boston Public Library.....	45	141
Boston Tendency in Art, The....	39	617
Bread-and-Butter Moments of the Mind, The.....	61	135
Breath of the Year, The.....	60	424
Bret Harte and the Critics.....	39	103

Contributors' Club

Bright Side of Human Igno- rance.....	58	139
Brooke's Shelley.....	47	441
Burden of Charity-Fair Journals, The.....	48	400
Burden of Letter Writing.....	45	285
Burnett's, Mrs., Early Novels....	42	113
Business Condition of the South	43	113
Calamitous Increase of Books....	39	483
Calderon Festival, The.....	51	428
Call for a New Botany, A.....	40	621
Calling Acquaintances.....	52	424
Canadian Indian Police, The....	41	385
Can Humor be Taught?.....	46	436
Can Our Girls take care of Them- selves?.....	44	397
Cantemus Domino.....	51	282
Can Tunes be Inherited?.....	58	284
Careless Articulation.....	48	849
Carlyle among the Philistines....	47	721
Carlyle's Eye for Number One....	47	720
Case in Point, A.....	59	133
Case of the "Middle-Aged Young Person," The.....	52	854
Case of Unlimited Yarrow, A....	54	572
Celtic Temperament.....	62	570
Certain Americanisms.....	40	233
Certain Comfortable Reflections.	58	574
Certain Detestable Words.....	47	137
Châlets and Villas.....	42	770
Change in Criticism.....	44	257
Cha No Yu, or Æsthetic Tea in Japanese, The.....	56	281
Chantilly.....	56	428
Chapter from the Experience of a Young Writer, A.....	45	143
Chapter on Deformity, A.....	49	427
Character, A.....	47	433
Characteristics of Mr. James's Last Story.....	46	140
Charms of Similitudes.....	57	282
Cheap Reprints.....	42	370
Cheerfulness of Birds.....	57	138
Cherbuliez's Last Book.....	43	252
Che, Cher's, Cher.....	42	773
Chez Worth.....	53	282
Children's Talk.....	41	668
Child's Language, A.....	46	722
Chinese Novel, A.....	47	725
Choosing a Class of People for Extermination.....	58	712
Christian Morality.....	43	532
Chromo Proselytism.....	47	135
Church as a Social Club, The....	42	770
Cincinnati Ceramics.....	44	543
City Birds.....	44	396
City versus Country.....	52	713
Clang-Tint of Words.....	58	424
Classic Metres in English.....	43	533
Clergy in Fiction.....	45	139
Clergyman's Interruptions, A....	44	796

Contributors' Club

Clerical Oratory.....	48 282
Clerical Profanities.....	44 794
Cleverness and Culture.....	48 284
Close of The American, The.....	40 96
Clubs versus Society.....	46 724
Cold Comfort for Manual Labor.....	40 486
Color and Sculpture.....	44 800
Color Cure, A.....	49 425
Color that was not Akin, The.....	62 850
Commencement Day: A Bit of Word History.....	61 853
Communal Property in Land.....	43 110
Con Amore.....	54 282
Concerning Biographies.....	48 281
Concerning Convictions.....	60 137
Concerning Crispus Attacks.....	60 419
Concerning Separateness.....	53 291
Concerning Translations.....	60 573
Confessions of a Contributor.....	42 242
Confessions of a Housebreaker.....	52 419
Confessions of an Idealist.....	62 285
Confusion of He's.....	47 578
Confidence.....	46 141
Confidential Conversation, A.....	42 238
"Conscientious, Plain - Spoken Man, A".....	40 487
Constancy in Fiction.....	40 103
Contingent Courage.....	39 360
Contributors in Florida.....	41 791
Contributor's View of it, A.....	54 848
Contributor's View of Words- worth's Ode on the Intima- tions of Immortality, A.....	49 428
Conversation.....	60 715
Conversion-Proof.....	44 802
Cook's, Mr. Joseph, Misquota- tion of Lowell.....	41 798
Corot and the Story of Avis.....	42 640
Correct Accent.....	47 732
Corrupting Influences of the Postal Card.....	39 487
Cousins.....	44 792
Crazy-Quilt Memory, The.....	57 570
Criticism of a Critic.....	56 138
Criticism of the Massachusetts Version of Eliot's Oak, A.....	39 749
Crocker's Saving versus Spend- ing.....	43 256
Cruelty to Persons and Readers of Fiction.....	41 388
Cry from the Abyss, A.....	45 137
Culture.....	39 622
Culture of the Young Imagina- tion.....	49 569
Culture versus Cakes and Ale.....	41 125
Cure for Nerves, A.....	46 578
Cure for Vampire Women.....	41 545
Curious Coincidence, A.....	40 94
Curious Little Book, A.....	40 493
Curious Result of the New Pen- manship Method.....	51 135

Contributors' Club

Curious Shakespearean Facts.....	41 538
Curse of Cheap Libraries.....	47 585
Curse of Extortionation.....	46 143
Dakota Blizzard, A.....	62 854
Dames of Labor.....	58 712
Danger of a little Scientific Learn- ing.....	45 425
Danicheffs, The.....	40 235
Dark Wisdom in an English Critic.....	40 485
Das Ewigweibliche in Little Girls.....	59 279
Daudet, Alphonse.....	53 724
Day on the Mountain, The.....	62 852
Debt we owe to Motley, The.....	40 369
Debts and Property.....	41 354
Decline of Reading, The.....	51 425
Decorations of Trinity Church, The.....	39 231
Defense of Gents.....	45 856
Deficient American Girl.....	46 143
Delicate Business, A.....	60 855
Delusive Quotations.....	46 143
Deplorable Improvements.....	49 856
Deronda Professorship, The.....	39 489
Descent of Man, The.....	43 815
Destructive Americanisms.....	41 668
Devotion to English Orthography a Blind Idolatry.....	42 111
Dextrous Touch, The.....	55 137
Dialect Difficulties.....	57 136
Dickinson's (Miss) Failure.....	39 108
Dictionaries for Different Ages.....	57 565
Dies Iræ, The.....	53 723
Dilutions of Dosia.....	42 648
Disadvantages of Small Town Life.....	46 139
Disappointed Reader of Tour- guéneff.....	40 482
Disappointing Book, A.....	48 572
Disenchanted Illustrations.....	50 282
Disenchantment.....	44 674
Dogs.....	54 281
Domestic Touches in Fiction.....	43 396
"Don José".....	55 137
Do Still Waters Run Deep?.....	45 429
Doubts of Tourguéneff's Great- ness.....	39 613
Dramatic Capabilities of the Pho- nograph.....	41 543
Dramatic Form in Fiction.....	39 486
Dullness of English Fiction.....	45 715
Duty of a Reviewer, The.....	43 534
Ear for Grammar, An.....	46 287
Earth's Ice Supply, The.....	50 284
Earth-Spirit's Voices, The.....	60 423
Eccentricities of Conduct.....	54 139
Editor's Ordeal, An.....	45 138
Editor's Side of a Contributor's Grievances.....	42 497
Education of Women in the Re- naissance.....	47 722
Egotism of Love, The.....	62 573

Contributors' Club

Eliot's, George, Admirers Classified.....	39 105
Eliot's, George, Dramatic Art.....	47 724
Eliot's, George, Proper Field.....	39 235
Elongated Classics.....	39 225
Endless and Evanescent.....	39 621
End of Macleod of Dare, The.....	43 259
Enemies of Books.....	47 586
English Americanism, An.....	41 796
English and American Acting.....	42 646
English and American Society Novels.....	48 570
English Gentlemen Farmers.....	44 668
English Hospitality.....	47 140
English Idiotism, An.....	43 812
English Manners and other Manners.....	45 288
Episcopal "Palace" in America, An.....	40 490
Epitaph on Erotion.....	47 873
Erring Accents.....	42 376
Eternal Punishment and an Independent Press.....	41 389
Ethics of Plagiarism, The.....	54 136
Ethics of the Plank at Sea.....	58 575
European Journalist's Experience, A.....	43 667
Evading Taxation.....	48 285
Every Age its own Archaeological Society.....	40 239
Every Man his own Poet.....	44 255
Evil Effects of Over-Praise, The.....	60 418
Exactng Art, An.....	45 714
Examination of Shakespeare's Tomb.....	42 107
Extermination, Choosing a Class of People for.....	58 575
Extraordinary Family Portrait, An.....	42 248
Failure of a Good Play.....	43 814
Fairview or Plainfield.....	57 136
Fantastic Associations.....	46 584
Farjeon.....	42 114
Farm Villages.....	39 748
Fate Element in Great Men, The.....	60 718
Fate of Idealists, The.....	54 573
Fault-Finding as a Means of Happiness.....	61 852
Faults and Faults.....	52 848
Faults or Defects.....	59 708
Favorable View of Self-Conceit, A.....	58 428
Fawcett's, Mr. Edgar, Poetry.....	39 231
Features of the New York Academy's Exhibition.....	40 105
Feline Education.....	40 236
Felt Location of the "I," The.....	59 139
Feminine Chronology.....	41 667
Fiction and Reality.....	41 130, 394
Fiction as an Art.....	55 282
Figure Fancies.....	45 856

Contributors' Club

Fine Arts not Respectable for Women, The.....	42 374
Fire Worship.....	51 279
First Advocate of Women's Rights, The.....	47 868
First American Poet, The.....	54 282
Fiske's Lectures.....	47 583
Fitness of our Houses for Pictures.....	42 248
Flaws in "A Hopeless Case".....	46 439
Fleabody and other Queer Names.....	42 249
Fly-Trapper, The.....	52 715
Following the Plow.....	54 138
Forgotten Literary Phenomenon, A.....	60 134
Forgotten Reformer, A.....	55 853
Fortunes of Shakespeare.....	51 281
Found: Venus's Slipper.....	54 285
Fragment of a Confession about Pauline, The.....	49 570
Franklin Clock, A.....	39 489
Free Will of the Bonfire.....	58 279
French and English.....	53 435
French Idea of Hawthorne, A.....	55 428
French of Stratford-atte-Bowe.....	51 134
French Original of Lucile.....	47 136
French Quotations.....	43 812
French Romance of American Life, A.....	45 853
French Words in English Novels.....	52 285
Friendship, Ideal and Actual.....	57 571
Friendships, Hap-Hazards of our.....	57 857
Frisky Youth of the World, The.....	59 138
From a Traveling Contributor.....	52 428
From Large Farms to Less.....	45 574
From the Sublime to the Ridiculous.....	44 258
Frost and Moonshine.....	53 722
Funeral of Thiers, The.....	40 747
Future Christianity.....	45 422
Gautier's Elégie in English.....	54 428
Genius and Talent.....	45 428
Genius without Sense.....	40 491
Genteel Southern Diction.....	41 256
Gentlemen Contracted.....	46 142
Gents in Poetry.....	46 142
Geographical Names.....	51 853
Georgian Giants.....	41 256
German and American Wives.....	43 140
German Lyric Poetry vs. French.....	59 712
German Opera and the Voice.....	62 848
Ghost of a Poem, The.....	44 548
Gigoux's, M. Jean, Souvenirs.....	55 714
Gilbert's (Mr. W. S.) Plays.....	39 232
Girl Graduate at Leipzig, A.....	44 788
Girlhood on the American Plan.....	43 399
Girl of the Period to the Passionate Shepherd.....	52 429
Girl Student at Cambridge, England, A.....	42 637
Goethe's Immortality.....	40 494

Contributors' Club

Going to Europe by Proxy.....	49	282
Good Inheritance, A.....	52	855
Good of Second Best.....	46	725
Good Society Novels.....	49	136
Good Things in Mr. Walt Whit- man's Poetry.....	40	749
Good Things of our Friend as his Compensations, The.....	59	138
Gossamer.....	50	714
Gould's (Mrs.) Home for Waifs in Rome.....	39	366
Grace — with a Grain of Salt.....	59	853
Great Kentucky Crow Roost, The.....	42	641
Great Losses and Small Gains.....	56	572
Grimness of Country Life.....	43	257
Guardian Spectre, A.....	45	710
Gwen.....	44	402
Habitat of the Black-Tailed Deer.....	42	508
Hamerton, Mr., and the Gable on Chalet.....	42	250
Hardy, Thomas.....	43	260
"H" Malady Again.....	57	715
H and R in the "American Language".....	53	290
Hap-Hazard of our Friendships.....	57	857
Happy Endings.....	54	134
Hardships of the Novelist "of the Day".....	39	620
Hardy's Strength as a Novelist.....	44	672
Harmonious Tints of Insects and Vegetation.....	39	618
Harold in Drama.....	39	489
Harvard's Great Men.....	44	254
Hawthorne, A French Idea of.....	55	428
Hawthorne's Chemistry.....	39	743
Head of Medusa, The.....	47	587
Health as a Condition of Suc- cess.....	60	138
He and his Cure.....	46	863
He Protests.....	51	569
Heroes.....	44	801
Heroine's Age, The.....	51	573
Heroines of Fiction.....	50	852
Hesh, hizer, himer.....	42	773
He who Runs may Read.....	45	708
High Art at the Museum.....	49	570
High Dutch Idea of Us, A.....	44	255
Historical Costumes.....	48	428
Historical Value of the Vinland Sagas, The.....	60	856
Historic Value of Municipal Gorging.....	40	95
Hoarding and Saving versus Spending.....	43	398
Holiday for Inanimate Things.....	56	285
Homicidal Excesses of Authors in Fiction.....	39	485
Hope's Anastasius.....	40	97
Horace on Violin Collecting.....	43	814
Household Art School of Poetry.....	47	720
Household Art Tragedy, A.....	42	116

Contributors' Club

How does America mark us for her own?.....	43	394
How do Professional Authors work?.....	43	401
How one Professional Writer Works.....	44	399
How the Jackknife came by its Name.....	47	584
How to Economize Time in Read- ing and Writing.....	59	423
How to Introduce Spelling Re- form.....	42	117
Human Nature in Chickens.....	58	282
Hunt, Leigh, and Barry Corn- wall.....	50	280
Ignorant Criticism.....	53	578
Illustrated Art Journals.....	48	715
Imagination, Creative and Recep- tive.....	53	146
Imaginative Botany.....	41	541
Immorality of Violin Collecting.....	43	397
Impertinence of Editors.....	42	239
Impossibility of Impartiality.....	45	714
Improvements in English Man- ners.....	47	444
Improving Epigram, An.....	45	857
Impudence of Honest Industry, The.....	42	373
Inanimate Things, Holiday for.....	56	285
Inborn Wickedness of Blondes.....	47	137
Inconstancy of Heroines.....	39	618
Indexes to Civilization.....	51	138
Indian Names.....	48	716
Individuality of Dogs.....	48	430
Inequalities of Fate.....	49	284
Infant Morality.....	61	855
Injuriousness of Bad Rhymes.....	46	725
Injuriousness of New Literature.....	45	571
Injurious Self-Sacrifice.....	41	798
Injustice to Mr. White, An.....	47	581
Inquisitor of the Fourteenth Cen- tury, An.....	55	278
Insight, A Plea for.....	56	571
Insincere Word, An.....	47	728
Intellectual and Spiritual Aris- tocracy.....	49	716
Intellectual Morale.....	50	283
International Shibboleth, An.....	55	136
Invasion of the Nursery.....	41	127
Involuntary Poetry.....	57	858
Is God Good?.....	49	852
Is he Capable of Culture?.....	42	641
Is it Nonsense?.....	59	282
Is the Best lost in Literature?.....	43	402
Is there a New Poet?.....	57	429
"I," The Felt Location of the.....	59	136
James's Last Story.....	43	106
James's Method.....	43	259
James's, Mr., Method in Fiction.....	39	741
James, Mr., and the London Spectator.....	47	871

Contributors' Club

Jananschek in Bleak House.....	39 234
Japanese Poets.....	47 731
Jest not in the Comedy, A.....	41 393
Jews in Life and in Fiction.....	40 488
Keeper-In and the Blurter-Out, The.....	59 709
Kingsley, Charles.....	39 365
Known and Unknown in Magazine Work.....	47 581
Labiche's Admission to the Acad- emy.....	47 729
Lack of American Philosophers.....	47 442
Lack of Literary Conscience, A.....	39 233
Ladies' Club, A.....	47 298
Landor's, Robert, Dramas.....	40 489
Landscape in the Face, The.....	51 856
Language, The Proposed Univer- sal.....	61 427
Language of the Future.....	46 141
Last Excesses of Realism in Lit- erature.....	39 610
Later Advice.....	52 429
Laughter as a Mode of Expression.....	59 427
Law of Eavesdrip, The.....	52 856
Leaflet, A.....	52 141
Learning to Fly.....	50 854
Led Horses.....	43 402
Left-Over Expression of Counte- nance, The.....	59 277
Lenten Bit, A.....	59 567
Le Page's Picture of Jeanne D'Arc.....	48 283
Letter from General Grant before Vicksburg, A.....	42 108
Letter "O," The.....	54 135
Letter to Alexander Hamilton, A.....	43 112
Light Touch, The.....	50 282
Likely.....	45 428, 856
Lion and Una, The.....	56 572
Literary Contrast, A.....	54 426
Literary Fashions in Heroines.....	55 425
Literary Pessimism.....	51 427
Literary Plunderers.....	41 393
Literary Sailor's Experiment, A.....	42 499
Literary Style.....	56 427
Literary Taste in the South.....	42 245
Literature, Provincial Influence in.....	56 715
Local Color.....	51 136
Localism in Literature.....	42 771
Local Nomenclature.....	40 367
Local Patriotism.....	46 438
Logician's Poetics, A.....	60 574
Long Calls.....	53 146
Longfellow's Sonnet on Eliot's Oak.....	39 623
Lost Art, A.....	45 713
Lost Lover Once More, A.....	42 505
Lost R's, The.....	39 745
Love in Fiction.....	44 400
Love of Definitions, The.....	50 135
Lucid Interval, A.....	60 858

Contributors' Club

Luxurious Starvation.....	43 401
Lyric of Gautier's, A.....	48 572
Madame Récamier and Chateau- briand.....	42 509
Madame Virolet.....	54 570
Madcap Violet.....	40 101
Magazine Contributors.....	43 528
Maiden and Married Fiction.....	41 666
Making of Plays, The.....	54 136
Mallock as a Moralist.....	42 644
Mallock on Scientific Superficial- ity.....	44 668
Mallock's, Mr., Bad English.....	46 720
Management of the Mind while hearing Music, The.....	58 137
Manners for Statues.....	40 241
Man of Truth.....	45 132
Maple-Seed, a Fantasy.....	47 727
Marriage in Novels and in Real Life.....	45 142
Maryland Country Life not "Grim".....	43 535
Materials for American Fiction.....	42 248
Maxim-Making.....	44 802
Measurement of Time.....	58 856
Mediocrity, Temptations of.....	56 428
Mediumistic Peculiarity, A.....	42 117
Memorable Chance of Travel, A.....	47 133
Men's Women and Women's Men.....	44 117
Mind, On Changing the.....	56 140
Mind as a Bad Portrait Painter, The.....	58 569
Mind-Reading by Common Sense.....	59 276
Misappropriated Traditions.....	52 856
Misconceiving Shakespeare.....	43 116
Missionary Work of Pinafore.....	44 252
Mistaken Circumflex, A.....	41 797
Misused Words.....	50 139
M. M. (The).....	56 280
Modern Eden, A.....	43 106
Modern Reader's Complaint, A.....	50 429
Modified Spelling Reform.....	45 138
Money, A Timonian Meditation on.....	59 134
Monotony of Cultured People.....	41 132
Monotony of our Minds.....	57 427
Moody's, Mr., English.....	41 543
Moral Cross-Breeds.....	53 864
Moral Difference between Men and Women, A.....	39 233
Moral of Hetty's Strange History, The.....	41 252
Moral Perplexity, A.....	52 716
More Remarks on Realism.....	62 846
Mormon Poetry.....	42 645
Morris's and Surrey's Virgil.....	39 621
Morris's and Tennyson's Mediæ- valism.....	39 102
Mortality of Funerals.....	46 437
Most Pathetic Figure in Story, The.....	58 716

Contributors' Club

Mother Goose Element in the	
Best of Poets.....	58 858
Mothers in Fiction.....	45 286
Mothers not Absent from Fiction.....	45 709
Motive of Daniel Deronda, The.....	39 104
Motto for the Waste-Basket.....	53 291
Musical Critic, The.....	40 106
My Intimate Enemy.....	39 106
Names, The Science of.....	62 134
National American Beggars.....	44 258
Nation's "Inventors of Flowers	
of Rhetoric," The.....	42 107
Nature and Music.....	48 855
Nature and Nature's Lovers.....	50 716
Nature as an Intimate.....	57 567
Nature's Mind-Cure.....	60 422
Nature's Music.....	52 851
Need of an Enlarged Critical	
Vocabulary, The.....	41 260
Need of Financial Education for	
Women.....	47 138
Neglected Accomplishment, A.....	52 850
Neglected Essential of Culture, A.....	44 393
Negro Hymns.....	42 371
Nem. Con.....	50 429
Nerves and the Soul, The.....	39 106
New Definition of the Word	
"Lady".....	48 849
New Earth in the Old Earth's	
Arms, A.....	62 283
New England Coquette, The.....	42 503
New England Reformers.....	54 713
New England Village Life, Real	
and Imaginary.....	43 806
New Face on a Familiar Fact, A.....	39 234
New Feature in Cincinnati Faience.....	45 135
New German Poet, A.....	43 530
New Kind of Criticism, A.....	40 102
New Pronoun Wanted, A.....	42 639
New Sort of Lectures, A.....	39 488
New Standard of Prices for	
Books, A.....	39 107
New Verb, A.....	39 108
New York Society in American	
Fiction.....	39 364
"Ninety in the Shade".....	52 427
No Copyright on Thought.....	50 570
Non-Pecuniary Rewards of Lit-	
erature.....	44 119
Nonsense, Is it?.....	59 282
Norwegian Note, A.....	48 854
No-Sex Series.....	43 397
Note on Comus, A.....	50 140
Note on Mocking-Birds, A.....	55 428
Notes from a Norse Musician.....	51 714
Nouveau Cultivé.....	58 571
Novelist's Attitude, The.....	39 746
Novels.....	44 796
Nuts and Kernels.....	58 715
Oak Galls.....	53 863
Odds in Poets.....	40 370

Contributors' Club

Odd Stick, An.....	48 571
Of Books.....	62 571
Offers.....	43 392
Of Flowers.....	58 428
Old Campaigner, An.....	58 570
Old English Confections and	
Customs.....	54 428
Old-Fashioned Æstheticism.....	49 715
Old-Fashioned Novels.....	48 428
Old Fugue Tune, The.....	58 715
Old Heads on Young Shoulders.....	46 453
Old Letters.....	44 546
Old Morton.....	59 137
Old Pewter.....	48 846
Old Wives and Young Husbands.....	47 138
On a Certain Remark of Mr.	
Thackeray's.....	47 725
On a Passage in Cowper.....	51 852
On a Passage in I. Henry IV.....	46 861
On Being Ignorantly Praised.....	58 857
On Changing the Mind.....	56 140
On Courage; by a Coward.....	50 427
On Keeping the Peace.....	57 281
On Receiving a Copy of Palmer's	
Odyssey.....	55 140
On Some Provincialisms in Shake-	
speare.....	48 850
On Talking Shop.....	56 136
One and the Other, The.....	53 437
One Aspect of the Paris Salon.....	52 711
One Left.....	47 732
One Reward of Literary Labor.....	45 858
One's Good Things Anticipated.....	43 676
Open Letter to Crayon Bleu, An.....	60 856
Opera, Republican.....	59 568
Optimistic View of Hydrophobia,	
An.....	44 398
Origin of Certain Old Sayings.....	52 849
Origin of Nursery Songs.....	43 403
Origin of Skedaddle.....	40 748
Origin of Some Western Names.....	47 733
Our Middle States Country Folks.....	41 128
Our Poverty in Memoirs and Au-	
tobiographies.....	41 129
Ourselves as a Lively Gaul beheld	
us.....	39 745
Our Windows.....	41 800
Out of Doors with the Poets.....	52 424
Over-Production and its Remedy.....	44 117
Overrated Book, An.....	39 738
Owen Meredith's Plagiarisms.....	47 577
Owning and Owning for a House.....	43 814
Owning a Thing and Owning for It.....	43 256
Paper without a Party, A.....	39 109
Paradoxers.....	39 490
Paraphrase from Moschus, A.....	48 571
Paraphrases of Anacreon.....	50 718
Partial.....	42 650
Passages from Letters of Bryant.....	45 714
Peat Fires.....	49 139
Pennsylvania Names in Canada.....	41 392

Contributors' Club

Pepino	39 363
Perils of Shrewdness, The.....	53 721
Persian Forms in German Verse.....	55 716
Persistence of Associated Ideas.....	55 281
Personal Atmospheres.....	49 566
Persons in Tourguéneff's "Terres Viêrges".....	40 481
Pessimism, What is.....	61 716
Pet Superstitions.....	45 134
Pet Words.....	45 287
Phases of Culture.....	40 99
Phenomenon of Dreams, A.....	60 716
Physical Force in Ethics.....	39 487
Pianists as Advertising Agents.....	39 229
Picture which Verse cannot Paint.....	40 101
Pitch Pine Meditation, A.....	62 427
Pity the Spring Poets.....	43 809
Player's Exit, A.....	61 714
Plea for Ignorance Books.....	45 137
Plea for Insight, A.....	56 571
Plea for Tears, A.....	50 281
Pleasant People.....	61 569
Pleasant Rooms.....	49 567
Plentiful Lack of Good Books for the Young.....	45 852
Plot and Character.....	52 282
Poe and his Many Lives.....	46 286
Poem by Daudet, A.....	44 798
Poem of the Future, A.....	43 671
Poetasters of our Time, The.....	42 649
Poetry and Moral of Samuel Bass.....	43 110
Poets as Naturalists.....	45 417
Poet Who Merits Remembrance, A.....	39 619
Point of View.....	59 572
Points of Mlle. Bernhardt's Act- ing.....	47 296
Politics in Southern Life.....	50 425
Poor Man taxed out of House and Home, A.....	43 108
Poster of the Future, The.....	41 540
Pot-Pourri.....	46 142
Poverty of New England Geo- graphical Names.....	43 813
Power of the Boston Lectureship.....	41 795
Praised, On Being Ignorantly.....	58 857
Prefaces.....	49 424
Presentation Copies.....	42 772
Preacher and Listener.....	40 751
Prevention of Literacy.....	46 722
Prices of Books.....	39 488
Printed Scandal.....	42 240
Professional Authorship.....	43 809
Pronunciation of Montaigne, The.....	49 855
Proof of Social Decadence.....	45 575
Proof-Readers and Authors.....	44 401
Proposal to violate Shakespeare's Tomb.....	41 798
Proposed Universal Language, The.....	61 427
Prose and Poetry.....	41 390

Contributors' Club

Prose and Poetry.....	43 672
Protest on behalf of the Friends and Relatives of Authors.....	44 118
Provincial Dullness.....	49 426
Provincial Influence in Literature.....	56 715
Prudence.....	46 727
Pseudonyms.....	57 427
Psychological Heredity.....	41 796
Psychology of Interruptions.....	58 283
Public Feeling about the Old South.....	40 93
Public Interest in Private Affairs.....	41 390
Purely Oriental Thought.....	39 366
Q. P. Index, the Reader's Friend.....	47 295
Quality of Boston Music Culture, The.....	42 769
Queer Bit of Philology, A.....	42 109
Question in the Catechism, A.....	47 872
Question of Accents, A.....	49 139
Question of Dates, A.....	44 847
Question of Poetry and Prose.....	42 367
Quick Temper.....	62 428
Railway Impressions.....	53 144
Real Character in Daniel Deronda, The.....	39 366
Realism, More Remarks on.....	62 846
Realism for Realism's Sake.....	60 572
Realism in Art.....	47 730
Realism of the Beautiful.....	40 368
* Recommending of Books and Friends, The.....	59 280
Recurrent Dreams.....	45 859
Rediscovery of Books, The.....	51 715
Red Leaves on the Snow, The.....	59 275
Reforming the Hyphen.....	43 114
Relations between Authors and their Characters, The.....	59 855
Relic of the Middle Ages, A.....	55 275
Remedy for our Dangerous Ten- dencies.....	42 643
Reminiscence of Emerson, A.....	50 424
Reminiscences of George Fuller.....	54 424
Removal of Duties on Imported Books.....	39 359
Republican Opera.....	59 568
Rescue of Martin Kozsta.....	50 571
Rest for the Sunflower Desired, A.....	43 814
Revival of Quakerism.....	47 440
Rhymed Letter by Lowell, A.....	53 576
Rhymes not intended to teach Pronunciation.....	46 867
Right and the Wrong Lobby, The.....	41 664
"Right Away" — an Etymolog- ical Juggle.....	55 856
Right-Minded Contributor, A.....	45 573
Rite of Pulse and Brawn, The.....	43 675
Robin's Habits in the South.....	44 797
Romantic Dispositions.....	58 426
Roof Tree, A.....	55 710
Rosamond's Risk.....	43 812

Contributors' Club

Royal Road to Learning, A.	43	536
Rural Appreciations of Fine Scenery	45	430
Russian Mournfulness, The.	57	280
Russian Note, A.	52	285
Russian Novelist, A.	48	423
Sagas, The Historical Value of the Vinland.	60	856
Sailor's Sweetheart, A.	47	445
Sambo's Solution of the Labor Question.	40	620
Sauce for the Latin Goose and English Gander.	61	281
Saxe Holm's Botany and Ori- ginality Defended.	42	111
Scarlet Letter on the Stage, The.	39	367
Schoff's Engraving of Rowse's Emerson.	44	114
Schools of Acting.	40	484
Science of Names, The.	62	136
Secret of a Book's Success, The.	42	505
Secret of Madame Récamier.	48	137
Secret of the Charm in Certain Sonnets	57	713
Secrets of Authorship, The.	56	716
Selections in Art.	44	670
Self-Conceit, Favorable View of.	58	428
Self-Ennobled Frenchmen and Germans.	46	283
Selfishness of Goethe, The.	44	403
Seniority of Wives.	46	864
Sensitive Plant, The.	51	572
"Servants"	40	492
Seton, Mrs.	44	549
Shabby Piracy, A.	40	619
Shakespeare a Racker of Orthog- raphy	47	438
Shakespeare on the Circulation of the Blood.	44	799
Shakespeare versus Harvey.	43	812
Shenandoah Spinster, A.	44	665
Shilly Chalet.	42	109
Shilly Chalet.	42	189
Shirlaw's Pictures.	47	295
Shop, On Talking.	56	136
Short-Hand Writing.	60	283
Show Culture.	46	437
Silent People as Misjudged by the Noisy.	59	277
Similitudes, Charms of.	57	282
Simple Story, A.	57	139
Sir Oracle.	57	568
Skedaddle, Origin of.	40	748
Slaughter of the Cheyennes.	43	529
Slipperiness of Certain Words.	58	281
Slippery Discoveries.	48	855
Slipshod Style of Endymion.	47	445
Smiles	50	574
Snubbed Middle Class.	46	582
Some Hints about Foreign No- bility.	55	711

Contributors' Club

Some Memories of Allston.	47	292
Some Mistakes of Mr. White's.	42	643
Some Street Notes.	48	710
Some Yankee Talk.	39	615
Sonnetade, A.	49	713
Sonnets, Secret of the Charm in.	57	713
South American Enthusiast, A.	46	288
South Carolina "Cracker" Dia- lect in The Bishop's Vagabond, The.	53	436
Southern Family, A.	46	433
Southern Railroads.	46	433
Southern Society and Superstition.	46	434
Southern Woman, A.	43	811
S. P. C. A. in the Egg.	50	716
Spelling Reform.	41	391; 42
Sphinx Family, The.	52	137
Spofford's, Mrs., Superiority to Clarence Cook on Household Art	41	793
Stedman, Mr., Misquoted and Misunderstood.	41	793
Stephen's, Leslie, Life of Pope.	46	721
Steps toward a Reasonable Or- thography	41	257
Stevenson, Mr., and Mr. James.	62	137
Still Fashionable in Boston.	41	541
Still Waters not Necessarily Deep.	60	133
Story of Ancient Egyptian Life, A.	47	589
Story's Busts of Shelley and Keats.	39	100
Strange Piece of Impudence, A.	40	363
String.	44	404
Studying from Nature.	44	547
Study of Greek, The.	39	234
Style in Literature.	47	443
Success, Health as a Condition of.	60	138
Suggestiveness of Unread Books, The.	50	568
Sully Prudhomme, Three Sonnets of	52	716
Sun-Myths and Moon Hoaxes.	43	676
Supernatural in Fiction.	45	136
Superstition about Literary Men.	43	255
Surf-Bathing at Hilo, Hawaii.	44	394
Tauchnitz's Liberality.	47	141
Temptations of Mediocrity, The.	56	428
"Tempting Providence".	52	847
Tennyson as a Dramatist.	40	102
Tennyson's Talking Oak and Drayton's Quest of Cynthia.	40	367
Terrible Old Friend in Fiction, A.	41	259
Texan Tolerance.	52	282
Thackeray, Uncollected Papers of.	45	426
That Middle-Aged Young Person.	51	858
"The One" and "The Other".	52	575
They, Singular Number.	43	258
"Things We Meant to Say," The.	58	142
Thirteen-Hat Boy, A.	43	254
Thistle	56	857
Those "Two in the Bush".	51	857

Contributors' Club

Three Sonnets of Sully Prud-	
homme	54 716
Threshold Flower	58 284
Time, Measurement of	56 856
Timonian Meditation on Money,	
A.	59 134
Titles	44 400
Titles and Debts are Property ..	40 622
To and From	52 716
Tourguéneff's Heroines	41 396
Tourguéneff's "Marianne" again.	40 615
Town Furnace, A.	47 438
Traits of Cherbuliez's New Book.	40 617
Traits of Fechter's Hamlet	40 97
Traits of Mr. James's Criticism ..	42 508
Tramps	45 717
Translation from Béranger, A.	53 292
Transmigrations of a Fever	
Patient	56 858
Travel, Futility of	45 707
Traveller's Tales	40 744
Treatment of Sensitive Plants,	
The	52 423
Tree Planting	52 574
Triteness of Situations in Fiction.	39 744
True and False Culture	40 624
Truthfulness as a Possible Defect.	61 284
Turning Points	53 862
Twced as a Spectacle, Moral	
and Material	40 623
Twelfth String, The	51 570
Two Dromios in Every Man's	
Comedy of Errors, The	59 714
Two Georges, The	54 853
Two Kinds of Extremists	39 364
Two Objections to Spelling Re-	
form	58 141
Types not "Æsthetically Attractive"	
.....	39 368
Tyranny of Stature, The	52 284
Uncle Sam himself a Cheat	43 805
Uncle Sam is a Cheat	44 550
Uncle Sam, Is he a Cheat ?	44 254
Uncollected Papers of Thack-	
eray's	45 426
Unconscious Humorists	39 233
Unequal Marriages in Fiction ..	40 365
Ungathered Flowers	51 854
Unintentional Humor	40 239
Unlearnable Things	45 849
Unnecessary Munificence of the	
Postal Department toward	
Authors	40 364
Unprofessional Glance at the	
Watts Pictures, An	55 424
Unpublished Sonnet by D. G.	
Rossetti, An	50 285
Unreligion of Recent Novels	44 120
Unwelcome Counselor of the	
Humdrum Duty, The	59 280
Use and Beauty of Archery	44 548

Contributors' Club

Use of Gents	45 857
Use of Tiles in Architecture	41 392
Uses of Prosperity	43 113
Uses of Stupid People	47 587
Vagaries of Childhood	55 851
Value of Dedications in Musical	
Compositions	48 138
Versus Long Deliberations	52 138
Vice of Confidential Comment ..	47 585
Vicissitudes of Verse	61 138
Village Question, The	44 546
Visit to the Rev. John Jasper, A.	55 138
Vital Personality of Authors ..	40 371
Vulgar Abuse of Flowers, The ..	47 578
Vulgarity, What is	60 281
Wagner, Richard, in Paris	51 709
Wagner's and Gérôme's Chariot	
Races	39 483
Wandering G's, The	39 619
Wanted: A Friend	57 712
Wanted: A Non-Smoking Hero.	43 536
Warning Note, A	62 715
Was Harvey the First Discoverer	
of the Circulation of the Blood ?	45 421
Washington Crows	53 580
Water-Fowl, A	53 438
Weak Points of Fechter's Hamlet.	40 483
Webster, Daniel, Saw It	54 134
Webster, New Unabridged Edi-	
tion of	45 418
Welsh Rabbit and other Fallow	
Deer	40 490
Western Obituary, A	48 716
What a Woman would have done.	44 397
What constitutes an Interesting	
Character	40 238
What if I were called to speak	
after Dinner	39 620
What is Pessimism ?	61 716
What is the Oldest Thing in the	
World ?	59 710
What is Vulgarity ?	60 281
What Pessimism is	62 136
What's in a Name ?	46 281
When Ignorance is Bliss	41 544
Which Society ?	43 670
White, Mr. R. G., among the	
Composers	40 236
White's (Mr.) Iago	48 421
Why Authors should sketch	39 742
Why Persons of Sense act like	
Fools	61 423
Why we don't write Letters	45 140
Wild Flowers	54 854
Winslow's, Captain John A.,	
Birthplace	42 650
Winter Flies	53 288
Winter Problem, A	61 567
Winter's Departure	49 714
"Wires Down"	57 572
Wishing for To-Morrow	54 571

Contributors' Club

Woman who shuts her Eyes, The.	53	287
Women and Arithmetic.	39	108
Women's Recognition of Women's Beauty	45	419
Women's Worship of Women.	42	502
Woodland Mysteries.	50	136
Word about Dictionaries, A.	54	428
Word for Silent Partners, A.	61	136
Word for Slang, A.	49	138
Word not made for Gentlemen but Gents, A.	45	422
Word with Mr. George Meredith, A.	59	854
Words, Amulets in.	58	573
Words of the Period.	44	671
World, The Frisky Youth of the	59	138
World's Judgments.	46	723
Wreck of the Grosvenor in Real Life	44	258
Writer's Staircase Emendations, The.	59	140
Yankee Accent on English Tongues, A.	39	485
Yankee Dialect in "Deep-haven"	40	100
Yankee Doodle at the Centennial.	39	102
Yankeeisms.	53	286
"Young Abraham Cupid"	43	673
"Young Mrs. Jardine"	45	857
Convent School of the Last Century, A, S. C. Woolsey.	62	797
Conversational Opinions of the Leaders of Secession, J. Cook.	10	613
Conversation on the Stage, A. K. Field.	21	270
*Conversations on Art Methods (Thomas Couture; S. E. Stewart, trans.)	44	679
*Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863 (W. Nassau, Senior), H. W. Preston.	49	109
Convivial Songs, C. D. Shanly.	22	150
Convulsionists of St. Médard, The, R. D. Owen.	13	209, 339
Conway, Moncure Daniel		
Chess.	5	662
Then and Now in the Old Dominion.	9	493
My Lost Art.	10	228
Benjamin Banneker, the Negro Astronomer.	11	79
Golden Wedding.	11	454
Robert and Clara Schumann.	12	285
Richard Cobden.	15	724
*The Ring and the Book (Brown-ing).	23	256
The Romance of a Family.	42	11
A Geologic Ramble on the Weald.	50	340

Cook

*(Conway, Moncure Daniel) The Rejected Stone; The Golden Hour, J. Weiss.	10	644
Conyers, Susanna		
Elizabeth Sara Sheppard.	10	498
Cook, Clarence		
*Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone (Moran).	30	246
*Ward's Statue of Shakespeare.	30	372
*Ward's Statues and "The Nation's" Mistake.	30	751
*The Household Art Company.	31	244
*Ward's Shakespeare and "The Nation"	31	246
*The Heliotype and its Uses.	32	245
*Leonardo da Vinci's Drawings in the Codice Atlantico.	32	630
*Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving (with G. P. Lathrop).	34	244
*Mrs. Clement's Handbook of Painters	33	247
*Histoire de la Verrerie dans l'antiquité (Deville).	33	248
*Théorie de l'Ornement.	33	248
*Metropolitan Museum in New York.	33	502
*American Society of Painters in Water-Colors	33	504
*Nouveaux Mélanges Archéologiques (Cahier).	33	504
*The Corcoran Gallery.	33	630
*New York National Academy.	33	753
*Dr. Schliemann's Discoveries.	33	753
*History of Modern German Art (Reber).	34	123
*Moran's Chasm of the Colorado.	34	375
*Letter from a National Academician, and Comments.	34	506
*A Second Letter from a National Academician	35	248
*Water-Color Society's Exhibition in New York.	35	508
The New Catholic Cathedral in New York.	43	173
Letter to J. R. G. Hassard.	43	415
Cook, Frank Gaylord		
The Law's Partiality to Married Women	58	311
The Marriage Celebration in Europe.	61	245
The Marriage Celebration in the Colonies.	61	350
The Marriage Celebration in the United States.	61	520
Reform in the Celebration of Marriage	61	680
Cook, Joseph		
Conversational Opinions of the Leaders of Secession.	10	613
*The Ancient City (Coulanges).	33	625

Cook's

*The Conservation of Energy (Balfour Stewart).....	33 749
*On Missions (Max Müller).....	33 750
*Modern Doubt and Christian Belief (Christlieb).....	34 499
Cook's Tourist in Spain, A.....	54 33, 191
Cooke, Mrs. Rose Terry. (See, also, Terry, Rose)	
Penna's Daughter.....	35 270
"The Thing which hath been shall be".....	35 408
The Antietam Statue.....	37 574
Freedom Wheeler's Controversy with Providence.....	40 65
The Dream Fay.....	42 38
The Ballad of Christopher Aske.....	43 283
Clary's Trial.....	45 465
The Saffron Fly.....	46 16
All Saints' Eve.....	46 739
Arachne.....	47 334
Concerning Dead Love.....	47 477
Some Account of Thomas Tucker.....	50 177
Coolidge, Susan, pseud. (See Woolsey, Sara Chauncey)	
*Coolidge's, Susan, Verses, G. P. <i>Lathrop</i>	47 429
*Coomassie and Magdala (Henry M. Stanley).....	35 114
Coöperative Housekeeping, Z. F. <i>Pierce</i>	22 513, 682
	23 29, 161, 286
Cooper, James Fenimore, G. S. <i>Hil-</i> <i>lard</i>	9 52
*Cooper, James Fenimore [Ameri- can Men of Letters] (T. R. Lounsbury), H. E. <i>Scudder</i>	51 540
*Cooper, James Fenimore, The Novels of, F. H. <i>Underwood</i>	4 394
Cooper, George Winter Woods.....	25 171
Cooper, Susan Fenimore A Glance Backward.....	59 199
A Second Glance Backward.....	60 474
Copeland, Robert Morris Edible Fungi.....	31 223
*Copleys, New, in the Athenæum, G. P. <i>Lathrop</i>	32 504
Coppée, François, F. T. <i>Marzials</i>	54 759
Coralie, F. G. <i>Tuckerman</i>	11 472
Coral Islands and Islanders, Some, J. D. <i>Hague</i>	22 36
Corbyn, J. Howard Buckshot: A Record.....	54 507
*Corcoran Gallery, The, C. Cook.....	33 630
Corda Concordia. Read at the Opening Session of the Sum- mer School of Philosophy, at Concord, July 11, 1881, E. C. <i>Stedman</i>	48 179
*Corneille Inconnu (Jules Levallois), T. S. <i>Perry</i>	39 382

Counting

Cornucopia, C. P. <i>Cranch</i>	1 535
Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown, Political Consequences in Eng- land of, J. <i>Fiske</i>	57 46
Cornwell, H. S. The Spider.....	42 706
Coronation, H. M. <i>Hunt</i>	23 241
*Coronation (E. P. Tenney), J. M. <i>Bugbee</i>	40 381
*Correspondance de Henri Regnault (Arthur Dupare), T. S. <i>Perry</i>	31 501
*Correspondance (George Sand), Vol. III., T. <i>Child</i>	51 266
*Correspondance inédite de la Com- tesse de Sabran et du Chevalier de Boufflers, T. S. <i>Perry</i>	37 246
*Correspondance inédite du Roi Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski et de Madame Geoffrin (Charles de Morey), T. S. <i>Perry</i>	37 121
*Correspondence 1825-69, II. (Sainte-Beuve), T. S. <i>Perry</i>	43 270
*Correspondence between Goethe and Carlyle (C. E. Norton, ed.), G. E. <i>Woodberry</i>	59 849
*Correspondence of Henry Taylor, The, G. E. <i>Woodberry</i>	62 276
Correspondence of Napoleon Bona- parte, The, J. <i>Parion</i>	25 712
Correspondence with a British Critic, R. G. <i>White</i>	47 697
*Corruption Littéraire en France, De la (Ch. Potvin), T. S. <i>Perry</i>	32 754
Corydon to Thyrsis, S. V. <i>Cole</i>	56 750
Corson, Hiram The New Edition of Chaucer.....	45 108
*Cosmic Philosophy, Outlines of, based on the Doctrine of Evo- lution, with Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy (J. Fiske), J. B. <i>Warner</i>	35 616
*Cossacks, The (Count Leo Tolstoy ; Eugene Schuyler, trans.), H. W. <i>Preston</i>	42 702
Costs, The Law of, D. A. <i>Wasson</i>	11 241
*Costume Historique, Le (A. Raci- net), W. D. <i>Howells</i>	40 112, 755
	43 122
Counsel, E. <i>Fawcett</i>	30 61
Counterfeit Presentment, A, W. D. <i>Howells</i>	40 148, 296, 448
Counterparts, H. B. <i>Postwick</i>	34 226
Counterparts ; A Lover's Conceit, J. J. <i>Piatt</i>	34 94
Countess, The, J. G. <i>Whittier</i>	11 626
Countess Laura, G. H. <i>Boker</i>	16 143
*Countess of Albany, The (Vernon Lee), H. W. <i>Preston</i>	55 225
Counting and Measuring, G. S. <i>Lang</i>	5 129

Country

- *Country By-Ways (Sarah Orne Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*.....49 421
- *Country Doctor, A (Sarah Orne Jewett), *H. E. Scudder*.....54 418
- Country Gentleman, A, *M. O. W. Oliphant*.....55 88, 228, 372, 507, 577, 803
56 54, 177, 324, 484, 609, 769
57 99, 230
- *Country Life (R. M. Copeland) *J. R. Lowell*.....4 384
- *Country Living and Country Thinking (Gail Hamilton).....10 771
- Country Winter in New Hampshire, *H. M. Hunt*.....27 102
- Coup de Grace, The, *E. R. Sill*.....57 815
- Coupon Bonds, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....16 257, 399
- *Coupon Bonds and other Stories (J. T. Trowbridge).....31 359
- Courage, *C. Thaxter*.....25 423
- *Cour et la Ville de Madrid vers la fin du XVII^e Siècle, La (Comtesse d'Aulnoy), *T. S. Perry*.....34 631
- Court Cards, *C. J. Sprague*.....17 178
- *Courtin', The (James Russell Lowell).....33 235
- Courting of Sister Wisby, The, *S. O. Jewett*.....59 577
- *Courtship of Miles Standish, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....3 129
- *(Cousin, Victor) *Études sur Pascal*.....2 637
- Cousin Patty, *A. D. Greene*.....40 226
- *Cousin Polly's Gold Mine (Mrs. A. E. Porter), *H. W. Preston*.....43 753
- Couture, Thomas, Reminiscences of, *E. W. Longfellow*.....52 233
- *Cowper [English Men of Letters] (Goldwin Smith), *W. D. Howells*.....46 425
- Coxe, Christopher Christian Dios Te De.....16 735
- *Cozzens, Frederick S., The Works of, *W. D. Howells*.....27 395
- Craddock, Charles Egbert, *pseud.* (See Murfree, Mary Noailles)
- *Cradle of Rebellions, The (Lucien de la Hodde), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 380
- Cradle of the Human Race, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....41 145
- Crafts, William A. Is the Railroad Problem Solved?.....60 76
- Cram, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Life.....51 610
- Cranch, Christopher Pearse Cornucopia.....1 553
- The Grindwell Governing Machine.....1 576
- An Evening with the Telegraph Wires.....2 489
- Nature and the Philosopher.....2 705
- Spirits in Prison.....2 838
- Blondel.....4 461

Crawford

- Through the Fields to Saint Peter's.....5 35
- The Old Days and the New.....6 441
- Marion Dale.....7 485
- The Bobolinks.....18 321
- A Friend.....18 739
- A Thrush in a Gilded Cage.....23 278
- *Art Thoughts (Jarves).....25 252
- *The Mystery of Life and its Arts (Ruskin).....25 635
- *Life of John Gibson, Sculptor (Eastlake).....26 124
- Ode, read at the Festival, celebrating the Birthday of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....26 231
- Under the Skylight.....26 457
- *Pictures in New York Exhibition, 1872.....29 374
- *Gérome's "After the Crucifixion".....29 507
- In a Church.....29 576
- By the Shore of the River.....31 692
- The American Pantheon.....32 436
- *Oldport Days (Higginson).....33 108
- *Common-Sense in Religion (Clarke).....33 236
- The Lay of Thrym; or, the Hammer recovered.....33 439
- *Stories of Infinity (Flammarion).....33 497
- Young and Old.....33 736
- *Record of a School (Alcott).....34 115
- On re-reading Tennyson's Princess.....36 78
- The Pines and the Sea.....36 698
- Pennyroyal.....37 344
- To Ione.....38 558
- A Night Picture.....40 34
- The Wanderers.....40 206
- Survival of the Fittest.....40 524
- After-Life.....42 199
- Seven Wonders of the World :
The Printing Press ; The Ocean Steamer ; The Locomotive ; The Telegraph and Telephone ; The Photograph ; The Spectroscope ; The Microphone.....43 616
- Two Views of It.....43 717
- A Word to Philosophers.....44 381
- Wordsworth.....45 241
- In a Library.....45 482
- Talent and Genius.....45 616
- Venice.....52 679
- Life Beyond.....57 644
- Crawford, Francis Marion
A Roman Singer.....52 1, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
53 56, 183, 339, 464, 585, 729
- Paul Patoff.....59 58, 206, 376, 496, 598, 769 ; 60 92, 226, 375, 539, 624, 813
- *(Crawford, F. Marion) An American Politician, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 130
- *A Roman Singer, *H. E. Scudder*.....54 421

Crawford

*Marzio's Crucifix, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61	847
*Mr. Isaacs, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	41	408
*To Leeward, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53	277
Crawford, Thomas, A Eulogy, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	24	40
Crawford and Sculpture, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	2	64
Crawford's Statues at Richmond, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	8	416
Cream-White and Crow-Black, <i>E. M. De Jarnette</i>	52	470
Credidimus Jovem Regnare, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	59	246
*Creed and Deed (Felix Adler).....	42	118
Creed of Free Trade, The, <i>D. A. Wells</i>	36	204
Creole Lover's Song, Words by <i>E. C. Stedman</i> , Music by <i>D. Buck</i>	39	492
Cressid, <i>N. Perry</i>	55	476
Cretan Days, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	20	533
	21	326; 22 221
Cretins and Idiots, <i>L. P. Brockett</i>	1	410
*Crew of the Sam Weller, The (John Habberton), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42	699
Crickets, <i>J. Weiss</i>	40	467
*Crimea and Transcaucasia, The (J. B. Telfer), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41	549
Crime and Automatism, with a Notice of M. Prosper Despine's <i>Psychologie Naturelle</i> , <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	35	466
*Crime of Henry Vane, The (J. S. of Dale), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	54	417
Criminal Law at Home and Abroad, <i>F. Wharton</i>	26	69
*Criterion, The (Henry T. Tuckerman).....	17	651
*Critical and Miscellaneous Essays (Thomas Carlyle).....	5	756
*Critical and Social Essays, from the New York Nation.....	20	384
*Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life, A (William R. Alger), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13	253
Criticism, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	34	66
*Crittenden, John J., Life of (Mrs. Chapman Coleman), <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	29	753
Crocker, Uriel Haskell Saving versus Spending.....	42	691
Crocombe, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39	595
*Croquet, Manuals of, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17	772
Crosby, Margaret A Mad Englishman.....	60	261
Crowned and Disrowned, <i>B. White</i>	33	653
Crowninshield, Benjamin William Sheridan at Winchester.....	42	683

Currency

Crucial Experiment, <i>A. J. P. Quincy</i>	59	721
Crude and Curious Inventions at the Centennial Exhibition, <i>E. H. Knight</i>	39	517, 645
	40	22, 161, 305, 420, 548, 689
	41	19, 224, 288, 426
Crude Science in Aryan Cults, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	54	627
Cruikshank, George, in Mexico, <i>G. A. Sala</i>	15	54
*Cruise of the Mystery and other Poems, The (Thaxter), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	414
Cruise of the Kappahannock in Calais Harbor, <i>H. B. King</i>	35	696
Cruise on Lake Ladoga, <i>A. B. Taylor</i>	13	521
Cruise through the Galapagos, <i>A. E. C. Agassiz</i>	31	579
Crumbs of Travel, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	38	696
*Cuba and Back, To (R. H. Dana, Jr.), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	132
Cuba, A Trip to, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	3	601, 686
	4	184, 323, 455 602
*Cuba, A Trip to (Julia Ward Howe).....	5	510
Cuba, The Conquest of, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	12	462
*Cuban Outrages, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29	254
Cullet, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	14	304
Culture, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	6	343
Culture, Aspects of, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	21	87
*Culture and Religion (J. C. Shairp), <i>H. James</i>	28	252
*Culture of the Old School, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55	116
Culver, John Oscar The Plaintiff nonsuited.....	19	583
Cumberland, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	10	669
Cummings, Mrs. Mary Butts A Prayer in Weakness.....	31	578
Our Comrades.....	35	488
Possession.....	36	665
Cummins, Maria Susanna A Talk about Guides.....	13	649
Around Mull.....	16	11, 167
Cup, The, <i>J. T. Troubridge</i>	2	577
*Cup, The, and the Falcon (Alfred, Lord Tennyson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54	117
Curiosities of Criticism, <i>A. Replier</i>	59	315
*Curiosities of Literature (Disraeli).....	2	768
Curiosity of Literature, <i>A. M. E. W. Sherwood</i>	31	210
Curious Republic of Gondour, The.....	36	461
Currency, <i>G. S. Lang</i>	14	109
*Currency, American, History of (Sumner), <i>A. S. Bolles</i>	34	238
Currency Conflict, The, <i>J. A. Garfield</i>	37	219

Currents

*Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science (Holmes), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 253
Curtis, Augusta R. *The Wild Flowers of America (Sprague and Goodale).....	40 761
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	45 265
Curtis, George William Theodore Winthrop.....	8 242
My Friend the Watch.....	11 70
Longfellow.....	12 769
*Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation (Mrs. Kemble).....	12 260
Curtis, Mary Fraser The Poet Keats.....	2 531
The Hour Before Dawn.....	2 778
The Venus of Milo.....	44 435
Curtis, Thomas Buckminster *Color-Blindness (B. J. Jeffries).....	45 569
Cushing, Frank Hamilton The Nation of the Willows.....	50 362, 541
*Cushman, Charlotte: Her Letters and Memories of her Life (Emma Stebbins, ed.).....	42 251
*Custer's, Mrs., Army Life, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 424
Custom of Burial with the Head to- wards the East, The, <i>N. L. Frothingham</i>	19 621
Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson The Volunteer.....	9 640
The Soldier's Rally.....	11 134
Cavalry Song.....	11 499
*Cyclopædia, The New American, <i>E. P. Whipple</i> , Vol. I.....	1 766
Vol. II.....	2 256
Vol. VI.....	5 121
*Cyclopædia of American Literature (Evert A. and George L. Duyckinck; M. Laird Simons, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 619
*Cyclopædia of Education, The (Henry Kiddle and A. T. Schem, eds.).....	41 807
*Cyclopædia of Political Science, Political Economy, and the Political History of the United States, Vol. I. (John J. Lalor, ed.), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	50 419
*Cyclopædia of the Best Thoughts of Charles Dickens (F. G. De Fontaine).....	30 627
Daffodils, <i>L. U. Feuling</i>	41 606
Daily Beauty, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 397
Daisy Miller: A Comedy, <i>H. James</i>	51 433, 577, 721
Daisy's Fortune-Telling, <i>E. M. Bacon</i>	43 715

Dante's

*Dale, General Sam, the Mississippi Partisan, Life and Times of (Claiborne).....	6 120
Dall, Mrs. Caroline Healy Pioneering.....	19 403
*(Dana, Charles A.) The Household Book of Poetry.....	2 768
Dana, Elizabeth Ellery A British Officer in Boston in 1775.....	39 389, 544
Dana, Mrs. Katharine Floyd (Olive A. Wadsworth, pseud.) Our Phil.....	24 560
Aunt Rosy's Chest.....	30 322
Marty's Various Mercies.....	34 441
Dana, Richard Henry, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	43 518
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr. How we met John Brown.....	23 1
*(Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.) To Cuba and Back, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 132
Dancin' Party at Harrison's Cove, The, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	41 576
Dancing Bear, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	36 329
Dandelion, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	50 81
Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, Certain, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	42 385
*Dangerous Tendencies in American Life, Certain (J. B. Harrison), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 848
Daniel Deronda, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	28 684
Daniel Gray, <i>J. G. Holland</i>	4 194
*Danish Ballads, Ancient (Prior), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 124
Danish Society and its Revival, <i>C. Petersen</i>	31 679
Dante, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	23 81
Dante, A Volume of, <i>C. W. Fellowes</i>	58 228
*Dante, Benvenuto Rambaldi da Imola Illustrato nella Vita e nelle Opere, e di lui Comento Latino sulla Divina Commedia di (Tamburini), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 629
*Dante, Foreign Classics for English Readers (Mrs. Oliphant).....	41 551
*Dante, The First Canticle of the Divine Comedy of, translated by T. W. Parsons, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 759
Dante, "The New Life" of, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	3 62, 202, 330
*Dante, The "New Life" of (Nor- ton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 638
Dante and Beatrice, <i>W. Kelly</i>	62 668
Dante's Divina Commedia, Long- fellow's Translation of, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	20 183
*Dante's Hell, Cantos I. to X., a Literal Translation (J. C. Pea- body).....	1 382
*Dante's Inferno, Translation of (T. W. Parsons), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 759

Dante's

Dante's "Paradiso," Three Cantos of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	13 47
Daphnaides; or the English Laurel, from Chaucer to Tennyson, <i>C. G. Halpine</i>	2 257, 452
Darkness, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	50 308
Dark Ways, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	11 545
*Darstellungen aus der Sittengeschichte Roms (Ludwig Friedlaender), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 504
*Darwin (R. McK. Ormsby), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 267
Darwin, Charles, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49 835
*Darwin, Charles, The Life and Letters of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 560
*(Darwin, Charles) Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, <i>W. James</i>	22 122
Darwin and his Reviewers, <i>A. Gray</i>	6 406
*Darwin and the French Academy, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 507
*Darwin, Erasmus (Ernst Krause; W. S. Dallas, trans.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	46 575
Darwinian Theory, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	18 415
*Darwinism and other Essays (John Fiske), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 270
Darwin on the Origin of Species, <i>A. Gray</i>	6 109, 229
*(Dasent, George Webbe) Popular Tales from the Norse, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 387
*Daubigny, Landscape by, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 372
Daudet, Alphonse, <i>H. James</i>	49 846
*Daudet's L'Immortel, <i>S. Kirk</i>	62 711
*Daughter of Bohemia, A (Christian Reid), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 493
*Davault's Mills (Charles Henry Jones).....	37 751
*David, King of Israel. His Life and its Lessons (William L. Taylor).....	36 503
David Gaunt, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	10 257, 403
Davidson, Thomas	
*Study of Greek in Harvard.....	39 123
*Letter on Greek in Harvard.....	39 386
*A Brief History of Turkey.....	40 118
*A Brief History of Russia.....	40 118
*The Eastern Question (J. M. Bugbee).....	40 118
*Da Vinci's, Leonardo, Drawings in the Codice Atlantico, <i>C. Cook</i>	32 630
Davis, Andrew McFarland	
College Athletics.....	51 677
Davis, Mrs. Julia Wilder	
The Journal of a Hessian Baron-ess.....	53 351

Death

Davis, L. Clark	
Among the Comedians.....	19 750
The Sequel to an Old English State Trial.....	21 333
A Modern Lettre de Cachet.....	21 588
Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding	
(See, also, Harding, Rebecca Blaine.)	
George Bedillion, Knight.....	19 155, 289
A Faded Leaf of History.....	31 44
Some Testimony in the Case.....	56 602
Mademoiselle Joan.....	58 328
Davis, Mrs. Sarah Matilda	
Presence.....	10 32
Davis, Woodbury	
Political Problems, and Conditions of Peace.....	12 252
Dawes Bill and the Indians, The, <i>J. B. Thayer</i>	61 315
Dawn and Dusk, <i>F. D. Sherman</i>	55 791
Day, A, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	59 166
Day at a Consulate, A, <i>O. M. Spencer</i>	22 702
Day at Windsor, A, <i>R. G. White</i>	44 534
Daybreak, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1 445
*Day by the Fire, A, and other Papers hitherto uncollected (Leigh Hunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 639
Day in a Japanese Theatre, A, <i>E. H. House</i>	30 257
Day in Colorado, A, <i>M. M. Dodge</i>	43 488
Daylight and Moonlight, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1 401
Days, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1 47
Days in June, Extracts from the Journal of, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	41 711
*Days in North India (MacLeod).....	26 638
Day's Pleasure, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 107, 223, 341
Dayton, Abel Alphonse	
A Memory.....	53 216
Day with the Dead, A, <i>W. P. Ray</i>	6 326
Day with the Shovel-Makers, A, <i>A. Ames</i>	26 367
Deacon's Holocaust, The, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	12 420
Dead Connoisseur's Friends, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	37 24
Deaderick, David	
The Experience of Samuel Ab- salom, Filibuster.....	4 653; 5 38
Dead Feast of the Kol-Folk, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	43 83
Dead House, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2 618
Dead Level, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	24 661
*Dead Marquise, The (Leonard Kip).....	32 747
Dead Ship of Harpswell, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	17 705
Dear Hands, <i>S. M. Spalding</i>	51 217
Death of Bryant, The, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	42 747

Death

Death of Dominie Quitman, The, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	32 720
Death of Slavery, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	18 120
Death's Eloquence, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	41 754
*De Bacourt's Souvenirs d'un Diplomat- e, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 270
*Debatable Land between this World and the Next, The (Robert Dale Owen).....	29 112
Debby's Début, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	12 160
*Decamps in Les Artistes Célèbres, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	58 566
Decay of Sentiment, The, <i>A. Rep- plier</i>	60 67
December Night, A, <i>E. A. Allen</i>	41 444
Decline of Duty, The, <i>G. F. Par- sons</i>	59 624
Decoration Day, <i>A. D. Alden</i>	41 728
Decoration Day, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	49 807
Decorative Arts, Growth of Con- science in the, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	42 204
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 759
Deephaven Cronies, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	36 316
Deephaven Excursions, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	38 277
Deep-Sea Damsels, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>	16 77
Defeat, The Advantages of, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8 360
*Defence of Guenevere and other Poems, The (William Morris), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 243
Defiance, <i>A. Fields</i>	43 192
Defoe, Daniel, and Thomas Shepard, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	56 85
De Forest, John William	
Our Skater Belle.....	3 491
My Neighbor the Prophet.....	6 309
Charleston under Arms.....	7 488
A Gentleman of an Old School.....	21 546
The Man and Brother.....	22 337, 414
Love in Mount Lebanon.....	23 228
A Strange Arrival.....	23 427
The Drummer Ghost.....	24 1
The Taillefer Bell-Rings.....	24 129
The City of Brass.....	24 389
The Lauson Tragedy.....	25 444, 565
Kate Beaumont.....	27 70, 184, 298, 446, 573, 726
28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660	
An Inspired Lobbyist.....	30 676
Honest John Vane.....	32 66, 150, 285, 438, 574
The Cats of Antiquity.....	33 556
Modern Cats.....	33 737
The Fastidious Goblin.....	35 601
Crumbs of Travel.....	38 696
Forward.....	40 173
The Cradle of the Human Race.....	41 145
The Russians on the Bosphorus.....	41 503
Quatrains.....	42 403

Deming

The Other Fellow.....	42 669
Irene the Missionary.....	43 426, 587, 759
44 64, 172, 311, 417, 598	
Cæsar's Art of War and of Writ- ing.....	44 273
*Cæsar: a Sketch (Froude).....	44 405
Our Military Past and Future.....	44 561
*Farragut.....	45 688
*(De Forest, John William) Honest John Vane.....	35 238
*Kate Beaumont, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 364
*Miss Ravenel's Conversion, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 120
*Overland.....	29 111
*Playing the Mischief, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 238
*Seacliff; or the Mystery of the Westervelts.....	4 131
*The Wetherel Affair, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 229
De Forest's Novels, Mr., <i>C. Gordon</i>	32 611
De Grey: A Romance, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	22 57
*Deicides, The (J. Cohen; Anna Maria Goldsmid, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 493
*Deirdrè. No Name Series, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 750
Deisidaimonia, <i>A. Fields</i>	53 350
De Jarnette, Mrs. Evelyn Ma- gruder	
Cream-White and Crow-Black.....	52 470
De Kalb, General John, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	36 476
De Kay, Charles Augustus	
Mammat'ha.....	37 143
Delacroix, Eugene, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	12 728
Deland, Mrs. Margaret	
Studies for Pictures.....	58 627
Delay, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i>	35 296
*Delicia (B. M. Butt), <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	45 51
De Longueville, Madame, An Out- line Portrait, <i>M. L. Henry</i>	53 497
Delsarte, <i>F. A. Durivage</i>	27 613
Dely's Cow, <i>R. Terry</i>	15 665
Demeter's Search, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	47 696
De Mille, James	
A Comedy of Terrors.....	29 36, 147, 275, 434, 587, 716
30 62, 193, 290, 438, 598, 663	
Deming, Philander	
Lost.....	31 218
Lida Ann.....	33 38
John's Trial.....	33 276
Willie.....	34 51
Benjamin Jacques.....	35 699
Jacob's Insurance.....	49 507
Rube Jones.....	50 686
Tompkins.....	52 39
A Stranger in the City.....	56 217
A Lover's Conscience.....	62 633

Democracy

- *Democracy, An American Novel, *H. E. Scudder*.....46 421
- *Democracy, The History of (Nahum Capen), *F. B. Sanborn*....35 624
- *Democracy and Monarchy in France (Charles Kendall Adams), *H. W. Preston*.....35 498
- *Democracy, and other Addresses (Lowell), *G. E. Woodberry*...59 257
- Democracy and the Secession War, *C. C. Hazewell*.....14 505
- Democratic Presidential Nomination, *The, E. V. Smalley*.....45 662
- *Demonology and Devil-Lore (Moncure D. Conway).....43 818
- *De Musset, Alfred, Biography of (P. de Musset; Harriet W. Preston, trans.).....41 806
- Denslow Palace, *The, J. D. Whelpley*.....2 208
- Deodand, *W. H. Bishop*.....46 476
- De Quincey, Thomas, *H. M. Alden*...12 345
- *De Quincey, Thomas, The Works of, Riverside Edition, *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 569
- *De Quincey, Thomas: His Life and Writings (H. A. Page), *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 570
- De Quincey, Some Aspects of, *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 569
- *De Quincey: The Avenger, a Narrative, and other Papers.....3 773
- Derby, Elias Hasket**
- American Navigation.....7 713
- The Embargo.....7 713
- The Niger and its Explorers.....7 623
- Fibrilia.....8 160
- Mail-Clad Steamers.....8 227
- Resources of the South.....10 502
- What will it cost us?.....17 621
- The Finances of the United States.....22 494
- Our Postal Deficiencies.....23 149
- The Shipping of the United States.....26 82
- The French Claims.....26 180
- The Telegraph and the Post-Office.....31 230
- *Dernières Pages (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.....41 406
- Descent of Fire, *The, J. Fiske*.....27 529
- Descent of Neptune to aid the Greeks, *The, From the Thirteenth Book of the Iliad, W. C. Bryant*.....25 113
- Descent of the Muses, *The, H. W. Longfellow*.....39 294
- *Descriptive Ethnology (Latham), *C. L. Brace*.....7 506
- De Senectute, *F. Sheldon*.....54 668
- Deserted Cabin, *The, Mrs. E. R. Lee*.....44 211
- *Desperate Remedies (Thomas Hardy).....34 231

Dexter

- Despotism of Party, *The, H. Tuttle*.....54 374
- Despot of Broomsedge Cove, *The, M. N. Murfree*.....61 95, 194, 366, 532, 661, 813
- 62 68, 230, 398, 536, 674, 808
- De Stendhal, A Study of, *E. Benson*.....40 290
- Destiny, *T. B. Aldrich*.....29 549
- Destructive Democracy, *The, C. C. Hazewell*.....21 233
- Detmold: A Romance, *W. H. Bishop*.....40 732
- 41 76, 189, 273, 409, 553, 697
- *Detmold: A Romance (W. H. Bishop), *W. D. Howells*.....44 264
- *Deus Homo (Theophilus Parsons).....20 512
- Deus Immanens, *T. R. Bacon*.....42 452
- *Deutsche komische und humoristische Dichtung Seit Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts bis auf unsere Zeit, *Die (Hub)*.....1 255
- *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte (Robert Koenig), *T. S. Perry*.....47 422
- *Deutsche Rundschau (Julius Rodenberg, ed.), *T. S. Perry*.....34 752
- *Deux Masques, *Les (P. de Saint-Victor), Première Série, T. S. Perry*.....47 288
- Development, *A. E. Lancaster*.....49 506
- Development and Overthrow of the Russian Serf System, *A. D. White*.....10 538
- *Development of English Literature and Language (Alfred H. Welsh), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 418
- De Vere, Aubrey**
- An Evening Melody.....2 304
- The "Washing of the Feet" on Holy Thursday in St. Peter's...2 728
- Spring-Song.....5 672
- Vanity.....6 116
- *(De Vere, Aubrey) Essays, *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 848
- *May Carols.....1 256
- *The Sisters, Inisfail, and other Poems.....9 519
- Devil's Passage, *A, L. Stockton*.....62 752
- *De Vries Collection, German Series.....15 379
- *Dewey, Orville: Problem of Human Destiny, *The*.....15 256
- Dew of Parnassus, *E. M. Thomas*.....53 640
- Dexter, Arthur**
- Plays and Play-Acting.....10 284
- *Botti's Method of Repairing and Restoring Frescoes and Cleaning Oil Pictures.....38 374
- *(Dexter, Henry Martyn) As to Roger Williams, *H. E. Scudder*.....38 629
- *Congregationalism, *H. E. Scudder*.....47 277
- *Street Thoughts.....3 646

D'Haussonville's

*D'Haussonville's A Travers les États-Unis, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 556
*Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques (Renan), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 752
*Diamond cut Diamond (T. Adolphus Trollope).....	33 619
Diamond Lens, The, <i>F. J. O'Brien</i>	1 354
Diamonds and Pearls, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	7 361
*Diamonds and Precious Stones, <i>A. G. Browne, Jr</i>	33 624
Diana, <i>J. M. Thompson</i>	35 421
*Diary, My, North and South (Russell), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	11 391
Diaz, Mrs. Abby Morton	
Pink and Blue.....	7 559
The Schoolmaster's Story.....	13 416
Some Account of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor.....	13 560
The Little Country Girl.....	14 212
Farmer Hill's Diary.....	18 397
Dickens, Charles	
Adelaide Anne Proctor.....	16 739
George Silverman's Explanation.....	21 118, 145, 277
On Mr. Fechter's Acting.....	24 242
Dickens, Charles, Four Months with; during his First Visit to America (in 1842); by his Secretary, <i>G. W. Putnam</i>	26 476, 591
Dickens, Charles, Some Memories of, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	26 235
*Dickens, Charles, Cyclopædia of the Best Thoughts of (F. G. De Fontaine).....	30 627
*Dickens, Charles, The Life of (John Forster), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 239 31 237 33 621
*Dickens, Charles, Works of, New Illustrated Library Edition, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 669
Dickens, The Genius of, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	19 546
*Dickens, Household Edition of the Works of.....	7 639; 9 653
Dickens and the Pickwick Papers, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	38 219
*Dickens Dictionary, The (Gilbert A. Pierce).....	30 627
Dickens's American Notes, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	39 462
Dickens's Hard Times, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	39 353
*Dickens's Letters, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 280
Dickens's Life, The Shadow on, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	40 227
*Dictionary of Americanisms (J. R. Bartlett), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
*Dictionary of English Etymology, A (Wedgwood), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 248

Dinner

*Dictionary of Medical Science (Dunglison).....	1 890
*Dictionary of Modern Slang, Cant, and Vulgar Words, etc., etc., A, by a London Antiquary, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
*Dictionary of Religious Knowledge, A (Lyman Abbott and T. J. Conant, eds.), <i>A. McKenzie</i>	36 112
*Dictionary of the English Language, An American (Noah Webster), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 631
*Dictionary of the English Language, An American (Noah Webster; enlarged by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44 551
*Dictionary of the English Language, A (Joseph E. Worcester), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 631
*Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction, Explanatory and Pronouncing (William A. Wheeler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 278
*Dictionnaire Française et Allemand (Charles Sachs).....	35 256
Didactic Poetry, The Origin of, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 110
*Diderot (Edmond Scherer), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 131
*Diderot and the Encyclopædists (John Morley), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 679
Did he take the Prince to Ride, <i>E. Hale</i>	21 603
Did I? <i>R. Terry</i>	3 213
*Dies Irae, in Thirteen Original Versions (A. Coles), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 752
Differential and Integral Calculus, The, <i>H. W. Richardson</i>	3 704
Difficulty in Hamlet, A, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	49 388
Diman, Jeremiah Lewis	
The Late President Wayland.....	21 68
Dime Museums, <i>J. G. Wood</i>	55 759
Dimmock, William Reynolds	
A Bundle of Old Letters.....	3 550
*Upper Schools and Colleges.....	33 637
*Preparatory Schools and Colleges.....	34 253
*Dimitri Roudine (Ivan Turgénieff) <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 369
Ding an sich und andere, Das (Paul Heyse), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 549
Dinky, <i>M. B. Brainerd</i>	54 206
Dinner Party, A. Was it a Success? <i>J. Eddy</i>	30 527
Dinner Speaking: A Letter to my Nephew, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	20 507
*Dinner Year-Book, The (Marion Harland), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 684

Dios

Dios Te De, <i>C. C. Coze</i>	16	735
Diplomacy, American, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	22	848
*Diplomacy, American, and the Furtherance of Commerce (Schuyler), <i>H. Tuttle</i>	58	414
Diplomacy of the Revolution, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	15	576
Diplomatic Episode, <i>A. S. J. Barrows</i>	56	339
Dirge for a Sailor, <i>G. H. Boker</i>	20	157
Dirge for One who fell in Battle, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	8	252
Disagreeable People, Concerning, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	10	164
Disappointment, <i>T. S. Collier</i>	56	768
Discord in Feathers, <i>A. O. T. Miller</i> ..	61	701
*Discourses on Architecture (Viollet-le-Duc), <i>C. W. Elliott</i>	37	383
*Discourses on Various Occasions (Father Hyacinthe; <i>L. W. Bacon</i> , trans.).....	25	250
Discoverer of the North Cape, The. A Leaf from King Alfred's "Orosius," <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	2	357
Discovery of Etherization, The, <i>J. H. Abbott</i>	21	718
Discovery of Peruvian Bark, The, <i>H. M. Lyman</i>	53	334
*Discovery of the Great West, The (Francis Parkman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25	122
Discovery of the Rocky Mountains, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	61	783
*Discussions in History and Theology (George P. Fisher), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	269
*Diseases of the Eye, a Practical Guide to the Study of the (Henry W. Williams), <i>W. W. Morland</i>	10	769
Disraeli, Benjamin, <i>L. J. Jennings</i> ..	32	641
*(Disraeli, Isaac) Curiosities of Literature.....	2	768
*Dissertations and Discussions (John Stuart Mill), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14	776
Distinguished Character, <i>A. B. Taylor</i>	18	315
Divisions of the Echo Club, <i>B. Taylor</i>	29	76, 169, 269, 446, 577, 710
	30	76
*Divina Commedia, Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della, <i>C. E. Norton</i> ..	5	622
Divina Commedia, On Translating the, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14	688
	18	11, 273, 544
Divine Right of Kings, The, <i>M. W. Plummer</i>	49	703
*Divine Tragedy, The (Longfellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29	237

Dodge

Division of School Funds for Religious Purposes, The, <i>W. T. Harris</i>	38	171
*Divorce (Margaret Lee), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51	411
Dix, John Ross A Welsh Musical Festival.....	1	544
*Dix, John Adams, Memoirs of (Morgan Dix), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	52	271
Dixie, Our Last Day in, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	14	715
Dixwell, John James Spots on the Sun.....	27	500
*(Dobell, Sydney) Poems.....	5	381
Dobson's Proverbs in Porcelain, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	43	774
Dr. Breen's Practice, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	48	145, 289, 433, 577, 721
*Dr. Breen's Practice (W. D. Howells), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49	128
*Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, and other Novels: Dr. Heidenhoff's Process; Mary Anerley; The Virginia Bohemians; Under the Palmetto in Peace and War; Myrtle Lawn; The Mystery of Allanwold; The Grandissimes; A Famous Victory; Christy Carew; Troublesome Daughters; The Wellfields; Beauty's Daughter's; White Wings; The Duke's Children; The Octagon Club; Tit for Tat; George Bailey; Salvage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	824
Doctor Johns, <i>D. G. Mitchell</i>	15	141, 296, 449, 591, 681
	16	66, 211, 300, 457, 546, 713
	17	69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707
Doctor Molke. A Sketch from Life, <i>I. I. Hayes</i>	20	43
Doctor Molke's Friends, <i>I. I. Hayes</i> ..	21	36, 198, 485
*Dr. Sevier (George W. Cable), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55	121
Dr. Zay, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	49	518, 630, 764
	50	28, 206, 325
*Doctrine of Evolution, The (Alexander Winchell).....	34	237
*Documents relating to New England Federalism (Henry Adams), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	41	740
Dodge, David (<i>pseud.</i> See Black-nall, Oscar W.)		
Dodge, John Calvin Trial by Jury in Civil Suits.....	48	9
Dodge, Louise Preston, with Harriet Waters Preston A Bishop of the Fifth Century....	62	150
The Tutor of a Great Prince....	62	450
Urbs Animæ.....	62	742

Dodge

Dodge, Mary Abigail (Gail Hamilton, pseud.)	
The Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties.....	5 271, 417
My Garden.....	9 540
Moving.....	10 81
A Complaint of Friends.....	10 359
*Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher).....	10 765
Happiest Days.....	11 1
A Call to My Country-Women.....	11 345
A Spasm of Sense.....	11 407
Gala Days.....	11 629; 12 17
Camilla's Concert.....	11 756
Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day.....	12 242
My Book.....	13 90
*Hannah Thurston (Taylor).....	13 132
Pictor Ignotus.....	13 433
*Industrial Biography (Smiles).....	13 636
Glorying in the Goad.....	14 21
The New School of Biography.....	14 579
Anno Domini.....	15 116
*Autobiography of Lyman Beecher, D. D. (Beecher).....	15 631
A Prose Henriade.....	15 653
Scientific Farming.....	16 290
King James the First.....	16 701
The Kingdom Coming.....	17 81
*Herman, or Young Knighthood.....	17 246
*Origin and History of Books of the Bible (Stowe).....	21 123
The Gentlemen's Contribution to the Ladies' Deposit.....	48 111
*(Dodge, Mary Abigail) Country Living and Country Thinking.....	10 771
*Woman's Wrongs.....	21 509
Dodge, Mrs. Mary Mapes	
A Day in Colorado.....	43 488
Dodge, Theodore Ayrault	
Modern Shoemaking.....	40 669
*Döllinger's Fables respecting the Popes in the Middle Ages and Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches, R. D. Owen.....	31 363
Does it Pay to Smoke? J. Par-ton.....	21 129
Dog-Talk, C. D. Shanly.....	4 590
*Doing and Dreaming (Edward Garrett).....	36 503
Doings of the Sunbeam, O. W. Holmes.....	12 1
*Dolby Troupe in Oratorios, The, W. F. Apthorp.....	29 247
Dole, Nathan Haskell	
Studies of the Renaissance.....	55 132
Dole of Jarl Thorkell, The, J. G. Whittier.....	22 10
Dolliver Romance, Scenes from the, N. Hawthorne.....	14 101; 15 1
Domestic Architecture, Notes on, J. E. Cabot.....	1 257

Double

Domestic Country Life in Greece, E. W. Felton.....	50 675
Domestic Economy in the Confederacy, O. W. Blacknall.....	58 229
Domestic Relations, Our; or, How to treat the Rebel States, C. Sumner.....	12 507
*Donald's School-Days (Gen. O. O. Howard), H. E. Scudder.....	43 685
Doña Quixote, A. S. Richardson.....	60 22
Don John of Austria, A. Young.....	53 375
Doom, C. H. Woodman.....	37 558
Doorstep, The, E. C. Stedman.....	23 147
Doorstep Acquaintance, W. D. Howells.....	23 484
Doré, The Genius of; a Study in Æsthetics, J. J. Jarves.....	24 379
*Doré's Illustrations to the Rime of the Ancient Mariner (Coleridge).....	39 114
Dorgan, John Aylmar	
The Philter.....	3 212
The Sphinx.....	3 724
*Dorothy: A Country Story (Arthur J. Munby), P. B. Marston.....	49 515
Dorothy in the Garret, J. T. Trowbridge.....	26 188
Dorothy Q: A Family Portrait, O. W. Holmes.....	27 120
Dorr, Mrs. Julia Caroline Ripley	
To-Day.....	33 484
Martha.....	48 466
Darkness.....	50 308
Bermudian Days.....	52 778
Foreshadowings.....	53 259
Silence.....	54 308
When Lesser Loves.....	56 380
Baptism of Fire.....	58 782
To Cawdor Castle and Culloden Moor.....	61 746
An Enchanted Day.....	62 188
A Week in Wales.....	62 304
Dorsheimer, William	
Aaron Burr.....	1 597
Thomas Jefferson.....	2 706, 789
Frémont's Hundred Days in Missouri.....	9 115, 247, 372
*Dosia (Henry Greville), T. S. Perry.....	42 301
*The Same, translated, H. W. Preston.....	42 193
Dot and Line Alphabet, The, E. E. Hale.....	2 633
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis), G. P. Lathrop.....	39 630
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis), Sixth Edition, T. S. Perry.....	44 653
Double-Headed Snake of Newbury, The, J. G. Whittier.....	3 339

Doubting

- *Doubting Heart, A (Anne Keary),
T. S. Perry.....46 123
- Doudan, T. S. Perry.....41 681
- *Doudan, X., *Mélanges et Lettres*
de, Tome III., T. S. Perry....40 510
- *Doudan, X., *Pensées, Essais, et*
Maximes, T. S. Perry.....47 420
- Doughty, Fanny Albert
Is Anything Lost?.....47 262
- Douglas, Marion, *pseud.* (See
Green, Annie Douglas.)
- Douglas, Stephen A., *Reminiscences*
of, J. Howard, Jr.....8 205
- Douglass, Frederick
Reconstruction.....18 761
An Appeal to Congress for Im-
partial Suffrage.....19 112
- Dowe, William
More Words about Shelley.....6 59
- Down! H. H. Brownell.....15 756
- Downes, William Howe
*L'Art.....57 133
*Some French Illustrations: Le
Monde Pittoresque et Mon-
umental; Le Vicaire de Wake-
field.....57 563
*Fortuny and Decamps.....58 566
*A Volume of L'Art.....59 703
Elihu Vedder's Pictures.....59 842
Boston Painters and Paintings...62 89,
258, 382, 500, 646, 777
- Down the River, H. E. Prescott...16 468
- *Doyle, The Right Rev. Dr., Bishop
of Kildare and Leighlin, The
Life, Times, and Correspond-
ence of (W. J. Fitzpatrick),
G. E. Woodberry.....47 562
- *Doyle's History of the New Eng-
land Colonies, H. C. Lodge....61 274
- Do you Remember? W. W. Story.45 18
- *Draft Outlines of an International
Code (David Dudley Field)...32 113
- Drake, James Madison
Pintal.....2 434
- *Drake's Pioneer Life in Kentucky,
W. D. Howells.....26 507
- Dramatic Element in the Bible, The,
S. Judd.....4 137
- *Dramatic Literature, Recent;
French Dramatists of the Nine-
teenth Century; Edwin For-
rest, S. Baxter.....49 273
- *Dramatis Personæ (Robert Brown-
ing), J. Weiss.....14 644
- *Drame du Vésuve, Le (Beulé), T.
S. Perry.....29 371
- Drawbaugh, Daniel, H. C. Mer-
win.....62 345
- *Drawing-Book, The American (J.
G. Chapman).....2 255
- *Drawing School in Boston, A New.38 758

Dumas

- Dream, A, Words by W. W. Story;
Music by F. Boott.....39 750
- *Dream Children (H. E. Scudder),
H. M. Alden.....13 256
- Dream Fay, The, R. T. Cooke....42 38
- *Dream of Fair Women, A, illus-
trated (Tennyson), W. H.
Bishop.....47 115
- Dream of Russia, The, C. Hamlin..58 771
- Dreams, C. F. Bates.....34 78
- Dreams, E. M. Thomas.....60 691
- Dredging Excursion in the Gulf
Stream, A, E. C. Agassiz 24 507, 571
- *Drei Einzige Töchter (Berthold
Auerbach), T. S. Perry.....36 506
- *Drei Novellen (Turgénieff), T. S.
Perry.....31 112
- *Dressing on the Stage, W. F. Ap-
thorp.....30 249
- *Dress Reform (Abba Gould Wool-
son).....35 622
- *Drift from Two Shores (Bret
Harte), H. W. Preston.....42 700
- Drifting, T. B. Read.....3 452
- *Drifting (T. Buchanan Read;
L. B. Humphrey, illus.), W. H.
Bishop.....47 114
- Drifting Down Lost Creek, M. N.
Murfree.....53 362, 441
- *Drift-Weed (Celia Thaxter)....43 546
- Drift-Wood Fire, A, T. W. Higin-
son.....19 189
- *Driven from the Path (Charles
Smart, ed.).....32 746
- Drives from a French Farm, P. G.
Hamerton.....25 656; 26 23
- Dropping Corn, M. Thompson....40 196
- Drummer Ghost, The, J. W. De
Forest.....24 1
- Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861, A, J. W.
Kimball.....7 200
- Dubois, On a Marble by, H. B. Sar-
gent.....19 358
- *Duchess Emilia, The (Barrett
Wendell), H. E. Scudder.....55 849
- Duel of the Spanish Bourbons,
The (Letter from Madrid), R.
West.....25 626
- Duganne, Augustine Joseph
Hickey.....10 345
- Dugdale, Richard L.
Origin of Crime in Society. 48 452, 735
49 243
- *Duke's Children, The (Anthony
Trollope), H. E. Scudder....46 835
- Dulham Ladies, The, S. O. Jewett..57 455
- Duluth, A Week at, J. T. Trow-
bridge.....25 605
- Dumas, Dramas of the elder, The,
J. B. Matthews.....48 383

Dunbar

Dunbar, Charles Franklin	
*Harvard Examinations for Women	34 383
*(Dunglison, Robley) A Dictionary of Medical Science.....	1 890
Dunning, Charlotte, pseud. (See Wood, Charlotte)	
*Dunster, Henry, Life of (Jeremiah Chaplin)	30 491
Durand, John	
French Domestic Life and its Lessons.....	48 164
*Durand's Portrait of Bryant, W. J. Stillman.....	3 653
Durivage, Francis Alexander	
Delsarte	27 613
Durkee, F. E.	
In Winter Months.....	51 259
Durward, O. H., pseud. (See Dwight, Harrison Otis)	
*Dust (Julian Hawthorne), H. E. Scudder	51 704
*Dutch and Flemish Pictures in New York, The, H. James, Jr.....	29 757
Dutch Picture, A, H. W. Longfellow.....	39 176
*Dutch Republic, Rise of the (J. L. Motley), W. D. Howells.....	44 123
Dutton, Mrs. Alice	
The Castleworth Tragedy.....	29 197
*Duvencck's Portraits at Doll and Richards's, G. P. Lathrop.....	36 376
*Duvencck's Turkish Page, E. Wheelwright	39 641
Dwight, Harrison Otis	
Beaten by a Giaour.....	54 79
*Dwellers in Five-Sisters' Court, The (H. E. Scudder), G. P. Lathrop	38 509
Dwight, John Sullivan	
*Matheiu's Busts of the Composers.....	21 503
Music a Means of Culture.....	26 321
The Intellectual Influence of Music	26 614
Our Dark Age in Music.....	50 813
George Frederick Handel.....	55 495
John Sebastian Bach.....	55 640
*Dwight, Wilder, Life and Letters of, W. D. Howells.....	21 509
Dyer, Louis	
*Symonds's Greek Poets.....	45 704
*Italian Poetry (Symonds's Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe).....	46 279
*Mahaffy's Greek Literature.....	46 705
Dying House, The, T. W. Higginson	61 334
Dying Rose to the Nightingale, The, A. W. Brotherton	39 411
Dyspeptic, A Letter to a, T. W. Higginson	3 465

Eastern

Each Side the Bridge: A Dutch Painting, A. B. Street	46 368
Early American Novelists, G. P. Lathrop	37 404
*Early and Late Papers (Thackeray)	20 252
Early Canadian Miracles and Martyrs, F. Parkman	32 84
Early Dead, The, B. W. Ball	37 735
Early Humanist, An, H. W. Preston	51 494
*Early Kings of Norway, The (Thomas Carlyle), H. H. Boyesen.....	36 498
Early Provençal Poetry, H. W. Preston	38 615
*Early Recollections of Newport (George G. Channing), T. W. Higginson.....	21 510
Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats, An. A Chapter of Autobiography, R. D. Owen	34 67
*Earnest Trifler, An (Mary A. Sprague), H. W. Preston.....	45 52
*Earthly Paradise, The (William Morris), T. W. Higginson.....	22 255
*Earthly Paradise, The, Part III. (Morris), J. J. Piatt.....	25 750
Earthquakes, N. S. Shaler	23 676
Earthquakes, California, N. S. Shaler	25 351
Earthquakes, The City of, H. D. Warner	51 397
Earthquakes of the American Continents, N. S. Shaler	24 461
Earthquakes of the Old World, Great, N. S. Shaler	24 140
Earthquakes of the Western United States, N. S. Shaler	24 549
Ease in Work, D. A. Wasson	9 241
*Easements and Servitudes, A Treatise on the American Law of (Emory Washburn).....	12 132
East and the West, The, T. Winthrop	11 487
East and the West in Recent Fiction, The: A Woman's Reason; In the Carquinez Woods, H. E. Scudder	52 704
*East and West Poems (Bret Harte).....	29 107
*East Angels (Constance Fenimore Woolson), H. E. Scudder.....	59 267
Easter Hymns from Old Cloisters, F. Foxcroft	43 417
Easter Lilies, J. B. Tabb	55 535
Eastern Question, The New, H. Tuttle	49 808
*Eastern Question Historically Considered, The (James M. Bugbee), T. Davidson.....	40 118

East

- *East of the Jordan and other Books of Travel : East of the Jordan; Spain and the Spaniards ; How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean; Norsk, Lapp and Finn; To the Central African Lakes and Back, *C. G. Leland*.....48 832
- *Easy Lesson in Money and Banking, An, *E. Atkinson*.....34 195
- Eaton, Dorman Bridgman**
The Public Service and the Public.41 241
- Eau Dormante, *L', T. B. Aldrich*..61 834
- Eben Jackson, *R. Terry*.....1 524
- *Ecce Homo, *H. James*.....18 122
- *Echinoderms, Origin of, *J. Fiske*..31 121
- *Echo Club, The, and other Literary Diversions (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....39 92
- Echoes from an Old Parsonage, *K. K. C. Walker*.....40 468
- *Echoes from the Orient (Edward King), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 702
- *Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Bret Harte), *W. D. Howells*.....35 234
- Echo of Passion, An, *G. P. Lathrop*..49 17, 163, 346, 444
- *Echo of Passion, An (G. P. Lathrop), *H. E. Scudder*50 113
- *Echos de Québec (Napoléon Legendre).....43 128
- *Eclectic and Naturalist Schools, *W. F. Athorp*.....33 632
- Economy in College Work, *J. Trowbridge*62 669
- Economy in Schools, Wise and Unwise, *C. W. Eliot*.....35 712
- Edda among the Algonquin Indians, The, *C. G. Leland*.....54 222
- Eddy, John**
One of My Clients.....10 657
- A Dinner Party.....30 527
- *Edelweiss (Berthold Auerbach), *W. D. Howells*.....23 762
- *Edgeworth, Maria, A Study of (Grace A. Oliver), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 414
- Edgeworths, A Visit to the, *E. Farrar*.....16 356
- Edible Fungi, *R. M. Copeland*.....31 223
- *Edinburgh Papers (Chambers), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 124
- Edisto, Up the, *T. W. Higginson*..20 157
- Edmund Brook, *E. P. Campbell*..22 450
- Educating a Wife. A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*....32 52
- *Education, Address on the Limits of (Jacob Bigelow), *J. F. Clarke*.....17 251
- *Education, Report on (Hoyt), *E. P. Peabody*.....26 639

Elder

- *Education, Report on, Vienna International Exhibition, 1873 (E. Seguin), *C. B. Martin*....40 251
- Education, The New; its Organization, *C. W. Eliot*.....23 203, 358
- *Educational Reformers, Essays on (R. Quick), *Z. F. Peirce*.....35 637
- *Education in the Western States, *Z. F. Peirce*.....37 126, 252, 636
- *Education of the Hand in the Public Schools, The, *H. E. Scudder*.....44 810
- *Education of Women at University College, London, *J. Trowbridge*.....34 383
- Edward Mills and George Benton : A Tale, *S. L. Clemens*.....46 226
- Edwards, E. A.**
Some of Us.....44 725
- *Edwin of Deira (Alexander Smith)..8 377
- Egan, Pierce**
The Minor Theatres of London..25 294
- *(Eggleston, Edward) The End of the World, *W. D. Howells*..30 746
- *The Hoosier Schoolmaster, *W. D. Howells*.....29 363
- Eggleston, George Cary**
A Rebel's Recollections.....33 730
34 95, 163, 333, 467, 594, 663
- The Old Régime in the Old Dominion.....36 603
- Eggleston, Nathaniel Howard**
The Story of the Hoosac Tunnel.....49 289
- *Ego (Harry W. French), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 713
- Egotism, A Study of Early, *E. R. Pennell*.....60 337
- Egotist in Life, The, *H. Giles*.....24 399
- *Egusquiza, *H. James, Jr.*.....35 119
- Egypt, Consular Service and Society in, *C. Hale*.....40 280
- *Egypt to Japan, From (H. M. Field), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 810
- *Egypt to Palestine, From (S. C. Bartlett).....44 121
- Egypt under the Pharaohs, *F. H. Underwood*.....45 315
- Eichberg, Anna**
Brown's Retreat.....46 29
- Eichberg, Julius**
Music to Sunset Song by Celia Thaxter.....39 236
- *Eighteenth Century in Italy, Studies of the (Vernon Lee), *H. W. Preston*.....55 220
- *Eighty Years' Progress of the United States.....8 646
- *(Elder, William) Biography of Elisha Kent Kane, *E. P. Whipple*.....1 636

Elderkin

Elderkin, John

- The Turf and the Trotting-Horse
in America. **21 513**
- Eleanor in the Empty House: A
Ballad omitted from Percy's
Reliques, *T. W. Parsons*. **23 591**
- Electioneerin' on Big Injun Moun-
taining, *M. N. Murfree*. **45 99**
- Election in November, The, *J. R.*
Lowell. **6 492**
- Electric Girl of La Perrière, The,
R. D. Owen. **14 284**
- Electric Telegraph, The Progress
of the, *G. B. Prescott*. **5 290; 16 605**
- *Electro-Physiology and Electro-
Therapeutics. **8 646**
- *Elegy Written in a Country
Churchyard, An (Thomas
Gray; Harry Fenn, illus.), *G.*
E. Woodberry. **53 133**
- *Elementary Exercises for the
Piano-Forte (*F. Wieck*). **40 128**
- *Elements of Drawing, The (*Rus-*
kin). **1 639**
- *Elements of Harmony (Stephen
A. Emery), *W. F. Aphthorp*. **44 807**
- *Elements of Mechanics (William
G. Peck. **5 637**
- *Elements of Military Art and
History (*E. de la Barre Du-*
pareq. **11 524**
- *Elements of Rhetoric, The (*J. De*
Mille), *T. S. Perry*. **42 651**
- Eleusinia, The, *H. M. Alden*. **4 295; 6 157**
- Eleventh Hour, The, *K. Carring-*
ton. **47 412**
- *El Fureidis, *E. P. Whipple*. **6 119**
- Elliot, Alice, *pseud.* (See *Jewett*,
Sarah Orne)
- Elliot, Charles William
- The New Education. **23 203, 358**
- Wise and Unwise Economy in
Schools. **35 712**
- Can School Programmes be
Shortened and Enriched? **62 250**
- Elliot George (*pseud.*)
- Agatha. **24 199**
- A Legend of Jubal. **25 589**
- Armgar. **28 94**
- *(Eliot, George) Adam Bede. **4 521**
- *How Lisa loved the King, *W.*
D. Howells. **24 386**
- *Impressions of Theophrastus
Such. **44 619**
- *Legend of Jubal and other
Poems, *W. D. Howells*. **34 102**
- *Middlemarch, *A. G. Sedgwick*. **31 490**
- *The Mill on the Floss. **5 756**
- *Scenes of Clerical Life. **1 890**
- *The Spanish Gypsy, *W. D.*
Howells. **22 380**

Eloquence

Eliot, George, The Novels of, *H.*

- James, Jr.*. **18 479**
- Eliot's, George, Life, *H. James*. **55 668**
- Eliot's Oak, *H. W. Longfellow*. **39 293**
- Elizabeth, *L. Larcom*. **54 391**
- Elizabethan Dramatists, Minor, *E.*
P. Whipple. **20 692**
- Elizabethan Literature, Character-
istics of the, *E. P. Whipple*. **19 144**
- Elizabethan Poets, Minor, *E. P.*
Whipple. **22 26**
- Elizabeth's Chamber, *A. Fields*. **19 173**
- *Eliza Woodson (Eliza W. Farn-
ham), *T. W. Higginson*. **14 388**
- Elkanah Brewster's Temptation, *C.*
Nordhoff. **4 710**
- Ellen, *R. B. Harding*. **16 22**
- *Ellen (Geo. H. Calvert), *W. D.*
Howells. **24 386**
- Elliot, Charles Wyllis
- *Discourses on Architecture (*Vi-*
ollet-le-Duc). **37 383**
- Pottery at the Centennial. **38 568**
- Ellis, Arthur Blake
- Municipal Extravagance. **52 84**
- Ellis, Charles Mayo
- Roger Brooke Taney. **15 151**
- The Causes for which a President
can be Impeached. **19 88**
- *Ellis, Daniel, Thrilling Adventures
of. **19 761**
- Ellis, George Edward
- Palfrey's and Arnold's Histo-
ries. **3 441**
- Why has the North felt aggrieved
with England? **8 612**
- Governor John Winthrop in Old
England. **13 1**
- *Loyalists of the American Revo-
lution (Sabine). **15 123**
- *Historical View of the American
Revolution (Greene). **16 127**
- *France and England in North
America (Parkman). **16 505**
- *Life and Letters of F. W. Rob-
ertson (Brooke). **17 119**
- *Life and Letters of John Win-
throp (Winthrop). **19 254**
- The Jesuits in North America in
the Seventeenth Century. **20 362**
- Puritan Boston. **45 158**
- Governor Thomas Hutchinson. **53 662**
- *Hutchinson's Diary: Second
Volume. **58 561**
- Ellis, Mrs. Grace Atkinson
- John Wesley. **27 321**
- "The Campbells are Coming". **27 559**
- Nicholas Ferrar. **28 176**
- *Life of John J. Crittenden. **29 753**
- Ellsworth, *J. Hay*. **8 119**
- Eloquence, *R. W. Emerson*. **2 385**

Elsie

*Elsie Venner (Holmes), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	509
Ely, Richard Theodore		
German Coöperative Credit- Unions.....	47	207
Emancipation in Russia, C. C. Hazewell	8	39
* Emancipation of Massachusetts, The (B. Adams), D. A. Wasson	59	251
Embargo, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	7	713
Ember Days, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	49	222
Ember-Picture, An, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	20	99
Embryo of a Commonwealth, The, <i>B. Adams</i>	54	610
Emerson, Mary Moody, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	52	733
Emerson, Ralph Waldo		
The Rommany Girl.....	1	46
The Chartist's Complaint.....	1	47
Days.....	1	47
Brahma.....	1	48
Illusions.....	1	58
Solitude and Society.....	1	225
Two Rivers.....	1	311
Books.....	1	343
Persian Poetry.....	1	724
Eloquence.....	2	385
Waldeinsamkeit.....	2	550
Song of Nature.....	5	18
Culture.....	6	343
The Test.....	7	85
Old Age.....	9	134
American Civilization.....	9	502
The Titmouse.....	9	585
Thoreau.....	10	239
The President's Proclamation.....	10	638
Boston Hymn.....	11	227
Voluntaries.....	12	504
Saadi.....	14	33
My Garden.....	18	665
Terminus.....	19	111
Aspects of Culture.....	21	87
Boston.....	37	195
Historic Notes of Life and Let- ters in Massachusetts.....	52	529
Ezra Ripley, D. D.....	52	592
Mary Moody Emerson.....	52	733
*(Emerson, Ralph Waldo) Letters and Social Aims, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38	240
*May-Day and other Pieces, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20	376
*Society and Solitude, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	26	119
*The Conduct of Life, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	254
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, <i>W. T. Harris</i>	50	239
*Emerson, Ralph Waldo [American Men of Letters] (Oliver Wen- dell Holmes), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55	416

England

*Emerson, Ralph Waldo, A Memoir of (J. E. Cabot), <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	60	566
*Emerson, Rowse's Portraits of, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	3	653
Emerson, Mr., in the Lecture Room, <i>A. Fields</i>	51	818
Emerson's Boyhood, A Glimpse of, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	59	650
*Emerson's Genius, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	60	566
Emerson, William Ralph		
*Marshall's Portrait of Abraham Lincoln.....	18	643
Emerton, Ephraim		
*Tuttle's History of Prussia.....	53	713
*Emigrant's Story, The, and other Poems (J. T. Trowbridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35	236
*Eminent Israelites, <i>W. M. Gris- wold</i>	46	566
Emperor William, The, <i>H. Tuttle</i>	61	691
Empty, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	30	719
*Enault, Louis, La Norwège.....	1	253
Enceladus, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	4	220
Enceladus, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	59	788
Enchanted, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	35	74
Enchanted Day, An, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	62	188
*Enchanted Moccasins, The, and other Legends of the American Indians (C. Matthews), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41	268
Encyclicals of a Traveller, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27	758
	28	215, 340
*Encyclopædia, Chambers's.....	8	126
Encyclopedists, The, <i>J. G. Rosen- garten</i>	21	246
End of All, The, <i>R. H. Stod- dard</i>	4	170
End of the War, The, <i>T. Bacon</i>	47	391
*End of the World, The (Edward Eggleston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	746
Endymion, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	58	186
*Endymion (Beaconsfield), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47	715
Endymion: A Mystical Comment on Titian's "Sacred and Pro- fane Love," <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	61	261
Engaged Too Long, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	43	183
*Engineer and Artillery Operations against the Defenses of Charles- ton Harbor in 1863 (L. A. Gill- more), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	635
*England, A Better Understanding with, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31	123
England, A Letter about, <i>J. Weiss</i>	15	641
*England: Her People, Polity, and Pursuits (T. H. S. Escott).....	46	713
England, Letters and Notes from, <i>R. G. White</i>	46	685

England

- England, Random Recollections of, *R. G. White*.....47 401
- England, Rural, *R. G. White*.....44 241
- *England, The History of, from the Invasion of Julius Cæsar to the Revolution in 1688 (David Hume).....44 557
- England and America, *G. Smith*...14 749
- England and Emancipation, *S. D. Collett*.....8 742
- *England and Russia in Asia (George M. Towle), *E. Noble*.....56 118
- *England in the Eighteenth Century, A History of (William Edward Hartpole Lecky), *H. C. Lodge*.....50 412
- England on the Rails, *R. G. White*.....41 761
- *England, Russia, and India, *E. Noble*.....56 117
- English, Ten Years in Early, *A. Gilman*.....40 430
- *English and Scottish Popular Ballads (Francis J. Child, ed.), *W. W. Newell*.....51 404
- English Authors in Florence, *K. Field*.....14 660
- English Civil Service Reform, *G. W. Brown*.....43 580
- *English Colonies in America, A Short History of the (H. C. Lodge), *J. Winsor*.....48 415
- *English Colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas (J. A. Doyle), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 846
- English Faith in Art, *E. R. Pennell*.....61 449
- English Folk-Songs, *J. V. Blake*...31 129
- English Governess at the Siamese Court, The, *A. H. Leonowens*...25 396, 554, 730 26 144
- *English Governess at the Siamese Court, The (Mrs. Leonowens).....27 260
- *English Grammar, An (Maetzner), *T. S. Perry*.....35 363
- English in England, *R. G. White*...45 374
- English Interpreter, An, *H. E. Scudder*.....50 464
- *English Language, History of the (T. R. Lounsbury), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 355
- *English Language, Lectures on the (George P. Marsh), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 508
- *English Language, Past and Present, The (R. C. Trench), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 638
- *English Language and Literature, Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the (John A. Weisse), *W. D. Howells*.....45 359

English

- *English Language from the Teutonic Invasion of Britain to the close of the Georgian Era, History of the (Henry E. Shepherd), *T. S. Perry*.....35 371
- English Life, Habits of, *R. G. White*.....45 86
- English Literary Cousin, An, *L. I. Guiney*.....54 467
- *English Literature, a Compendious History of (George L. Craik), *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 518
- *English Literature, A Manual of (Henry Morley; M. C. Tyler, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 356
- *English Literature, A Popular Manual of (Maude Gillette Phillips), *H. E. Scudder*.....55 707
- *English Literature, Dictionary of (W. D. Adams), *W. D. Howells*.....45 360
- *English Literature, First Steps in (Gilman).....26 638
- English Literature, German Influence in, *T. S. Perry*.....40 129
- *English Literature, History of (H. Taine), *W. D. Howells*.....29 241
- *English Literature, Recent Works on: An Introduction to the Study of English Literature and Literary Criticism; A History of English Prose Fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot; Development of English Literature and Language, *H. E. Scudder*....51 416
- *English Literature, Studies in (John Dennis), *T. S. Perry*...39 505
- *English Literature and Literary Criticism, An Introduction to the Study of (James Baldwin), Vol. I. Poetry, *H. E. Scudder*...51 417
- *English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, Of. With a Glance at the Past (Henry Morley), Tauchnitz Edition, Volume 2000, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 565
- English Magazines, The Story of the, *C. E. Pascoe*.....54 364
- Englishman in Normandy, An, *G. Smith*.....18 64
- English Manners, *R. G. White*....44 774
- Englishman's England, An, *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 713
- *English Men of Letters (John Morley, ed.).....43 545
- English Naval Power and English Colonies, *G. Reynolds*.....12 94
- English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, *G. S. Hillard*....26 257
- English Opinion on the American War, *W. M. Rossetti*.....17 129

English

- *English People, History of the (J. R. Green).....44 557
- *English Poets, The (Thomas Humphry Ward, ed.), *F. H. Underwood*.....48 273
- *English Prose Fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot, A History of (Bayard Tuckerman), *H. E. Scudder*...51 418
- *English Sacred Poetry of the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries (R. A. Wilmott).....9 272
- English Skies, *R. G. White*.....44 107
- *English Synonyms explained in Alphabetical Order (G. Crabb), *W. D. Howells*.....45 360
- *English Thought in the Eighteenth Century, History of (L. Stephen), *J. B. Warner*.....40 245
- *English Travellers and Italian Brigands (W. J. C. Moens), *W. D. Howells*.....18 518
- *English Whiggery, The Last State of, *Brooks Adams*.....47 567
- Englishwoman in the New England Hill Country, An, *B. Murphy*...46 238
- *Englishwomen in Recent Literature: Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates (Lady Anne Blunt); The Renaissance of Art in France (Mrs. Mark Pattison); Impressions of Theophrastus Such (George Eliot).....44 611
- English Workingmen, Some, *J. McCarthy*.....26 458
- *Enigmas of Life (W. R. Greg), *T. S. Perry*.....32 241
- *Enoch Arden (Alfred Tennyson)...14 518
- En Province, *H. James*...52 24, 169, 303, 453, 630
- Epée, The Abbé del', *L. P. Brockett*...1 700
- *Epic Russia, *E. Noble*.....58 704
- *Epictetus, The Works of (T. W. Higginson, trans.), *D. A. Wasson*.....16 761
- Epigram on J. M., *J. R. Lowell*...1 846
- Episode in the Life of an Artist, An, *W. F. Apthorp*.....41 32
- *Episodes and Lyric Pieces (Weeks)...27 523
- Epitaph, Her, *T. W. Parsons*.....12 35
- Epithalamia, *E. Morton*.....6 693
- E Pluribus Unum, *J. R. Lowell*...7 235
- Equality, *C. D. Warner*.....45 19
- Equal yet Diverse, *B. G. Wilder*...26 30
- Equinoctial, *A. D. T. Whitney*...12 476
- *Erema; or My Father's Sin (Blackmore), *H. W. Preston*.....41 491
- Eriasson and his Inventions, *E. Sargent*.....10 68

Été

- *Ericsson's Studies in Temperature, *J. Fiske*.....29 250
- Erie Imbroglia, The Great, *J. K. Medbery*.....22 111
- *Erie Investigating Committee, Report of the, *A. G. Sedgwick*...32 124
- *Ernest Bracebridge (W. H. G. Kingston), *F. C. Hopkinson*...5 247
- *Ernest Carroll.....3 136
- *Eros, A Series of Connected Poems (Lorenzo Somerville).....18 255
- Esoteric Economy, *A. Repplier*...62 529
- *Esperance (Meta Lander), *T. W. Higginson*.....17 525
- *Esprit Nouveau, L' (Edgar Quinet), *T. S. Perry*.....37 503
- *Essais de Psychologie Contemporaine (Paul Bourget), *T. Child*.....53 857
- *Essay on Intuitive Morals, An....4 260
- *Essays, Two Books of: Poetry, Comedy, and Duty; Books and Men, *G. E. Woodberry and H. E. Scudder*.....62 835
- *Essays and Reviews, *C. E. Norton*.....6 633
- *Essays Æsthetical (George H. Calvert), *H. W. Preston*.....36 364
- *Essays and Studies (Algernon Charles Swinburne), *T. S. Perry*.....36 756
- *Essays, Chiefly on Poetry (Aubrey de Vere), *G. E. Woodberry*...61 848
- *Essays in Biography and Criticism (Peter Bayne).....1 122
- *Essays in Criticism (Matthew Arnold).....16 255
- *Essays in Literary Criticism (R. H. Hutton), *G. P. Lathrop*...39 246
- *Essays in Military Biography (Charles Cornwallis Chesney), *T. S. Perry*.....34 495
- *Essays of To-Day: Religious and Theological (W. W. Newton)...44 678
- *Essex Institute, Salem, Recent Art Exhibition at the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 125
- *Essipoff's Concerts, *W. F. Apthorp*...39 253
- *Esther Pennefather (Alice Perry), *H. W. Preston*.....42 434
- *Étangs, Les (Gustave Droz), *T. S. Perry*.....36 759
- *États-Unis et le Canada, Lettres sur les (M. G. de Molinari), *T. S. Perry*.....39 508
- *Etchings, American (Koehler, and Others), *G. E. Woodberry*...57 279
- *Etchings and Etchers (Hamerton), *E. Wheelwright*.....38 112
- *Été dans le Sahara, Une (E. Fromentin).....1 384

Etherization

Etherization, The Discovery of, <i>J. H. Abbott</i>	21 718
*Ethics of the Dust, The (<i>J. Ruskin</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 384
*Ethnology, Descriptive (<i>Latham</i>), <i>C. L. Brace</i>	7 506
Étoile de Jean, L' (<i>M. Uchard</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 549
*Etruscan Bologna, A Study (<i>Richard F. Burton</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 119
*Etruscan Researches (<i>Isaac Taylor</i>), <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	34 501
*Ettore Fieramosca (<i>M. D'Azeglio</i>), <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	4 395
*Études Biographiques et Littéraires (<i>Vicomte d'Haussonville</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 232
*Études Critiques de Littérature (<i>Edmond Scherer</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 120
*Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature Française (<i>F. Brunetière</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 418
*Études de Littérature et d'Art (<i>Victor Cherbuliez</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 242
*Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine (<i>Edmond Scherer</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 117
Eugene Pickering, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	34 397, 513
Euphorion, <i>B. Taylor</i>	10 422
*Euphorion (<i>Vernon Lee</i>), <i>N. H. Dole</i>	55 132
*Euphrates, Bedouin Tribes of the (<i>Lady Anne Blunt</i>).....	44 612
Euripides, The Medea of, <i>W. C. Lantton</i>	61 232
*Europäischen Staaten, Geschichte der. Geschichte Frankreichs, 1830-1871 (<i>K. Hillebrand</i> ; <i>A. H. L. Heeren</i> , <i>F. A. Ukert</i> , <i>U. von Giesebrecht</i> , eds.).....	40 634
European Crisis, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	7 101
Europe and Asia, Between, <i>B. Taylor</i>	15 8
European House-Sparrow, The, <i>T. M. Brewer</i>	21 583
*European Morals, History of (<i>Lecky</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 639
Europeans, The, <i>H. James</i>	42 52, 155, 262, 404
*Europeans, The, and other Novels : The Europeans (<i>James</i>); Almost an Englishman (<i>M. L. Scudder</i>); Blush Roses; Molly Bawn; Old Slip Warehouse; Sibyl Spencer, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 167
European Schools of Design, Two, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	34 79

Evolution

Europe before the Arrival of Man, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49 433
*Evangeline, Maud Muller, Vision of Sir Launfal, and Flower-de-Luce. Illustrated.....	18 770
Evans, Albert Stuart From the Orient Direct.....	24 542
Evans, Edward Payson Hâfiz of Shirâz.....	53 94
Texts and Translations of Hâfiz.....	53 309
Linguistic Palæontology.....	53 613
Bugs and Beasts before the Law.....	54 235
Mediæval and Modern Punishment.....	54 302
Crude Science in Aryan Cults.....	54 627
The Aryan Homestead.....	57 633
A Mad Monarch.....	58 449
Evans, Frederic William Autobiography of a Shaker.....	23 415, 593
Evans, Robert K. The Indian Question in Arizona.....	58 167
Evening Melody, An, <i>A. De Vere</i>	2 304
Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne, An, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	28 432
Evening with the Telegraph Wires, An, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	2 489
Even-Song, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	25 349
Eve of Independence, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	62 612
Everett, Edward Taxation.....	9 393
Everett, Edward, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	15 342
Everett, H. August Sailing.....	42 366
Everett, J. B. A Visit to Martha's Vineyard.....	4 281
Everett, William A Maniac's Confession.....	18 170
Themistocles.....	20 398
*The Intellectual Life (<i>Hamerton</i>).....	32 751
*The Poems of Virgil (<i>Allens and Greenough</i>).....	34 511
John Quincy Adams.....	36 196
*Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, Vols. VI.-XI.....	39 239
*Ever-Victorious Army; a History of the Chinese Campaign under Lieutenant-Colonel Gordon, The (<i>Andrew Wilson</i>).....	22 636
*Every-Day English (<i>Richard Grant White</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 427
Every-Day Life, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	59 98
*Every-Day Topics (<i>Dr. Holland</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 631
Eve's Daughter, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 368
Evil in Greek Mythology, <i>E. Robins</i>	50 316
Evolution, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	41 565
*Evolution, The Doctrine of (<i>Winchell</i>).....	34 237
Evolution and Permanence of Type, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	33 92



Evolution

Fanny

*Evolution of Life (Henry T. Chapman), <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 120
Evolution of Magic, <i>E. Robins</i>	49 685
*(Ewbank, Thomas) Thoughts on Matter and Force ; or Marvels that encompass us.....	2 764
*Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An (John Stuart Mill), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 762
Examination System in Education, The, <i>W. Brown</i>	45 594
Executive Documents, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 253
*Exiles of Florida, The (J. R. Giddings), <i>E. Quincy</i>	2 509
Exodus, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i>	9 492
Exotics, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	36 356
*Expanse of Heaven, The (Richard A. Proctor).....	34 363
*Experience of England, The (J. R. Seeley), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 271
Expectation, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	22 272
Experience, An, <i>E. S. Randolph</i>	5 408
Experience of Community Life, My. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	32 336
Experience of Samuel Absalom, Filibuster, The, <i>D. Deaderick</i>	4 653
	5 38
Experience on the Isle of Capri, An, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	59 241
Experiences of the A. C., The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	9 170
Experiment in Play-Writing, An, <i>J. Kirkland</i>	44 149
Experiments, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	26 542
Exploits of Edmond Genet in the United States, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	31 385
Expression, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	6 572
Ex-Southerner in South Carolina, An, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	26 53
External Appearance of Glaciers, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 56
Externals of Washington, The, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	32 701
*Eyes and Ears (H. W. Beecher), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	10 765
Eyes, Our, and How to take Care of them, <i>H. W. Williams</i>	27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
Fable, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 399
Face in the Glass, The, <i>J. E. Penrhyn</i>	22 320, 466, 564, 663
Factory Life, Studies of, <i>L. B. C. Wyman</i>	
The Village System.....	62 16
Among the Women.....	62 315
Black-Listing at Fall River.....	62 605

Facts Concerning the Recent Carnival of Crime in Connecticut, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	37 641
Faded Leaf of History, <i>A. R. H. Davis</i>	31 44
*Faed Gallery, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 136
Faience Violin, The, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	43 609
Failure, A, <i>E. Jones</i>	45 464
Failure of American Credit after the Revolutionary War, <i>J. Fiske</i>	58 77
Faint Heart, <i>L. L. Pleasants</i>	43 310
Fair and Fifteen, <i>L. C. Redden</i>	34 27
*Fair Barbarian, A (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 861
Fair Compensation, A, <i>A. Webster, Jr.</i>	38 342
Fairfax, Mrs. Lina Redwood His Best.....	46 624
Fairhaven Bay, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 693
Fair of Moses, The: The Armenian Patriarch, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	38 598
Fair Play the Best Policy, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 623
*Fairport Nine, The (Noah Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 123
*Fairy Dreams (Jane G. Austin).....	5 124
Faithful Bean, <i>M. E. W. Sherwood</i>	33 196
*Falconberg (H. H. Boyesen), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 364
Fall of Austria, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	18 746
Fallow, <i>L. Larcom</i>	50 504
*Familiar Allusions (William A. Wheeler; Charles G. Wheeler, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 279
Familiar Epistle to a Friend, <i>A. J. R. Lowell</i>	19 488
Familiar Letter, A (To Several Correspondents), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	37 103
*Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife, Abigail Adams, during the Revolution (Charles Francis Adams), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 374
*Familiar Quotations (John Bartlett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 635
*Family Library of British Poetry, The, from Chaucer to the Present Time (J. T. Fields and E. P. Whipple, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 775
*Famous Americans of Recent Times (Parton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 636
*Famous Victory, A, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 831
Fancies, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	33 528
Fancies of Spray and Petal, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	36 47
Fancy, A.....	43 586
Fancy or Fact? <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	59 289
Fancy's Masquerade, <i>K. Hillard</i>	35 282
*Fanny (Ernest Feydeau).....	5 507

Fanny

Fanny, To (<i>Allegretto Capriccioso</i>), <i>W. D. O'Connor</i>	27 161
*Fantasie-Variationen für das Piano- forte (A. Saran), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33 633
*Fantasy and Passion (Edgar Faw- cett), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 632
Farewell, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	34 452
Farewell to Agassiz, A, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	16 584
Farman, Ella	
Two Girls that tried Farming.....	35 202
*Farm Drainage (H. E. French)....	4 393
Farmer, Eastern, Life and Work of the, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	39 584
Farmer Hill's Diary, <i>A. M. Diaz</i>	18 397
Farming Life in New England, <i>J. G. Holland</i>	2 334
*Farm-Yard Club of Jotham (George B. Loring).....	39 119
Farquhar, Captain, <i>H. A. Hunting- ton</i>	49 399
*Farragut, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	45 688
Farrar, Mrs. Elizabeth	
A Visit to the Edgeworths.....	16 356
Farrer, Edward	
The Habitant of Lower Canada.....	48 771
The Folk Lore of Lower Canada.....	49 542
Fashion, The Law of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	61 386
Fast Day at Foxden, A, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	13 676
Fastidious Goblin, The, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	35 601
Fatal Arrow, The, <i>A. Cary</i>	23 347
Fate, <i>L. Clark</i>	41 494
Fate Dominant, <i>F. R. Stockton</i>	55 535
Fate of Mansfield Humphreys, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	53 399
Father Blumhardt's Prayerful Ho- tel, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	26 712
Fatherland, My, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	62 463
Father Mériel's Bell, <i>J. K. Hosmer</i>	25 179
Fatima, The Song of, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	6 297
*Faust (Goethe; Taylor, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 258; 28 124
Faust, Prelude to the Second Part of, <i>B. Taylor</i>	27 349
Faustus, Doctor, The German Pop- ular Legend of, <i>T. A. L. Robin- son</i>	2 551
Favorite of the Harem, The, <i>A. H. Leonowens</i>	30 335
Fawcett, Edgar	
An Autumn Song.....	20 679
Sea-Gulls.....	22 584
Counsel.....	30 61
Empty.....	30 719
Fancies.....	33 528
Criticism.....	34 76
Analogies.....	34 312
Mr. Aldrich's Poetry.....	34 671
Immortelles.....	35 407

Fellowes

Waste.....	35 683
Fancies in Spray and Petal.....	36 47
A Straggler.....	36 443
Grapes.....	36 602
Baudelaire.....	36 703
To-Morrow.....	37 166
Wild Roses.....	37 359
To a Tea Rose.....	37 414
Medusa (Sonnet for a Picture).....	37 606
Affinities.....	37 726
Maples.....	38 614
City Windows.....	38 676
The Old Mirror.....	39 142
Fireflies.....	40 84
Box.....	40 268
A Willow-Tree.....	40 447
Indian Summer.....	40 584
Asters.....	40 709
Meteors.....	41 188
Pigeons.....	41 421
A White Camellia.....	42 555
Betrothal.....	43 716
Married Bohemians.....	44 325
Maidenhair.....	45 779
Wounds.....	48 18
Sleep's Threshold.....	48 240
Fawcett, William Lyman	
A Tour in the Dark.....	20 670
The History of the Two Pillars.....	33 85
Old-Time Oriental Trade.....	36 468
Fay, Amy	
In Weimar with Liszt.....	33 417
Some Great Contemporary Musi- cians.....	34 453
Fayal and the Portuguese, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	6 526
*Fearful Responsibility, A, and other Stories (W. D. Howells), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	48 402
*Fears for Democracy, regarded from the American Point of View (Charles Ingersoll), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	36 107
Feast of Harvest, The, <i>E. C. Sted- man</i>	20 616
Fechter, Charles Albert. A Bio- graphical Sketch, <i>K. Field</i>	26 285
Fechter as Hamlet, <i>K. Field</i>	26 558
Fechter's Acting, On Mr., <i>C. Dick- ens</i>	24 242
Federal Convention, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	59 225
Federal Convention, Completed Work of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	59 817
Felicissima, <i>E. C. Hall</i>	47 784
Fellenberg, Emanuel Von, and his Self-Governing College, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31 585
Fellow, R., pseud. (See Scudder, Horace Elisha)	
Fellowes, Caroline Wilder	
A Volume of Dante.....	58 228

Fellowships

- *Fellowships, English and American,
F. E. Anderson.....33 635
- *Felmeres, The (S. B. Elliott), *H. W. Preston*.....45 49
- Felton, Mrs. Eunice Whitney**
A Sunday at Poros.....49 31
Domestic Country Life in Greece.....50 675
- *Femme Gênante, Une (Gustave
Droz), *T. S. Perry*.....35 628
- Fenian "Idea," The, *F. P. Cobbe*.....17 572
- Fenn, Elizabeth H.**
Silver Buttons.....42 437
- *(Ferguson, Sir Samuel) Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 704
- *(Fergusson, James) History of the
Modern Styles of Architecture,
W. P. P. Longfellow.....34 243
- *Ferishtah's Fancies (Robert Brown-
ing), *G. E. Woodberry*.....55 562
- Fern Forests of the Carboniferous
Period, The, *L. Agassiz*.....11 615
- *Ferns in Their Homes and Ours
(John Robinson).....42 513
- *Ferns of North America (D. C.
Eaton).....42 780
- Ferrar, Nicholas, *G. A. Ellis*.....28 176
- Fessenden's Garden, *E. A. Allen*.....42 222
- Feuling, Laura U.**
Daffodils.....41 606
- Fiammetta, *H. G. Cone*.....55 450
- Fibrilia, *E. H. Derby*.....8 160
- *Fiction by Women, American: The
Led-Horse Claim; For the
Major; Through One Adminis-
tration, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 118
- *Fiction, Recent American: Odd
or Even? Richard Edney and
the Governor's Family; Louisi-
ana; A Hopeless Case; Mrs.
Beauchamp Brown; Rudder
Grange; Unto the Third and
Fourth Generation; A Stranded
Ship; A Foreign Marriage;
Uncle Jack's Executors; From
Madge to Margaret; Democ-
racy; A Fool's Errand, *H. E.
Scudder*.....46 412
- *Fiction, Recent American: Anne;
An Echo of Passion; In the
Distance, *H. E. Scudder*.....50 111
- *Fiction, Recent American: Dust;
The Siege of London; The
Pension Beaurepas and The
Point of View; But Yet a
Woman, *H. E. Scudder*.....51 703
- *Fiction, Recent American: Vesti-
gia; The Bread-Winners; An
Ambitious Woman; Beatrix
Randolph; The Mate of the
Daylight and Friends Ashore,
G. P. Lathrop.....53 707

Fields

- *Fiction, Recent American: Dr.
Sevier; In War Time; Where
the Battle was Fought; The
Story of a Country Town;
Ramona; An American Polit-
ician, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 121
- *Fiction, Recent American: The
Rise of Silas Lapham; The
Prophet of the Great Smoky
Mountains; Aulnay Tower;
A Marsh Island; Zoroaster,
H. E. Scudder.....56 555
- *Fiction, Recent American: Bona-
venture; Queen Money; Look-
ing Backward; Irish Wonders;
Marzio's Crucifix, *H. E. Scud-
der*.....61 841
- *Fiction, Recent: Miss Ludington's
Sister; The Crime of Henry
Vane; A Country Doctor;
Phæbe; A Roman Singer, *H.
E. Scudder*.....54 413
- *Fiction, The East and the West
in Recent: A Woman's Reason;
In the Carquinez Woods, *H. E.
Scudder*.....52 704
- Field, Kate**
Elizabeth Barrett Browning.....8 368
English Authors in Florence.....14 660
Last Days of Walter Savage
Landor.....17 385, 540, 684
Adelaide Ristori.....19 493
A Conversation on the Stage.....21 270
Charles Albert Fechter.....26 285
Fechter as Hamlet.....26 558
- Field and the Garden, The, *W.
Flagg*.....28 268
- *Field, Cover, and Trap Shooting
(Adam H. Bogardus; Charles
J. Foster, ed.).....35 496
- *(Field, Henry M.) Summer Pic-
tures.....4 521
- *Fielding (Austin Dobson), *H. E.
Scudder*.....52 135
- Field Night in the House of Com-
mons, A, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....8 663
- Field of Gettysburg, The, *J. T.
Trowbridge*.....16 616
- *Field Ornithology (Elliot Coues),
S. H. Scudder.....34 626
- Fields, Mrs. Annie**
The Wild Endive.....8 625
Compensation.....9 511
Waiting.....10 764
My Ship.....11 420
Give.....11 643
My Palace.....12 417
Andante.....12 583
Sweet-Brier.....14 229
The Future Summer.....14 503
Riches.....14 530

Fields

To a Poet on his Birthday.....	15	315
The Song Sparrow.....	18	599
Elizabeth's Chamber.....	19	173
Labor.....	19	345
The Household Lamp.....	21	362
The Bee and the Rose.....	23	187
Threnody.....	26	308
My Retreat.....	26	440
The Return.....	26	521
Children.....	27	467
Foreshadows.....	28	319
Little Guinever.....	29	730
Defiance.....	43	192
Mr. Emerson in the Lecture Room.....	51	818
Chrysalides.....	52	375
The Initiate.....	52	745
Deisidaimonia.....	53	350
Fields, James Thomas		
Three Mile Cross.....	6	355
Arthur Hallam.....	6	694
Getting Home again.....	7	196
*Autobiography of Alexander Carlyle.....	7	249
Diamonds and Pearls.....	7	361
A Soldier's Ancestry.....	8	159
My Friend's Library.....	8	440
"The Stormy Petrel".....	8	581
How to Rough it.....	8	757
*A Book about Doctors (Jeaffre- son).....	9	519
The Sleeping Sentinel.....	11	81
The White-Throated Sparrow.....	12	224
The Pettibone Lineage.....	15	419
At Rydal.....	24	506
Some Memories of Charles Dick- ens.....	26	235
Our Whispering Gallery.....	27	122,
246, 380, 501, 639, 763		
28 106, 222, 358, 501, 624, 750		
Looking for Pearls.....	27	287
Bubbles from an Ancient Pipe.....	27	590, 743
The Perpetuity of Song.....	46	328
Fields, James T., Recollections of, E. P. Whipple.....	48	253
Fields, James T., Reminiscences of J. Fiske.....	49	134
*Fiera, La (Alberto Nota), T. W. Higginson.....	16	125
*Fifteen Days, W. D. Howells.....	18	128
Fifth Symphony, The, L. C. Bull.....	62	595
Fifty and Fifteen, A. M. Wells.....	2	474
*Fifty Years of my Life (Earl of Albemarle).....	39	379
Fighting Facts for Fogies, C. C. Hazewell.....	13	393
Fight of a Man with a Railroad, The, J. A. Coleman.....	30	641
*Figs and Thistles (Albion W. Tougee), H. E. Scudder.....	45	682
*Figures of the Past (Josiah Quincy), H. E. Scudder.....	51	692

Fiske

Fijians, A Plea for the, F. Lieber....	3	342
Finalities, E. M. Thomas.....	61	752
Finances of the Revolution, G. W. Greene.....	14	591
Finances of the United States, The, E. H. Derby.....	22	494
Financial Flurry, The, P. Godwin...1	112	
*Financial History of the United States from 1789 to 1860, The (Albert S. Bolles), J. L. Laugh- lin.....	52	131
*Financial Situation, The, A. G. Sedgwick.....	32	636
Finch, Francis Miles		
The Blue and the Gray.....	20	369
Finck, Henry Theophilus		
The Wagner Music Drama.....	39	603
The Aesthetic Value of the Sense of Snell.....	46	793
Fireflies, E. Fawcett.....	40	84
First Abbé Galant, The.....	56	459
First and the Last, The.....	4	614
First and the Last, The, E. E. Hale.....	22	744
First Atlantic Telegraph, The, E. Spencer.....	7	170
First Citizen, Our, O. W. Holmes....	15	462
First Cricket, The, W. D. Howells....	24	351
First Crisis of the American Revolu- tion, J. Fiske.....	61	498
First Fan, The, O. W. Holmes.....	39	659
First Guest, The, H. G. Cone.....	56	504
*First Lesson in Natural History, A. J. R. Lowell.....	4	773
*First Love is Best (Gail Hamil- ton), G. P. Lathrop.....	40	111
First Parting, The, A. D. Greene.....	30	450
*First Steps in General History (Arthur Gilman), Z. F. Peirce.....	34	383
*First Violin, The (Jessie Fother- gill), H. W. Preston.....	44	366
First Visit to Washington, The, J. T. Trowbridge.....	13	448
First Year of the Continental Con- gress, J. Fiske.....	62	358
*Fisher Maiden, The (Björnstjerne Björnson), H. E. Scudder.....	51	127
*Fisher's, Professor, Discussions, H. E. Scudder.....	46	269
Fiske, John		
*A Class-Book of Chemistry.....	14	256
*Life of Michelangelo (Grimm).....	17	124
Considerations on University Re- form.....	19	451
*Across America and Asia (Pum- pelly).....	25	382
*Hereditary Genius (Galton).....	25	753
The Origins of Folk Lore.....	27	145
The Descent of Fire.....	27	529
Were-Wolves and Swan-Maidens.....	28	129
Light and Darkness.....	28	641
Myths of the Barbaric World.....	29	61

Fiske

*Dr. Bastian's Experiments in Spontaneous Generation.....	29 121
*Ericsson's Studies in Temperature.....	29 250
*Failure of Dr. Petermann's Polar Theories.....	29 251
*Helmholtz on the Phenomena of Vision.....	29 251
*Tylor's Primitive Culture.....	29 252
*Proctor's Light Science for Leisure Hours.....	29 252
*Mental Wear and Tear.....	29 381
*Popular Science.....	29 382
*Huxley's Anatomy of Vertebrated Animals.....	29 511
*Littré's Médecine and Médecins.....	29 512
*Influences of Violet Light.....	29 638
*Origin of the Annulose Sub-Kingdom.....	29 638
*Sun-Spots.....	29 767
*Schellen's Spectrum Analysis.....	29 768
*"Science Primers".....	29 768
*Popular Science Monthly.....	29 768
*Figuiér's The World before the Flood.....	29 769
*Fontaine's How the World was Peopled.....	29 769
*Mr. Chauncey Wright on "The Use and Origin of the Arrangements of Leaves in Plants".....	30 125
*Professor Shaler's Explanation of the Rattlesnake's Rattle.....	30 126
*Sun-Spots and Cholera.....	30 251
*Is Alcohol a Food?.....	30 252
*News from the Stars.....	30 379
*Elimination of Alcohol.....	30 506
*Mr. Ayrton and Dr. Hooker.....	30 507
*Mr. Darwin and the French Academy.....	30 507
The Primeval Ghost-World.....	30 584
*The Schoeppe Trial.....	30 758
*Dr. Wyman's Treatise on Autumnal Catarrh.....	30 760
*Evolution of Life (Chapman).....	31 120
*Origin of Echinoderms.....	31 121
*Tyndall's Lectures at the Lowell Institute.....	31 122
*Luminiferous Ether.....	31 122
*Physics and Politics (Bagehot).....	31 250
*The Insect World (Figuiér).....	31 251
*Johnson's Natural Philosophy.....	31 251
*Sun-Spots and Rainfall.....	31 377
*Psychology (Wijek).....	31 379
*Max Müller and Darwinism.....	31 379
*Bastian's Beginnings of Life.....	31 633
*The Moon's Atmosphere.....	31 758
*Geology of the Stars (Winchell).....	31 758
*Man in the Miocene Period.....	31 760
*Edward Smith on Foods.....	32 506
*Helmholtz's Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects.....	32 507

Fitch

*The Spontaneous Generation Controversy.....	32 760
Athenian and American Life.....	34 551
The Unseen World.....	37 170, 266
*Paine's Symphony.....	37 763
A Librarian's Work.....	38 480
*The Geographical Distribution of Animals (Wallace).....	39 371
The Races of the Danube.....	39 401
Sociology and Hero Worship.....	47 75
Who are the Aryans?.....	47 224
What we Learn from Old Aryan Words.....	47 478
What is Mythology?.....	48 85
Koschei the Deathless.....	48 310
The Theory of a Common Origin for All Languages.....	48 655
Reminiscences of James T. Fields.....	49 134
Europe before the Arrival of Man.....	49 433
The Arrival of Man in Europe.....	49 597
Charles Darwin.....	49 835
The Idea of God.....	56 642, 791
Political Consequences in England of Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown.....	57 46
The United States after the Revolutionary War.....	57 351
Weakness of the United States Government under the Articles of Confederation.....	57 577
Failure of American Credit after the Revolutionary War.....	58 77
The Paper Money Craze of 1786 and Shays Rebellion.....	58 376
The Germs of National Sovereignty in the United States.....	58 648
The Federal Convention.....	59 225
Completed Work of the Federal Convention.....	59 817
The Adoption of the Constitution.....	60 673
Paul Jones and the Armed Neutrality.....	60 786
Beginnings of the American Revolution.....	61 398
First Crisis of the American Revolution.....	6 498
First Year of the Continental Congress.....	62 358
The Eve of Independence.....	62 612
*(Fiske, John) Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy, based on the Doctrine of Evolution, with Criticisms on the Positive Philosophy, J. B. Warner.....	35 616
*The Unseen World and other Essays.....	37 749
*Fiske's Mr., Essays, H. W. Preston.....	45 270
*Fitch, John, the Inventor of the Steamboat, The Life of (Westcott).....	2 507



Fitz

Fitz Adam's Story, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	19 17
Fitzgerald's, Mr. Edward, Translations, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 730
Five Hundred Years Ago, <i>J. H. A. Bone</i>	18 545
*Five-Minute Chats (Dio Lewis).....	34 372
Five Quatrains, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	54 20
Five-Sisters Court at Christmas Tide, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	15 22
Flag, The, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	11 443
Flagg, Wilson	
The Singing Birds and their Songs.....	2 285
The Birds of the Garden and Orchard.....	2 592
The Birds of the Pasture and Forest.....	2 863
The Winter-Birds.....	3 319
Birds of the Night.....	4 171
Among the Trees.....	6 257
Trees in Assemblages.....	8 129
Beauty of Trees.....	21 641
Parlor Singing.....	24 410
Botanizing.....	27 657
The Field and the Garden.....	28 268
Simples and Simplers.....	29 743
Rural Architecture.....	37 428
Songs and Eccentricities of Birds.....	44 349
* (Flagg, Wilson) Birds and Seasons in New England, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 623
*The Woods and By-Ways of New England, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	31 497
Flake White, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	55 344
Flamingo, The, <i>S. D. Clark</i>	36 687
Flaneur, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	51 674
*Flaubert, A Note on, <i>T. Child</i>	50 271
Fleeting Youth, <i>S. Baxter</i>	43 716
*Flemish Literature, History of (Delepierre).....	6 503
Fletcher, Mrs. Henriette Malan	
Rodolphe Töpffer.....	16 556
Fletcher, Julia	
For the Last Time.....	37 521
Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	12 30
Fleur-de-Lis in Florida, The, <i>F. Parkman</i>	12 225
Flight in the Dark, A, <i>S. Kirk and V. D. Scudder</i>	62 766
Flight of the Goddess, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	20 452
Flitting, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 734
Floods of the Mississippi Valley, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	51 653
*Florence (Charles Yriarte; C. B. Pitman, trans.).....	50 850
Florence, English Authors in, <i>K. Field</i>	14 660
Florence, and St. Mary of the Flower, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	42 564, 657

Folk-Tales

Florence, Recent, <i>H. James</i>	41 586
*Florence Stories, The, — Florence and John — (Jacob Abbott), <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	5 247
Florentine Experiment, A, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	46 502
Florentine Family in the Fifteenth Century, A, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	48 672
Florentine Mosaics, <i>J. L. Motley</i>	1 12, 129
*Florida, History of (G. R. Fairbanks).....	29 241
Florida Plantation, Our, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	43 641
Flotsam and Jetsam, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	21 7, 186, 313
Flower and Fruit, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	49 108
*Flower and Thorn (Thomas Bailey Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 90
Flower in a Book, A, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	42 768
Flowering of a Nation, The, <i>T. G. Appleton</i>	28 316
Flower of Liberty, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 550
Flowers in the Dark, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	45 314
Fluth und Ebbe (W. Jensen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 635
Flutterbudget, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	59 679
Flying Dutchman, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	23 27
*Flying Mail, and other Stories, The (Goldschmidt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 637
*Fæderalist, The (H. B. Dawson, ed.).....	13 519
Foe in the Household, The, <i>C. Chesebro</i>	23 323, 462, 568, 686
24 26, 168, 282, 420, 534, 722	
*Foe in the Household, The (Caroline Chesebro).....	28 126
Fog, In a, <i>E. H. House</i>	5 649
"Folded Hands." The Story of a Picture, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	35 670
Folk-Lore, English, and London Humors: Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 432
Folk-Lore, The Origins of, <i>J. Fiske</i>	27 145
Folk-Lore of Lower Canada, The, <i>E. Farrer</i>	49 542
*Folk-Lore of Shakespeare (T. F. Thiselton Dyer), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 432
*Folk-Songs (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 761
*Folk-Tales: Italian Popular Tales; Roumanian Fairy Tales, <i>E. Schuyler</i>	57 419

Folsom

- Folsom, Charles Follen**
 *The Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns (Waring)...**38** 747
 *Foods (Edward Smith), *J. Fiske*...**32** 506
 *Fool's Errand, A (Albion W. Tourgee), *H. E. Scudder*.....**46** 422
 Fool's Prayer, The, *E. R. Sill*....**43** 443
Foot, Kate
 Thirty-Seven Hundred and Fifty-Eight.....**44** 689; **45** 1, 145
Foot, Mrs. Mary Hallock
 In Exile.....**48** 184, 322
 *Foot-Notes, or Walking as a Fine Art (Alfred Barron), *H. E. Scudder*.....**37** 377
 Footpads, *H. P. Spofford*.....**27** 401
 Footpath, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....**22** 252
 Footpaths, *T. W. Higginson*.....**26** 513
 Footprints in the Sand, *C. Thaxter*...**29** 694
 *Forbes, Edward, Memoir of.....**8** 648
 *Forbidden Land, A: Voyages to the Corea (Ernest Oppert), *T. S. Perry*.....**46** 268
 For Christie's Sake, *G. Massey*.....**5** 338
Ford, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth
 Gladioli.....**28** 187
 The Oleander-Tree: A Story of the British Press-Gang.....**36** 420
 April.....**43** 715
 Foregone Conclusion, *A. W. D. Howells*...**34** 1, 145, 345, 475, 534, 641
 *Foreign Art Schools, Exhibition of Drawings by, *W. R. Ware*...**29** 244
 Foreign Enmity to the United States, The Causes of, *E. P. Whipple*.....**15** 372
 Foreign Faces, *E. Benson*.....**22** 545
 *Foreign Lands: The Middle Kingdom; Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces; Italian Byways, *G. E. Woodberry*.....**52** 831
 *Foreign Marriage, A; or, Buying a Title, *H. E. Scudder*.....**46** 419
 *Foreign Missions: Their Relations and Claims (Rufus Anderson), *E. Abbott*.....**40** 626
 Foreign Relations, Our Recent, *G. M. Towle*.....**14** 243
 Foreign Trade no Cure for Hard Times, *W. G. Moody*.....**44** 472
 Foreshadowings, *J. C. R. Dorr*....**53** 259
 Foreshadows, *A. Fields*.....**28** 319
 Forester, The, *A. B. Alcott*.....**9** 443
 *Forest Hymn (Bryant), *J. R. Lowell*.....**6** 761
 Foresti, E. Felice, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....**4** 525
 *Forest Photographs, *J. W. Palmer*...**5** 109
 Forest Pictures, *P. H. Hayne*....**30** 662
 Forestry Work of the Tenth Census, The, *S. Baxter*.....**48** 682

Four

- Forests and the Census, The, *F. Parkman*.....**55** 835
 Forge, The, *M. L. Smith*.....**16** 586, 684
 Forgotten, *E. A. C. Akers*.....**14** 332
Forman, Mrs. Emily Shaw
 The Beach-Plum.....**53** 758
 Blood-Root.....**54** 59
 Formation of Galleries of Art, On the, *J. J. Jarves*.....**6** 106
 Formation of Glaciers, The, *L. Agassiz*.....**12** 568
 *Forrest, Edwin (Lawrence Barrett), *S. Baxter*.....**49** 275
 *Forrest, Edwin, Life of (James Rees).....**33** 622
 *Forstmeister, Der (B. Auerbach), *T. S. Perry*.....**45** 566
 Fort Chartres, Old, *E. G. Mason*...**49** 619
Forten, Charlotte Louisa
 Life on the Sea Islands.....**13** 587, 666
 Fort Fisher, The Capture of, *H. C. Lockwood*.....**27** 622, 684
 Fort George Island, Historic Points at, *S. G. W. Benjamin*.....**60** 699
 "For the King," Northern Mexico, 1640, *B. Harte*.....**34** 15
 For the Last Time, *J. Fletcher*.....**37** 521
 *For the Major (Constance Fenimore Woolson), *H. E. Scudder*...**52** 119
 Fortnight with the Sanitary, *A. G. Reynolds*.....**15** 233
 *Fortuny and Decamps: Les Artistes Célèbres. Fortuny; Decamps (Yriarte), *W. H. Downes*.....**58** 566
 *Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning, *J. R. Lowell*.....**4** 770
 Forward, *J. W. De Forest*.....**40** 173
 Forza Maggiore, *W. D. Howells*...**19** 220
 Fossil from the Tertiary, *A. E. E. Hale*.....**44** 98
 Fossil Man, The, *C. L. Brace*....**10** 670
 Foster, Stephen C., and Negro Minstrelsy, *R. P. Nevin*.....**20** 608
Foster, William Eaton
 *The Memorial History of Hartford County, Conn.....**59** 271
 *Foul Play (Charles Reade and Dion Bouicault), *W. D. Howells*...**22** 254
 Found and Lost, *M. C. Putnam*....**5** 391
 Founders of Montreal, The, *F. Parkman*.....**19** 723
 Fountain of Youth, The, Read at the Meeting of the Harvard Alumni Association, June 25, 1873, *O. W. Holmes*.....**32** 209
 Fouquet the Magnificent, *F. Sheldon*...**13** 467
 Four Days with Sanna, *H. M. Jackson*.....**48** 39

Four

- *Four Months in a Sneak-Box
(Nathaniel H. Bishop), *T. S. Perry*.....46 265
- Four Months on the Stage. By a
Painter, *M. Oliver*.....21 225
- Four Months with Charles Dickens,
G. W. Putnam.....26 476, 591
- Four New Books of Poetry, *W. D. Howells*.....37 105
- Four-o'Clock, A, *H. P. Spofford*....22 110
- Four-o'Clocks, *H. E. Sanford*....37 589
- *Four-O'Clocks (Helen Barron
Bostwick), *G. P. Lathrop*....47 430
- *Four Thousand Miles of African
Travel (Southworth).....38 247
- Fourth Waits, The, *F. D. Millet*....38 578
- *Four Years Among Spanish Amer-
icans (F. Hassaurek), *W. D. Howells*.....21 254
- *Four Years in the Saddle (Harry
Gilmore).....18 382
- *Fox's, Caroline, Memories, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 557
- Fox, Charles Barnard**
A Native of Bornoo.....20 485
- *Fox, Charles James, The Early
History of (George Otto
Trevelyan), *B. Adams*.....47 567
- Fox Hunting in England, *G. E. Waring*.....33 15
- Fox, Thomas Bayley**
Punch.....2 840
- Foxcroft, Frank**
Easter Hymns from Old Cloisters.43 417
- *Français en Amérique, Les (Léon
Chotteau), *T. S. Perry*.....39 382
- *Français en Amérique, Les, pen-
dant la Guerre de l'Indépen-
dence des États-Unis, 1777-
1783 (Thomas Balch), *T. S. Perry*.....33 493
- France, A Little Tour in, *H. James*.41 67
- France, The Literary Career in, *T. Child*.....61 771
- *France and England in North
America (Francis Parkman),
G. E. Ellis.....16 505
- *France au XVI. Siècle, Histoire
de (Michelet).....1 254
- *Francesca da Rimini, *S. E. Turner*.53 430
- Francesca to Paolo, *J. W. Baker*....54 594
- *France under Mazarin (Perkins),
G. E. Woodberry.....58 708
- *Francia (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.30 370
- *Françoise de Rimini dans la Lé-
gende et dans l'Histoire
(Charles Yriarte; Ingres and
Ary Scheffer, illus.), *S. E. Turner*.....53 430
- *Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times
of (James Parton).....14 383

Frémont's

- *Franklin, Benjamin, Life of, written
by himself (John Bigelow, ed.),
H. E. Scudder.....35 621
- *Franklin, Autobiography of (John
Bigelow, ed.), *W. D. Howells*....22 126
- Franklin in France, *J. B. McMas-
ter*.....60 318
- Franklin to Strahan, Unpublished
Letters of, *S. G. W. Benjamin*.61 21
- *Frankreich und die Franzosen in
der Hälfte des xix. Jahrhun-
derts (Karl Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry*.....31 752
- *Frankreich und die Franzosen
(Karl Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry*.44 231
- Fréchette, Louis Honoré**
Avril.....43 715
- Frederic the Great and Madame de
Pompadour, *H. Tuttle*.....59 99
- *Frederich the Second, called Frede-
rick the Great, History of
(Carlyle), *B. F. Presbury*....10 642
- Freedman's Story, The, *W. Parker*.17 152,
276
- Freedmen at Port Royal, The, *E. L. Pierce*.....12 291
- Freedom in Brazil, *J. G. Whittier*...20 62
- *Freedom of Faith, The (T. T.
Munger), *H. E. Scudder*.....52 132
- *Freedom of Mind in Willing (Row-
land G. Hazard), *Noah Porter*...14 778
- Freedom Wheeler's Controversy
with Providence. A Story of
Old New England, *R. T. Cooke*.40 65
- *Free Industrial Drawing Classes
and the Boston Public Schools,
Second Annual Exhibition of
the, *G. P. Lathrop*.....32 744
- *Free Industrial Drawing Schools,
First Annual Exhibition of
Drawings from the, *G. P. La-
throp*.....30 121
- *Free Lance in the Field of Life
and Letters, A (William
Cleaver Wilkinson), *T. S. Perry*.....35 241
- Free Missouri, *A. D. Richardson*...21 363,
492
- Free Negroes of North Carolina,
The, *O. W. Blacknall*.....57 20
- Free Produce among the Quakers,
W. P. Garrison.....22 485
- *Free School System of the United
States, The (Francis Adams),
C. B. Martin.....38 509
- Free Trade — Revenue Reform, *E. Atkinson*.....28 460
- *(Frémont, Jessie Benton) The
Story of the Guard.....11 142
- Frémont's Hundred Days in Mis-
souri, *W. Dorsheimer*..9 115, 247, 372

Fromentin

*Frenchman in the United States in 1840, A. H. C. Lodge	51	270
*Frenchman in the United States in 1881, A. H. C. Lodge	51	556
French Novels, Some : Oblomoff; Le Nabab (Daudet); Les Petits Bourgeois (Balzac); Dosia; Sonia; Nouvelles Russes (Henry Gréville); Vertu (Haller); Une Page d'Amour (Zola), T. S. Perry	42	296
*French Novels, Two New, T. S. Perry	45	117
*French Paintings, Some, G. P. Lathrop	30	120
French Panic, The, J. L. Laughlin	49	695
*French Pictures, Exhibition of, with Notices of La Farge, Porter, and Vedder, H. James, Jr.	29	115
French Poet of the Old Régime, A. W. D. Howells	41	332
*French Poets and Novelists (H. James, Jr.), W. D. Howells	42	118
French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power, The, G. Reynolds	12	626
French Tragedy, R. G. White	47	827
Frères Zemganno, Les (Edmond de Goncourt), T. S. Perry	44	809
*Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago (R. T. S. Lowell), J. R. Lowell	5	759
*Friar Anselmo and other Poems (Julia C. R. Dorr), G. P. Lathrop	45	838
Friar Jerome's Beautiful Book, T. B. Aldrich	14	195
Friend, A. C. P. Cranch	18	739
Friend Eli's Daughter, B. Taylor	10	99
Friend of my Youth, The, T. B. Aldrich	27	169
Friends, A Complaint of, M. A. Dodge	10	359
Friends : A Duet, E. S. Phelps	47	86, 145, 305, 490, 666, 836; 48 98
*Friends : A Duet (E. S. Phelps)	48	566
Friend's Burial, The, J. G. Whittier	32	64
*Friends in Council, New Series, C. E. Norton	5	125
*Frisk and his Flock (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), Z. F. Peirce	41	138
*Fritz Ellrodt (Karl Gutzkow), T. S. Perry	29	243
*Froebel, Friedrich, Reminiscences of (B. von Marenholz-Bülow; Mrs. Horace Mann, trans.), H. E. Scudder	42	125
From a Mournful Villager, S. O. Jewett	48	664
*(Fromentin, Eugène) Une Été dans le Sahara	1	384

Froment

- *Froment Jeune et Risler Aine
(Daudet), *T. S. Perry*.....38 248
- *From Everglade to Cañon (Theo.
F. Rodenbough, comp.).....37 498
- *From Fort Henry to Corinth (M.
F. Force), *S. M. Quincy*.....49 410
- From Generation to Generation, C.
Chesebro'.....27 691; 28 9
- From Jaffa to Jerusalem, *C. D.
Warner*.....38 1
- *From Madge to Margaret (Carroll
Winchester), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 421
- *Fromme Helene, Die (W. Busch),
T. S. Perry.....30 244
- From Pennsylvania Hills to Min-
nesota Prairies, *J. T. Trow-
bridge*.....25 272
- From Shore to Shore, *W. J. Still-
man*.....29 596
- From the Garden of a Friend, *M.
A. Tincker*.....58 502
- From the Orient Dire, *A. S. Ev-
ans*.....24 542
- From the Purple Island, *L. E.
Guernsey*.....38 225
- *From Traditional to Rational Faith
(R. A. Griffin).....40 249
- *Frontenac, Count, and New France
under Louis XIV. (F. Park-
man), *W. D. Howells*.....40 496
- Frost-Work, *T. B. Aldrich*.....32 284
- Frothingham, Nathanael Langdon**
The Custom of Burial with the
Head toward the East.....19 621
- Frothingham, Octavius Brooks**
*Lessing's Nathan the Wise
(Ellen Frothingham).....21 250
- Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.....49 819
- Care for the People under Des-
potism.....50 20
- Art and Wealth.....50 741
- Some Phases of Idealism in New
England.....52 13
- *Jones Very.....52 123
- Voices of Power.....53 170
- Washington as it should be.....53 841
- *Johnson's Persia.....55 270
- Frothingham, Richard**
The Sam Adams Regiments in
the Town of Boston...9 701; 10 179
12 595
- *Froude's Carlyle, *H. W. Holland*...50 127
- Froude's Henry the Eighth, *C. C.
Hazewell*.....10 16
- *Frozen Asia : A Sketch of Modern
Siberia (Charles H. Eden), *T.
S. Perry*.....46 264
- Frozen Harbor, The, *J. T. Trow-
bridge*.....15 281
- *Frühlingsfluthen (Ivan Tourgué-
nieff), *T. S. Perry*.....30 497, 630

Gallatin

- Fruits of Free Labor in the Smaller
Islands of the British West
Indies, The, *C. L. Brace*.....9 273
- Fugitive, The, *H. W. Longfellow*...27 15
- Fugitives from Labor, *F. Sheldon*...20 370
- Fuller, Anna**
A Contrast.....49 251
- *Fuller's Pictures, *H. S. Mackintosh*...29 505
F. D. Millet.....37 631
- Fullerton, Thomas**
By the Dead.....1 595
- The Birth-Mark.....2 412
- Two Years After.....3 548
- Furness, Mrs. Helen Kate**
Our Soldiers.....13 364
- *Furness's Merchant of Venice, *G.
E. Woodberry*.....62 706
- *Furness's Othello, *G. E. Wood-
berry*.....58 270
- Furnivall, Mr., and Mr. Lounsbury...41 678
- *Fusang; or, The Discovery of
America by Chinese Priests in
the Fifth Century (Charles G.
Leland), *T. S. Perry*.....37 120
- Future Militia System, Our, *T. W.
Higginson*.....16 371
- Future of American Railways, The,
T. C. Clarke.....5 641
- Future of American Shipping, The,
H. Hall.....47 166
- Future of Harvard Divinity School,
The, *W. C. Langdon*.....48 377
- Future of Invention, The, *W. H.
Babcock*.....44 137
- Future of Precious Metal Mining
in the United States, *N. S.
Shaler*.....45 765
- Future of the Country College, The,
W. de W. Hyde.....62 721
- Future Summer, The, *A. Fields*...14 503
- Future Years, Concerning, *A. K. H.
Boyd*.....7 596
- *Gabrielle; or, The House of
Maurège (Henry Gréville)....42 702
- Gabrielle De Bergerac, *H. James,
Jr.*.....24 55, 231, 352
- Gabriel's Defeat, *T. W. Higgin-
son*.....10 337
- Gage, William Leonhard**
*Life and Times of Huss.....13 638
- *Man and Nature (Marsh).....14 261
- *Letters of Felix Mendelssohn
Bartholdy.....15 126
- Gala-Days, *M. A. Dodge*...11 629; 12 17
- Galiani, The Abbé, *E. Howland*...31 299
- Galileo, The Haunts of, *E. D. R.
Bianciardi*.....54 91
- *Galileo, The Private Life of, *W.
D. Howells*.....26 375
- Gallatin, Albert, *J. T. Morse, Jr.*...44 513

Galleries

- *Galleries and Cabinets of Art in Great Britain (Dr. Waagen), *C. E. Norton*.....1 765
- Galleries of Art, On the Formation of, *J. J. Jarves*.....6 106
- Gambrel Roof, A, *L. Larcom*.....33 141
- *Gannett, Ezra Stiles. A Memoir (William C. Gannett), *W. D. Howells*.....35 620
- Garden Statues, *J. M. Thompson*.....38 717
- Gardner, Mrs. Frances Louise**
The Lost Gods.....45 741
- *Gareth and Lynette (Alfred Tennyson).....30 747
- Garfield, James Abram**
The Currency Conflict.....37 219
A Century of Congress.....40 49
- Garfield, *W. D. Howells*.....48 707
- Garibaldi, *J. G. Whittier*.....24 431
- Garibaldi, Glimpses of, *L. Parks, Jr.* 7 465
- Garibaldi's Career, The Close of, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 758
- Garibaldi's Early Years, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 482
- Garibaldi's Ideas, *W. L. Alden*.....56 109
- Garnaut Hall, *T. B. Aldrich*.....15 182
- Garrison, Wendell Phillips**
Free Produce among the Quakers.....22 485
- Garrison, William Lloyd, *L. M. Child*.....44 234
- *Garrison, William Lloyd, and his Times (Oliver Johnson), *G. E. Woodberry*.....47 558
- *Garrison, William Lloyd, *T. W. Higginson*.....57 120
- *Garth (Julian Hawthorne), *G. P. Lathrop*.....40 242
- Gastein, The Valley of, *H. M. Hunt*.....27 27
- Gaucha, The, *W. F. Mayer*.....2 178
- Gautier, Théophile, *J. B. Perkins*.....59 290
- Gautier, Théophile; a Literary Artist, *E. Benson*.....21 664
- *Gautier, Théophile (Ernest Feydeau), *T. S. Perry*.....33 752
- *Gautier, Théophile (E. Bergerat), *T. S. Perry*.....45 395
- Gay, Sydney Howard**
How we grow in the Great Northwest.....23 438
When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth?.....48 612
- Gayley, Charles**
To O. H. F.....58 263
- *Gazette des Beaux Arts.....33 504, 506
- *Geheime Treiben, Das (Hermann von Scharff-Scharffenstein), *T. S. Perry*.....30 750
- *Gemini. No Name Series, *H. W. Preston*.....42 431
- *Gems of the Dresden Gallery.....39 116

Gere

- *Gems of the Gray Collection.....39 116
- Genesis, *E. D. Owen*.....44 348
- Genesis of Bird-Song, The, *M. Thompson*.....57 613
- Genesis of Genius, The, *G. Allen*.....47 371
- *Genesis of the New England Churches, The (L. Bacon), *H. W. Preston*.....35 244
- *(Genesee, Eugène) Histoire de la Littérature Française, depuis ses Origines jusqu'à la Révolution.....9 523
- *Genial Showman, The (Hingston).....26 511
- Genius, *J. B. Brown*.....13 137
- Genius of Dickens, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....19 546
- Genius of Doré, The; a Study in Æsthetics, *J. J. Jarves*.....24 379
- Genius of Hawthorne, The, *E. P. Peabody*.....22 359
- Gentle Fire-Eater, The, *C. Gordon*.....41 43
- *Gentlefolks and Others (Julia Duhring).....38 368
- *Gentle Life, The.....16 250
- *Gentleman, The (George H. Calvert), *H. T. Tuckerman*.....11 787
- Gentleman of an Old School, A, *J. W. De Forest*.....21 546
- *Gentleman of Leisure, A (Edgar Fawcett).....48 561
- *Gentleman's Magazine Library, The, Vols. I. and II., *G. E. Woodberry*.....55 116
- Gentlemen's Contribution to the Ladies' Deposit, The, *M. A. Dodge*.....48 111
- *Geographical Distribution of Animals (A. R. Wallace), *J. Fiske*.....39 371
- *Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man, The (Charles Lyell), *C. T. Jackson*.....12 128
- Geological Middle Age, The, *L. Agassiz*.....12 212
- Geologic Ramble on the Weald, A, *M. D. Conway*.....50 340
- *Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (C. F. Hartt), *N. S. Shaler*.....26 763
- *Geology of the Stars (Winchell), *J. Fiske*.....31 758
- *George Bailey (Oliver Oldboy), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 837
- George Bedillion, Knight, *R. H. Davis*.....19 155, 289
- George Silverman's Explanation, *C. Dickens*.....21 118, 145, 277
- George's Little Girl, *M. E. W. Sherwood*.....43 619
- Gere, Amanda R.**
Frederic Chopin.....31 420

German

- German Agitator and a French Dilettante, A, *T. S. Perry*.....45 392
- German Baron and English Reformers, A, *R. D. Owen*.....31 730
- German Burns, The, *B. Taylor*.....9 430
- German Coöperative Credit-Unions, *R. T. Ely*.....47 207
- *German Element in the War of American Independence, The (George Washington Greene)..37 618
- *German Fiction, Recent : Unterwegs (Auerbach) ; Der Forstmeister (Auerbach) ; Und sie Rommt doch ! (Wilhelmine von Hillern), *T. S. Perry*.....45 566
- German Influence in English Literature, *T. S. Perry*.....40 129
- German Landlady, A, *H. M. Hunt*.....26 441
- *German Literature, Outlines of (Joseph Jostwick and Robert Harrison).....32 626
- *German Literature, Short History of (Hosmer), *T. S. Perry*.....43 680
- *German Novels, Two : Aus einer Kleinen Stadt ; Brigitta, *T. S. Perry*.....47 575
- German Popular Legend of Dr. Faustus, The, *T. A. L. Robinson*.....2 551
- Germans in the West, The, *J. J. Lalor*.....32 459
- German Songs and a few other Matters, *W. Mitchell*.....24 442
- *German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death, Six Lectures on the History of (Karl Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry*.....47 421
- German Universities, *F. Böcher*.....7 257
- *German Universities (James Morgan Hart), *T. S. Perry*.....35 242
- Germany, The Stage in, *S. Baxter*.....42 177
- Germany in New York, *C. D. Shanly*.....19 555
- Germans of National Sovereignty in the United States, The, *J. Fiske*.....58 648
- *Gesammelte Philosophische Abhandlungen zur Philosophie des Unbewussten (E. V. Hartmann), *T. S. Perry*.....29 629
- *Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten ; Frankreichs (Hillebrand), *T. S. Perry*.....40 634
- Getting Home Again, *J. T. Fields*.....7 196
- Getting Married in Germany, *J. Schayer*.....47 36
- Gettysburg, Campaign and Battle of, June and July, 1863, *O. O. Howard*.....38 48
- *Gettysburg, The Battle of (Le Comte de Paris), *J. C. Ropes*.....58 852
- Gettysburg, The Field of, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....16 616
- Ghost, A, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....40 187

Gilmore

- Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House, The, *H. B. Stowe*.....26 654
- Ghost in the Mill, The, *H. B. Stowe*.....25 688
- Ghost of Little Jacques, The, *A. M. Hoyt*.....11 213
- Ghost Redivivus, The, *G. Ruffini*.....1 167
- Ghosts, *R. K. Munkittrick*.....55 371
- Ghost Stories, *H. B. King*.....43 286
- *Giant Cities of Bashan, The ; and Syria's Holy Places (J. L. Porter).....18 125
- Giant in the Spiked Helmet, The, *J. K. Hosmer*.....27 433
- Gibbon, Edward, *W. D. Howells*.....41 99
- Gibbons, Mrs. Phoebe Earl Pennsylvania Dutch.....24 473
- Gibbs, Wolcott Note, respecting Article, "The New Education".....23 514
- Gibraltar, At, *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 145
- Gibson, A. L. A Night in a Typhoon.....25 343
- *Gibson, John, Sculptor, Life of (Lady Eastlake, ed.), *C. P. Cranch*.....26 124
- Gibson, William Pisa.....34 144
- *(Giddings, Joshua, R.) The Exiles of Florida, *E. Quincy*.....2 509
- Gifford, *E. C. Stedman*.....46 792
- Gift of Tears, The, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....52 232
- Gift of Tritemius, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....1 62
- Gifts of the Fates, The, *W. R. Thayer*.....61 232
- *Gilechrist, Anne, *H. E. Scudder*.....60 275
- *Gilechrist's Blake, The New Edition of, *H. E. Scudder*.....47 717
- Giles, Henry Thomas Hood.....6 513
- The Egotist in Life.....24 399
- Gilman, Arthur The Hancock House and its Founder.....11 692
- The Gold Fields of Nova Scotia.....13 576
- Gilman, Arthur *Life and Labors of Mr. Brassey (Helps).....35 240
- *A Short History of the English People (Green).....35 738
- *Shakespeare from an American Point of View (Wilkes).....40 247
- *The Parliament of Foulies (Lounsbury, ed.).....41 403
- Ten Years in Early English.....40 430
- Gilman, Daniel Coit *California University.....34 124
- Gilmore, James Roberts (Edmund Kirke, pseud.) Our Visit to Richmond.....14 372
- Our Last Day in Dixie.....14 715

Giotto's

John Jordan from the Head of Baine	16 434
The Chicago Conspiracy	16 108
A Suppressed Chapter of History	59 435
Giotto's Tower, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	17 724
*(Girardin, Emile de) <i>La Liberté</i>	1 254
*Girardin, Madame de, avec des Let- tres inédites de Lamartine, Cha- teauabriand, Mlle. Rachel, <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i>	36 370
*(Girardin, Saint-Marc) <i>Cours de</i> <i>Littérature Dramatique</i>	9 524
Girdle of Friendship, <i>The, O. W.</i> <i>Holmes</i>	53 386
Girl Novelists of the Time, <i>H. W.</i> <i>Preston</i>	60 705
Girls that Tried Farming, <i>Two, E.</i> <i>Farman</i>	35 202
Girolamo Detto il Fiorentino De- sponds and Abuses the World, <i>W. W. Story</i>	39 554
Give, <i>A. Fields</i>	11 643
Giving up the World, <i>S. M. B.</i> <i>Piatt</i>	38 417
Glacial Period, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 224
Glacial Phenomena in Maine, <i>L.</i> <i>Agassiz</i>	19 211, 281
Glacier, Internal Structure and Pro- gression of the, <i>L. Agassiz</i> ..	12 751
Glacier, The Hassler, in the Straits of Magellan, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i> ..	30 472
Glaciers, External Appearance of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 56
Glaciers, The Formation of, <i>L.</i> <i>Agassiz</i>	12 568
*Glaciers of the Alps, <i>The (Tyndall)</i> ..	6 508
Gladioli, <i>E. E. Ford</i>	28 187
Glamour, <i>W. O. Bates</i>	44 34
Glance Backward, <i>A, S. F. Cooper</i> ..	59 199
Glance Backward, <i>A Second, S. F.</i> <i>Cooper</i>	60 474
Glaucus, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	57 45
Glen Roy, in Scotland, The Parallel Roads of, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 723
Glimpse at 1786, <i>A, E. Stanwood</i> ..	57 777
*Glimpse at the Art of Japan, <i>A</i> <i>(James Jackson Jarves), T.</i> <i>S. Perry</i>	37 750
Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe, <i>A, W. J. Hoppin</i> ..	32 200, 257
Glimpse of Emerson's Boyhood, <i>A,</i> <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	59 650
Glimpse of Genoa, <i>A, W. D. How-</i> <i>ells</i>	19 359
Glimpses of Garibaldi, <i>L. Parks, Jr.</i> ..	7 465
Glints in Auld Reekie, <i>H. M. Jack-</i> <i>son</i>	52 363
Glints of Nahant, <i>C. F. Lummis</i> ..	52 186
*Glocken des Strassburger Mün- sters, Die (Franz Liszt), <i>W. F.</i> <i>Apthorp</i>	36 377

Goethe

Glorying in the Goad, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> ..	14 21
*Glossarial Index to the Printed English Literature of the Thir- teenth Century, <i>A (H. Cole-</i> <i>ridge), J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
Glyndon Howard, <i>pseud.</i> (See <i>Redden, Laura C.</i>)	
Gnadenhütten, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 95
*(Goadby, Henry) <i>A Text-Book of</i> <i>Vegetable and Animal Physi-</i> <i>ology, designed for the use of</i> <i>Schools, Seminaries, and Col-</i> <i>leges in the United States</i> ..	2 766
Goal of Spring, <i>The, J. F. Col-</i> <i>man</i>	31 560
*God and the Bible (Matthew Ar- nold), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37 499
Goddard, Delano Alexander <i>Webster's Speeches</i>	45 96
Goddard, Mrs. Martha Le Baron * <i>A Century of Dishonor</i>	47 572
Godkin, Edwin Laurence <i>Libel and its Legal Remedy</i>	46 729
<i>The Attempt on the President's</i> <i>Life</i>	48 395
God of Pearl, <i>The, E. F. Terry</i>	32 559
God Save the Flag! <i>O. W. Holmes</i> ..	15 115
Gods of Wo Lee, <i>The, S. Andrews</i> ..	25 469
Gods said Love is Blind, <i>The, H. M.</i> <i>Jackson</i>	50 221
Godwin, Parke <i>The Financial Flurry</i>	1 112
<i>The President's Message</i>	1 371
<i>A Brief Review of the Kansas</i> <i>Usurpation</i>	1 492
<i>Mr. Buchanan's Administration</i>	1 745-754
<i>The President's Prophecy of Peace</i> ..	2 111
*Godwin, William: his Friends and Contemporaries (Paul), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	38 115
*Goethe, W. (A. Mézières), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i>	29 756
*Goethe, Der Junge: Seine Briefe und Dichtungen von 1764-76 (Bernays), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 121
*Goethe, Études sur les Poésies Lyriques de (Lichtenberger), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 518
*Goethe: his Life and Works (George H. Calvert)	30 493
*Goethe, Life and Times of (Her- man Grimm; Sarah Holland Adams, trans.), <i>L. Henry</i>	48 688
Goethe and Schiller, The Busts of, <i>W. A. Butler</i>	1 395
*Goethe and Schiller: Their Lives and their Works. Including a Commentary on Goethe's Faust (H. H. Boyesen), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i>	43 541

Goethe

- *Goethe-Carlyle Correspondence,
The, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 849
- *Goethe in seinem Verhältnisse zur
Musik (W. von Bock), *T. S. Perry*.....29 629
- *Goethe's Correspondence with a
Child, *B. F. Presbury*.....5 251
- *Goethe's Limitations as Man and
Poet, *L. Henry*.....48 688
- Going South, *E. S. Phelps*.....37 25
- *Going to Jericho (J. F. Swift).....22 256
- Going to Sleep, *E. A. C. Akers*.....15 680
- Gold Egg—A Dream Phantasy, *J. R. Lowell*.....15 528
- Golden Chains, *J. G. Austin*.....19 708
- *Golden City, The (B. F. Barrett),
H. James.....33 236
- Golden Dell, *P. H. Hayne*.....32 425
- Golden Hesperides, The, *C. D. Warner*.....61 48
- *Golden Hour, The (M. D. Conway),
J. Weiss.....10 644
- Golden Justice, The, *W. H. Bishop*.....57 620,
721
58 27, 145, 289, 474, 628, 721
- Golden Milestone, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....1 174
- Golden Wedding, *M. D. Conway*.....11 454
- Golden Wedding of Longwood, The,
J. G. Whittier.....33 13
- Gold-Fields of Nova Scotia, The, *A. Gilman*.....13 576
- Gold Hair. A Legend of Pornic, *R. Browning*.....13 596
- *Gold of Chickaree, The (Susan
and Anna Warner), *T. S. Perry*.....39 370
- Goldoni, Carlo, *W. D. Howells*.....40 601
- *Goldsmith, Oliver, in English Men
of Letters (William Black).....43 545
- *Goldsmith, Oliver, Select Poems
of (W. J. Rolfe, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....37 128
- Goncourt, Edmond and Jules, *E. Reclus*.....41 180
- *Goncourt Memoirs, The, *T. Child*.....61 421
- Gone, *R. Terry*.....6 571
- Goodale, Mrs. Dora Hill Read
Without Reward.....32 149
- Good-By to Rip Van Winkle, *A. G. A. Pierce*.....52 695
- Goodell, William
The Bedlams of Stamboul.....28 527
- *Good Fight, A, and other Tales
(Charles Reade), *E. H. House*.....5 381
- *Good Investment, A (William
Flagg).....30 487
- *Good Morals and Gentle Manners
(A. M. Gow).....36 640
- Good-Morrow and Good-Night, *J. Bojt*.....43 716

Grammar

- Good-Natured Pendulum, The, *E. Hale*.....23 20
- *Good Opera and High Prices, *W. F. Apthorp*.....33 127
- *Good Thoughts in Bad Times
(Thomas Fuller).....12 791
- "Good Times," *G. P. Lathrop*.....41 301
- Good Word for Quacks, A, *E. Spencer*.....31 322
- Goody Grunsell's House, *L. Larcom*.....34 279
- Gordon, Armistead Churchill
A Pinchtown Pauper.....60 326
- Gordon, Clarence
Mr. De Forest's Novels.....32 611
- The Gentle Fire-Eater.....41 43
- *Harvard Annual Report.....41 675
- Gordon Cumming, Mrs. Constance
Frederica
A Legend of Inverawe.....54 333
- *Gordon, General, at Khartoum, *E. Noble*.....56 415
- Gorilla, My Visit to the, *A. Young*.....22 550
- Gospel of Defeat, The, *H. W. Preston*.....54 21
- *Gospel of the Resurrection, The
(J. M. Whiton), *P. H. Steenstra*.....48 700
- Gosse, Edmund
Unheard Music.....53 130
- *Gosse's Edition of Gray's Works,
H. E. Scudder.....55 566
- *Gosse, Philip H.) The Aquarium;
an Unveiling of the Wonders
of the Deep Sea.....2 253
- *Gosse's Study of Gray, *H. E. Scudder*.....50 844
- Gothic Capital, A, *T. Bacon*.....22 711
- *Gott in der Geschichte (Bunsen).....3 525
- Gottschalk, Louis Moreau
Notes of a Pianist.....15 177, 350, 573
- Gould, Augustus Addison
*Methods of Study in Natural
History (Agassiz).....13 131
- *(Gould, Benjamin Apthorp, Jr.)
Reply to the "Statement of
the Trustees" of the Dudley
Observatory, *J. R. Lowell*.....4 650
- Gourgues, Dominic de, The Ven-
geance of, *F. Parkman*.....14 530
- Gournay, The Learned Lady de, *M. D. Steele*.....61 328
- *Govinda Sámanta, or the History
of a Bengal Ráiyat (Lal Be-
hari Day), *T. S. Perry*.....37 379
- *Grace for Grace (William James),
H. W. Preston.....37 380
- *Grammar of Painting and Engrav-
ing, The (Charles Blanc; K. N.
Doggett, trans.), *C. Cook and G. P. Lathrop*.....33 244

Granadan

Granadan Girl's Song, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	5	657
Grand Canal of China, Up the. Passages from a Traveller's Letters, <i>C. Longfellow</i>	34	340
*Grandissimes, The (George W. Cable), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	829
Grandmother's Story: The Great Snow, <i>A. L. Johnson</i>	20	716
Grandmother Tenderden. (Massachusetts Shore, 1800), <i>B. Harte</i>	29	105
Grand Traverse Region of Michigan, The, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	26	191
*Granges against the Railroads, The, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	32	508
Grant, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	57	384
Grant, President, The Intellectual Character of, <i>A. Badeau</i>	23	625
*Grant, Ulysses S., Personal History of (A. D. Richardson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22	638
*Grant and the Civil Service, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31	716
*Grant Convention and Platform, The, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	30	254
*Grant's, General, Qualifications and Disqualifications, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29	125
*Grant's Memoirs, Second Volume, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	58	419
Grapes, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	36	602
Grapevine, The Goophered, <i>C. W. Chesnutt</i>	60	254
Grass: A Ruminantion, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	54	693
Grave by the Lake, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	15	561
Grave of a Suicide, At the, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	58	76
*Gray (Edmund W. Gosse), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50	844
Gray, Asa		
Darwin on the Origin of Species.....	6	109, 229
Darwin and his Reviewers.....	6	406
*(Gray, Asa) Botanical Series, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2	383
Gray Collection of Engravings, Catalogue of the (Thies), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	25	127
Gray, Collins, and Beattie, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	810
Gray, David		
Murillo's "Immaculate Conception".....	26	599
Gray, Elinor		
Isolation.....	38	154
Gray, Fearn, <i>pseud.</i> (See Wingate, E. C.)		
Gray Goth, In the, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	20	559
Gray Hair in Youth, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	59	469

Greek

Great Air-Engine, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	12	701
Great Arm-Chair, The, <i>M. R. Watson</i>	6	294
*Great Auction Sale of Slaves at Savannah, Georgia.....	4	386
Great Contemporary Musicians, Some. From a Young Lady's Letters Home, <i>A. Fay</i>	34	453
Great Deed of Arms, <i>A. F. Parkman</i>	32	691
Great Doctor, The, <i>A. Cary</i>	18	12, 174
Great Earthquakes of the Old World, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	24	140
*Greater Britain and the United States: The Expansion of England; The Plough and the Dollar, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53	271
Great Erie Imbroglio, The, <i>J. K. Medbery</i>	22	111
*Greater London (Walford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	279
Greatest Novelist's Work for Freedom, The, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	44	761
Great Event of the Century, The, <i>C. T. Congdon</i>	2	744
*Great Expectations (Dickens), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8	380
Great Failure, The.....	1	385
Great Instrument, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	12	637
Great Italian Noble's Palace and Household, <i>A. A. Tachella</i>	40	197
Great Lakes, The, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7	226, 15 693
Great Lakes, Harbors of the, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7	313
*Great Match, and Other Matches, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39	501
Great Men, Great Thoughts, and the Environment, <i>W. James</i>	46	441
(See, also, Genesis of Genius, The.)		
Great Public Character, <i>A. J. R. Lowell</i>	20	618
Great Revolution in Pitcairn, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	43	295
*Greece, Ancient and Modern (C. C. Felton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	639
Greece, Domestic Country Life in, <i>E. W. Felton</i>	50	675
*Greece, Modern (George M. Towle).....	40	504
*Greece, New (Sergeant), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43	683
*Greece and Rome: Their Life and Art (Jacob von Falke; William Hand Browne, trans.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49	130
Greek, The Study of, <i>A. P. Peabody</i>	53	71
Greek Goddesses, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	24	97

Greek

- *Greek in Harvard, Study of, *T. Davidson* 39 123
- *Greek in Harvard; Letter from Professor Davidson..... 39 386
- Greek Lines, *H. Van Brunt*.. 7 654; 8 76
- *Greek Literature, A History of (*J. P. Mahaffy*), *L. Dyer*..... 46 705
- Greek Play at Harvard, The, *C. E. Norton* 48 106
- *Greek Poets, Studies of the (*John Addington Symonds*), *L. Dyer*. 45 704
- *Greeks of To-day, The (*Charles K. Tuckerman*), *W. D. Howells*. 31 104
- *Greek Vignettes (*James Albert Harrison*)..... 42 514
- *Greeley Farceur, Mr., *W. D. Howells* 30 638
- *(*Greeley*, Horace) Recollections of a Busy Life, *W. D. Howells* 23 260
- *The American Conflict..... 14 133
- Green, Samuel Abbott**
The Story of a Famous Book... 27 207
- Greene, Annie Douglas.** (*Marian Douglas, pseud.*)
- The Puritan Lovers..... 23 566
- The Advent Preacher..... 25 410
- The First Parting..... 30 450
- Before the Wedding..... 30 685
- Patience Dow..... 33 311
- Rose Daniels..... 39 684
- Cousin Patty..... 40 226
- Greene, Francis Vinton**
**Sherman's Historical Raid*.... 37 114
- Greene, George Walton**
Our Nominating Machines..... 52 323
- Greene, George Washington**
The Home of Lafayette..... 8 649
- How Rome is governed 14 150
- Finances of the Revolution..... 14 591
- Diplomacy of the Revolution... 15 576
- *President Reed of Pennsylvania: a Reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft, and others..... 19 762
- Longfellow's Translation of Dante's *Divina Commedia*..... 20 188
- The Hessian Mercenaries of our Revolution..... 35 131
- General John De Kalb..... 36 476
- Reminiscences of George Grote.. 44 779
- *(*Greene*, George Washington) Historical View of the American Revolution, *G. E. Ellis*..... 16 127
- **Greene*, Major-General Nathanael, Life of (*G. W. Greene*), *W. D. Howells*..... 21 506
- 27 779; 28 510
- Green Mountain Corn-field, *A. B. Torrey* 62 47
- Greenough, James Bradstreet**
The Blackbirds..... 39 31

Guerdon

- *Green Pastures and Piccadilly (Black), *H. W. Preston*..... 41 489
- Greenwood, Grace, pseud.** (See *Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane*)
- Grey, Barton, pseud.** (See *Sass, H.*)
- Greyport Legend, A (1797), *B. Harte*..... 28 357
- **Greyson Letters*, The (*Henry Rogers*)..... 1 122
- Grieve, Robert**
People of a New England Factory Village..... 46 460
- Griffith Gaunt**; or, Jealousy, *C. Reade*..... 16 641
- 17 100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751
- 18 94, 204, 323, 492, 606
- **Griffith Gaunt* (*Charles Reade*), *W. D. Howells*..... 18 767
- **Grimm's Life of Michael Angelo*, *J. Fiske*..... 17 124
- Grindwell Governing Machine, The, *C. P. Cranch*..... 1 576
- Griswold, William McCrillis**
The Story of a Swiss Ring-Politician..... 41 347
- **Metternich* 45 691
- **Eminent Israelites*..... 46 566
- **Kossuth's Memories of Exile*... 46 568
- Grit, *E. P. Whipple* 15 407
- **Grossen Piano-forten Virtuosen unserer Zeit*, Die (*W. Von Lenz*), *T. S. Perry*..... 29 371
- Grosvenor, William Mason**
The Railroads and the Farms... 32 591
- Grote, Augustus Radcliffe**
The Marguerite..... 34 670
- At Parting..... 37 371
- A Last Word..... 39 329
- Grote, George, Reminiscences of, *G. W. Greene*..... 44 770
- **Grounds and Buildings of the Centennial Exhibition*, Philadelphia, 1876 (*Gardner*)..... 43 548
- **Group of Poets*, A, and their Haunts (*James Albert Harrison*), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 36 364
- **Growing Power of the Republic of Chile*, The, *H. A. Clapp*... 54 110
- Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of Shakespeare's Genius, The, *E. P. Whipple*..... 20 178
- Growth of Conscience in the Decorative Arts, *H. Van Brunt*..... 42 204
- Growth of Continents, The, *L. Agassiz*..... 12 72
- Growth of the Novel, *G. P. Lathrop*. 33 684
- Guardian Angel, The, *O. W. Holmes*... 19 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
- 20 1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
- Guerdon, The, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 19 227
- Guerdon, The, *J. J. Piatt*..... 49 30

Guernsey

Guernsey, Clara Florida	
On the Ridge.....	32 656
Guernsey, Lucy Ellen	
The Cohansey Tea-Fight.....	33 478
Miss Georgine's Husband.....	34 568
From the Purple Island.....	38 225
* (Guerrazzi, F. D.) Beatrice Cenci, a Historical Novel of the Sixteenth Century, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 638
Guest's Confession, H. James, Jr.	30 385, 565
Guests of Night, The, B. Taylor	29 14
Guides, A Talk about, M. S. Cummins	13 649
Guido Rospigliosi, Il, T. W. Parsons	25 43
Guiney, Louise Imogen	
Chance.....	47 826
An English Literary Cousin.....	54 467
A Salutation.....	57 316
Sleep.....	58 791
A Tory Parson.....	59 524
The Waterways of Portsmouth.....	60 9
* Guizot, Monsieur, in Private Life (Mme. De Witt; M. C. M. Simpson, trans.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 412
Gunnar. A Norse Romance, H. H. Boyesen	32 13, 166, 320, 426, 513, 681
* Gunnar (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), W. D. Howells	34 624
Gurney, Ephraim Whitman	
*Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb (Goodwin).....	6 242
Gurowski, R. Carter	18 625
Gustafson, Axel Carl Johan	
Count Shouvaloff.....	42 333
Un Homme Capable.....	44 213
Gymnasium, The, <i>D. W. Cheever</i>	3 529
Gymnastics, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	7 283
Gymnastics, The New, <i>D. Lewis</i>	10 129
* Gypsies, A History of the (W. Simpson)	18 254
* Gypsies, The (Charles G. Leland), G. P. Lathrop	50 416
Gypsies, The Origin of the, G. W. Hosmer	17 167
H. H. (See Hunt, Mrs. Helen Maria, and Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria)	
Habitant of Lower Canada, The, E. Farrer	48 771
Habits of English Life, R. G. White	45 86
Händel, George Frederick, J. S. Dwight	55 495
* Händel, The Life of, by Victor Schoelcher	1 378
* Händel and Haydn Triennial in Boston, The, W. F. Apthorp	334 247

Hale

* Händel's Messiah, Christmas Performance of, W. F. Apthorp	39 385
Hâfiz of Shirâz, E. P. Evans	53 94
* Hâfiz, Texts and Translations of: Die Lieder des Hâfiz; Hâfiz of Shirâz; Der Sânger von Schiras, E. P. Evans	53 309
Hagar, Albert D.	
Ancient Mining on the Shores of Lake Superior.....	15 308
Hague, James Duncan	
Some Coral Islands and Islanders.....	22 36
Hair-Chains, M. C. Putnam	8 534
* Hal: The Story of a Clodhopper (W. M. F. Round), T. S. Perry	46 124
Haleyon Days, C. Chesebro'	14 675
Hale, Charles	
Personal Reminiscences of the Late Henry Thomas Buckle.....	11 488
The Khedive and his Court.....	37 513
* The Wages Question (Walker)	38 505
* Working People and their Employers (Gladden)	38 505
Municipal Indebtedness	38 661
Consular Service and Society in Egypt	40 280
* The Constitutional and Political History of the United States (Von Holst)	39 630
Hale, Edward Everett. (Frederick Ingham, pseud.)	
The Dot and Line Alphabet.....	2 633
My Double; and how He undid Me	4 356
The London Working Men's College	8 30
"Solid Operations in Virginia".....	9 781
The Man without a Country	12 665
Northern Invasions	13 245
The Queen of California	13 265
How to use Victory	13 763
What shall we have for Dinner?	14 364
Paul Jones and Denis Duval	14 493
Edward Everett	15 342
How Mr. Frye would have preached it	19 198
The United States Sanitary Commission	19 416
My Visit to Sybaris	20 63
Dinner Speaking	20 507
A Week in Sybaris	21 160
Did he take the Prince to ride?	21 603
The First and the Last	22 744
The Good-natured Pendulum	23 20
The Brick Moon	24 451, 603, 679
Life in the Brick Moon	25 215
A Fossil from the Tertiary	44 98
John Baptist at the Jordan	49 60
A Visit to Jerusalem	49 368

Hale

- Daniel Defoe and Thomas Shepard.....56 85
- * (Hale, Edward Everett) If, Yes, and Perhaps, *W. D. Howells*.....22 634
- *The Ingham Papers, *W. D. Howells*.....24 128
- Hale, Lucretia Peabody**
- The Queen of the Red Chessmen.....1 431
- Why did the Governess faint?.....3 543
- Sunshine.....6 657
- Two and One.....10 594
- The Musician.....12 82
- The Two Letters.....31 513
- An Uncloseted Skeleton (with *E. L. Bynner*).....60 433
- Half an Hour before Supper, *B. Harte*.....30 272
- *Half Hours with Insects (*A. S. Packard, Jr.*), *S. H. Scudder*.....40 380
- Half-Life and Half a Life, *A. E. H. Appleton*.....13 157
- *Half-Score New Novelists, *A : A Wheel of Fire ; As it was Written ; The Last Meeting ; Roses of Shadow ; Within the Capes ; A Mission Flower ; On Both Sides ; Suzette ; Oblivion ; Valentino*, *H. E. Scudder*.....57 259
- *Half-Tints.....20 256
- Half-Way, *G. Barrow*.....26 205, 347
- Half-Way House, In the, *J. R. Lowell*.....11 26
- Hall, Eliza Calvert**
- Felicissima.....47 784
- Hall, Henry**
- The Future of American Shipping.....47 166
- Hall, Samuel Carter and Mrs. Anna Maria**
- Memories of Authors.....15 97, 213, 330, 477
- Hallam, Arthur, *J. T. Fields*.....6 694
- *Hallam, Arthur Henry, Remains in Verse and Prose of, *J. P. Quincy*.....13 256
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene, *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 718
- *Hallock's, Mary, Pencil Drawings, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 250
- Hallowell, Mrs. Sarah Catharine Fraley**
- A Quaker Woman.....30 220
- Halpine, Charles Graham**
- Daphnaides ; or the English Laurel, from Chaucer to Tennyson.....2 257, 452
- Colin Clout and the Faery Queen.....2 674
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert**
- Drives from a French Farm.....25 656
- French and English.....58 17, 318, 619
- 59 32, 668 ; 60 593, 766

Handwriting

- Hamilton, Alexander, *C. C. Hazewell*.....16 625
- *Hamilton, Alexander (Henry Cabot Lodge) [American Statesmen], *H. E. Scudder*.....50 125
- *Hamilton, Alexander, The Life of (Morse), *H. E. Scudder*.....38 241
- *Hamilton, Alexander, Life of (John C. Hamilton), *H. E. Scudder*.....44 552
- *Hamilton, Alexander, The Life and Epoch of (George Shea), *H. E. Scudder*.....44 553
- *Hamilton, Alexander, The Works of (H. C. Lodge, ed.), *J. T. Morse, Jr.*.....59 115
- Hamilton, Gail, pseud. (See Dodge, Mary Abigail)**
- *Hamilton, John C. : History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the Writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries, *E. Quincy*.....1 505
- Hamilton, Kate Waterman (John Wilkinson, pseud.)**
- The Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker.....56 13
- * (Hamilton, Sir William) Lectures on Metaphysics, *E. P. Whipple*.....3 774
- Hamlet, A Difficulty in, *J. P. Quincy*.....49 388
- Hamlet at the Boston, *J. W. Howe*.....3 172
- Hamlet in Paris, *T. Child*.....50 766
- Hamlets, The Two, *R. G. White*.....48 467
- Hamlets of the Stage, The, *A. Sage*.....23 665 ; 24 188
- Hamlin, Cyrus**
- The Dream of Russia.....58 771
- *Hammer and Anvil (Spielhagen ; *W. H. Brown*, trans.), *R. Keeler*.....26 636
- Hancock House and its Founder, The, *A. Gilman*.....11 692
- *Handbook of Ceramic Art (*M. S. Lockwood*), *W. P. Longfellow*.....42 383
- *Handbook of Painters, Engravers, Architects, and Sculptors (Mrs. Clement), *C. Cook*.....33 247
- *Handbook of Railroad Construction for the Use of American Engineers (Vose).....1 378
- *Handbook of the History of Philosophy (Dr. Schwegler).....31 751
- Handful of Translations, *A. H. W. Longfellow*.....26 359
- *Hand of Ethelberta, The (Hardy), *G. P. Lathrop*.....38 244
- *Handwriting of Junius professionally investigated, The (Charles Chabot), *W. E. Channing*.....28 766

Handy-Book

*Handy-Book of Husbandry, The (Waring).....	26	634
*Hanging of the Crane, The (Long-fellow), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34	745
Hannah Dawston's Child, <i>L. L. Pleasants</i>	45	362
*Hannah Jane (D. R. Locke), Illustrated, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49	133
*Hannah Thurston (Bayard Taylor), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	13	132
Hannay, James Douglas Jerrold.....	1	1
*Hans Breitmann in Church, with other new Ballads (Charles G. Leland).....	25	640
*Hans Breitmann's Ballads (Leland), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24	387
*Hans Breitmann's Party, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22	511
*Hans Brinker, or the Silver Skates (M. E. Dodge).....	17	779
Hapgood, Isabel Florence Count Tolstoi and the Public Censor.....	60	57
Happier Gift, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	39	482
Happiest Days, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	11	1
Happiness, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1	685
Happiness, Ode to, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8	365
*Happy Boy, A (Björnstjerne Björnson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51	127
Harbors of the Great Lakes, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7	313
Hardaker, M. A. A Study in Sociology.....	50	214
Hardhack, Mr., on the Derivation of Man from the Monkey, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	19	300
Hardhack, Mr., on the Sensational in Literature and Life, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	26	195
Harding, Chester, <i>S. Bowles</i>	19	484
Harding, Rebecca Blaine. (See, also, Davis, Mrs. Rebecca Harding) Life in the Iron Mills.....	7	430
A Story of To-Day.....	8	471, 582, 707
	9	40, 202, 282
John Lamar.....	9	411
David Gaunt.....	10	257, 403
Blind Tom.....	10	580
The Promise of the Dawn.....	11	10
Paul Blecker.....	11	580, 677
	12	52
The Great Air Engine.....	12	701
Stephen Yarrow.....	13	66
The Wife's Story.....	14	1
Out of the Sea.....	15	533
Ellen.....	16	22
The Luck of Abel Steadman.....	16	331
The High Tide of December.....	17	47
The Harmonists.....	17	529

Harrison

Hardy, Arthur Sherburne Marginal Notes from the Library of a Mathematician.....	59	81
Passe Rose.....	62	289, 483, 577, 726
Hardy, Thomas Two on a Tower.....	50	721
Hare and many Foes, The, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	31	671
Hare and the Tortoise, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	52	187
*(Harford, John S.) The Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, with Translations of many of his Poems and Letters, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	1	510
Harmonists, The, <i>R. B. Harding</i> ...	17	529
Harney, Will Wallace Who won the Pretty Widow?... Milking Time..... Nooning in Florida..... A Terrible Twenty-Four Hours..... Katy's Fortune..... Tropic Midnight..... How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost..... The Long Dream..... "Harnt" that walks Chillhowee, The, <i>M. N. Murfree</i> *Harold : A Drama (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i> Haroun Al Raschid, <i>T. S. Collier</i> Haroun Al Raschid, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	29	535, 697, 299, 165, 543, 176, 305, 207, 108, 660, 242, 477, 463
Harper, Ruth Rhoda.....	18	521
*Harper's Hand-Book for Travelers in Europe and the East (W. P. Fetridge), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	380
Harpocrates, <i>B. Taylor</i>	15	662
*Harrington, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	7	383
Harris, Mary B. A Lumberwoman.....	25	424
Harris, William Torrey The Division of School Funds for Religious Purposes..... Ralph Waldo Emerson.....	38	171, 238
Harrison, Agnes Lina..... St. Michael's Night.....	14	538, 21, 685
	22	12, 136, 285, 439
Harrison, Jonathan Baxter Certain Dangerous Tendencies in American Life..... The Nationals, their Origin and their Aims..... Three Typical Workingmen..... Workingmen's Wives..... The Career of a Capitalist..... Study of a New England Factory Town.....	42	385, 521, 717, 59, 129, 689

Harrison

- Preaching44 129
Sincere Demagogy.....44 488
Studies in the South...49 76, 179, 673,
740
50 99, 194, 349, 476, 623, 750
51 87
- *(Harrison, Jonathan Baxter) Cer-
tain Dangerous Tendencies in
American Life, *W. D. Howells*.45 848
- Harte [Francis] Bret**
The Legend of Monte del Diablo.12 476
The Poet of Sierra Flat.....38 115
A Greypoint Legend.....28 357
The Romance of Madroño Hol-
low28 371
A Newport Romance.....28 481
The Princess Bob and her Friends.28 759
Grandmother Tenterden.....29 105
How Santa Claus came to Simp-
son's Bar29 349
The Idyl of Battle Hollow.....29 496
Concepcion de Arguello.....29 603
Half an Hour before Supper....30 272
"For the King".....34 15
"Ramón".....34 465
- *(Harte, Bret) Condensed Novels
and other Papers.....21 128
- *Drift from Two Shores, *H.*
W. Preston.....42 700
*East and West Poems.....29 107
*Echoes of the Foot-Hills, *W.*
D. Howells.....35 234
*In the Carquinez Woods, *H.*
E. Scudder.....52 705
*Poems, *W. D. Howells*.....27 392
*Sketches and Stories, *H. E.*
Scudder.....50 264
*Thankful Blossom.....39 500
*The Luck of Roaring Camp,
and other Tales, *W. D.*
Howells.....25 633
*The Story of a Mine, *H. W.*
Preston.....42 432
- *Hartford County, Conn., The
Memorial History of (Trum-
bull, ed.), *W. E. Foster*.....59 271
- Hartley, Mrs. Benjamin**
Black Christmas at Dix Cove...26 678
- *Hartmann's Philosophie (J. C.
Fischer), *T. S. Perry*.....29 756
- *Harvard and Thomas Concerts,
W. F. Apthorp.....39 122
- *Harvard Annual Report (1876-
77), *C. Gordon*.....41 675
- *Harvard Book, The (F. O. Vaille
and H. A. Clark, eds.), *T. S.*
Perry.....36 502
- Harvard Class-Day, Side Glances
at, *M. A. Dodge*.....12 242
- Harvard Divinity School, The Fu-
ture of, *W. C. Langdon*.....48 377

Hawthorne

- *Harvard Examinations for Women,
C. F. Dunbar.....34 383
- *Harvard Examinations for Women,
The, *C. B. Martin*.....40 637
- *Harvard Memorials, *W. D. Howells*.19 125
- Harvard's Heroes, *W. Mitchell*.....12 335
- Harvard University, Oration on the
Two Hundred and Fiftieth
Anniversary of the Foundation
of, *J. R. Lowell*.....58 Sup. 1
- Harvard University, Poem de-
livered in Sanders Theatre,
Cambridge, on the Two Hun-
dred and Fiftieth Anniversary
of the Foundation of Harvard
University, *O. W. Holmes*..58 Sup. 18
- *Harvard University Catalogue,
The, *W. R. Ware*...31 626; 33 373
- Harvester, The.....22 624
- Harvest Noon, *E. M. Thomas*.....48 321
- Hassard, John Rose Green**
The New York Catholic Cathe-
dral: Letters to C. Cook.43 415, 552
- *The Life of Bayard Taylor....54 562
- Hassler Glacier in the Straits of
Magellan, The, *E. C. Agassiz*.30 472
- Hatheway, Mary E. N.**
The Sphinx.....28 563
- *(Hatin, Eugène) Histoire Politique
et Littéraire de la Presse en
France.....9 526
- Haunted Shanty, The, *B. Taylor*...8 57
- Haunted Window, The, *T. W. Hig-
ginson*.....19 429
- Haunts of Galileo, The, *E. D. R.*
Bianciardi.....54 91
- *Hauptströmungen der Literatur
des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts,
Die (G. Brandes), *T. S. Perry*.35 115
37 505, 755
- Hauser, Caspar, Who was? *G. N.*
Lieber.....7 62
- Have Animals Souls? *J. F. Clarke*.34 412
- Haven, Gilbert**
*My Days and Nights on the
Battle-Field ("Carleton")...13 516
- Hawes, Charlotte Prince**
Letter to a Young Housekeeper..16 535
A Struggle for Shelter.....17 456
Invalidism.....18 599
- Hawthorne, Julian**
Problems of the Scarlet Letter..57 471
- Hawthorne, Mrs., An Evening with,
T. W. Higginson.....28 432
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel**
Some of the Haunts of Burns....6 385
Near Oxford.....8 385
Pilgrimage to Old Boston.....9 88
Chiefly about War Matters.....10 43
Leamington Spa.....10 451
About Warwick.....10 708

Hawthorne

Recollections of a Gifted Woman	11	43
A London Suburb	11	306
Up the Thames	11	598
Outside Glimpses of English Poverty	12	36
Civic Banquets	12	195
A Scene from the Dolliver Romance	14	101
Another Scene from the Dolliver Romance	15	1
Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books	17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725 18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682 20 15
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom House	21	106
Septimius Felton; or, the Elixir of Life	29	5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645 30 1, 129
The Ancestral Footstep	50	823 51 47, 180
Hawthorne, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	14	98
*Hawthorne [English Men of Letters] (Henry James, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45	282
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, <i>E. W. Whipple</i>	5	614
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, English Note-Books of, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	26	257
*Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29	624
Hawthorne, the Genius of, <i>E. P. Peabody</i>	22	359
*Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and his Wife (Julian Hawthorne), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	55	259
Hawthorne in the Boston Custom-House. [Extracts from his Private Letters.] <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	21	106
Hawthorne Manuscripts, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51	363
*(Hawthorne, Nathaniel) The Marble Faun, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	509
*The Scarlet Letter, illustrated	40	753
Hawthorne's Last Romance, History of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30	452
Hawthorne's Note-Books, Passages from	17	1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725 18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682 20 15
Hay, John		
Ellsworth	8	119
The Mormon Prophet's Tragedy	24	669
Castilian Days	27	50, 212, 413, 591 28 21
A Triumph of Order	30	219
Miles Keagh's Horse	45	214
*Haydn and other Poems	26	123

Hazewell

Hayes, Augustus Allen		
Saltpetre as a Source of Power	9	587
An American Soldier in China	57	193
China and the United States	59	586
Hayes, Isaac Israel		
Dr. Molke	20	43
Dr. Molke's Friends	21	36, 198, 485
Under the Midnight Sun	24	752 25 102
Hayes, President, Two Years of, <i>W. Allen</i>	44	190
Hayne, Paul Hamilton		
Sonnet: The brave old Poets sing of noble Themes	1	500
Anno Domini, 1860	6	228
Sonnet, Written after a Violent Thunder-Storm in the Country	6	481
Aspects of the Pines	30	351
Forest Pictures	30	662
The Voice in the Pines	31	53
The Wood Lake	31	405
Golden Dell	32	425
The Woodland	34	474
Visit of the Wrens	34	717
After the Tornado	35	322
Sonnet: Day follows day; years perish; still mine eyes	37	650
To —	54	397
Malice	54	648
*(Hayne, Paul Hamilton) Avolio, a legend of the Island of Cos, with other Poems	5	123
Hayne, William Hamilton		
The Head of Niobe	55	360
The Bust of Kronos	56	769
Haynie, James Henry		
Socialistic and other Assassinations	46	466
Hayward, Edward Farwell		
Nathaniel Parker Willis	54	212
Literary Athlete, A	58	456
*Hazel-Blossoms (Whittier), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35	106
Hazewell, Charles Creighton		
British India	1	85
Spartacus	1	288
Agrarianism	3	393
The Italian War	4	244
Mexico	5	235
The Mexicans and their Country	5	487
The European Crisis	7	101
Napoleon the Third	7	682
Emancipation in Russia	8	39
The United States and Europe	8	95
Panic Terror	8	492
The Rehabilitation of Spain	9	351
Weather in War	9	593
Froude's Henry the Eighth	10	16
The Hour and the Man	10	623
Sovereigns and Sons	11	145
The Conquest of Cuba	12	462

Hazlitt

The Beginning of the End.....	13	112
Fighting Facts for Fogies.....	13	393
*History of English Literature (Craik).....	13	518
The Presidential Election.....	13	631
*History of the Romans under the Empire (Merivale).....	13	768
Democracy and the Secession War.....	14	505
The Twentieth Presidential Elec- tion.....	14	633
Assassination.....	16	85
*Life and Times of Cicero (For- syth).....	16	380
Alexander Hamilton.....	16	625
The Norman Conquest.....	18	461
The Progress of Prussia.....	18	578
The Fall of Austria.....	18	746
Some Unappreciated Characters.....	19	593
The Destructive Democracy.....	21	233
Hazlitt, William, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	25	664
Head, Anna North Wind in Autumn.....	46	675
*Head of Medusa and other Novels, The: The Head of Medusa; Washington Square; Ben-Hur; Mother Molly; The Trumpet- Major; Ego; My Marriage; Nestlenook; Princes' Favors; Endymion, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47	707
Head of Niobe, The, <i>W. H. Hayne</i>	55	360
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking, <i>A. Ten Broeck</i>	14	185
Headsmen, The, <i>W. Young</i>	50	638
Health in the Camp, <i>H. Martineau</i>	8	571
Health in the Hospital, <i>H. Martineau</i>	8	718
Health of Our Girls, The, <i>T. W.</i> <i>Higginson</i>	9	722
*Healy's Slander.....	33	757
*He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio (<i>W. W. Story</i>), <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i>	52	843
Heart and Hearth, <i>T. B. Read</i>	19	545
Heart-Break Hill, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	31	337
*Heart of Africa, The (Georg Schweinfurth; <i>Ellen E. Frewer</i> , trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	109
*Heart of It, The (<i>W. O. Stod-</i> <i>dard</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	122
Heart of New England, The, <i>E. C.</i> <i>Stedman</i>	29	34
*Heart of the Andes, The, by <i>F.</i> <i>Church</i>	4	128
*Heart of the Continent, The (<i>Lud-</i> <i>low</i>).....	26	120
Heart of the War, The, <i>J. G. Hol-</i> <i>land</i>	14	240
*Hearts and Hands (Christian Reid).....	35	623
Heart's Call, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	57	612
*Heartsease and Rue (Lowell), <i>G.</i> <i>E. Woodberry</i>	61	557

Henri

*Heat considered as a Mode of Mo- tion (John Tyndall), <i>E. L.</i> <i>Youmans</i>	13	512
Heathen at Home, My, <i>J. W.</i> <i>Palmer</i>	18	728
Heaton, Barbara Two Emigrants.....	52	486
Hedbrooke, Andrew, <i>pseud.</i> (See Sill, Edward Rowland)		
Hedge, Frederic Henry Gottfried William von Leibnitz....	2	14
The Northern Lights and the Stars.....	4	689
*The Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius (Long, trans.).....	12	529
University Reform.....	18	296
*The Life and Works of Lessing (Evans, trans.).....	19	378
Characteristics of Genius.....	21	150
Irony.....	26	414
Luther and his Work.....	52	805
Classic and Romantic.....	57	309
*(Hedge, Frederic Henry) Reason in Religion.....	16	383
*Hedged in (E. S. Phelps).....	25	756
*Hegel (Karl Köstlin), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	27	775
*Heilige Antoninus von Padua, Der (Wilhelm Busch), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30	750
*Heine, Heinrich (S. Karpeles), <i>T.</i> <i>S. Perry</i>	30	631
*(Heine, Heinrich, Scintillations from the Prose Works of (S. A. Stern, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	237
*Heine, Heinrich, The Life, Work, and Opinions of (William Stigand), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48	414
*Heine's Leben und Werke (Adolf Strodtmann).....	27	525
*Helena (Tourguénieff), <i>T. S. Per-</i> <i>ry</i>	29	114
Helen at the Loom, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32	698
Helen of Tyre, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	45	252
Helen's Cup, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	45	386
*Heliotype and its Uses, The, <i>C.</i> <i>Cook</i>	32	245
*Heliotype Process, The, <i>W. P. P.</i> <i>Longfellow</i>	33	508
*Heller, Robert: Der Reichspos- treiter in Ludwigsburg.....	1	384
*Helmholtz on the Phenomena of Vision, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29	251
Helmuth, William Tod Some of the Wonders of Modern Surgery.....	21	373
*(Helps, Arthur) The Spanish Con- quest in America, and its Rela- tion to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies.....	1	377
*Henri IV., Lettres Intimes de (Dussieux), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39	247

Higginson

*Herrick, Robert, Selections from
the Poetry of. E. A. Abbey.

- | | | |
|---|----|-----|
| <i>mus., F. F. Lathrop</i> | 31 | 271 |
| <i>Hersa, To, F. Willson</i> | 17 | 311 |
| <i>*Herschel, Caroline, Memoir and Correspondence of</i> | 38 | 363 |
| <i>*Herschel, Sir William : His Life and Works (Edward S. Holden), G. E. Woodberry</i> | 48 | 414 |
| <i>Her Shawl, O. Lighton</i> | 45 | 361 |
| <i>*Hesperus and Other Poems (Charles DeKay), G. P. Lathrop</i> | 46 | 703 |
| <i>*Hesperus, or Forty-Five Dog-Post Days (Richter; C. T. Brooks, trans.), J. Weiss</i> | 16 | 510 |
| <i>Hessian Baroness, The Journal of a, J. W. Davis</i> | 53 | 351 |
| <i>Hessian Mercenaries of our Revolution, The, G. W. Greene</i> | 35 | 131 |
| <i>*Hessians and the other German Auxiliaries of Great Britain in the Revolutionary War, The, (Edward J. Lowell), H. C. Lodge</i> | 53 | 855 |
| <i>Hester's Dower, L. B. C. Wyman</i> | 48 | 792 |
| <i>*Hester, the Bride of the Islands (Sylvester B. Beckett), F. C. Hopkinson</i> | 5 | 760 |
| <i>Heston, Ellen Marvin</i> | | |
| <i>*Colart Method of Instruction for Women</i> | 34 | 761 |
| <i>Hewett, Waterman Thomas</i> | | |
| <i>University Administration</i> | 50 | 505 |
| <i>Hewins, Caroline Maria</i> | | |
| <i>The History of Children's Books</i> | 61 | 112 |
| <i>Hidden Forces, A. M. Libby</i> | 57 | 448 |
| <i>Higginson, Thomas Wentworth</i> | | |
| <i>Saints and their Bodies</i> | 1 | 582 |
| <i>Mademoiselle's Campaigns</i> | 2 | 193 |
| <i>Water-Lilies</i> | 2 | 465 |
| <i>Physical Courage</i> | 2 | 728 |
| <i>Ought Women to learn the Alphabet ?</i> | 3 | 137 |
| <i>A Letter to a Dyspeptic</i> | 3 | 465 |
| <i>A Charge with Prince Rupert</i> | 3 | 725 |
| <i>The Murder of the Innocents</i> | 4 | 345 |
| <i>The Maroons of Jamaica</i> | 5 | 213 |
| <i>The Maroons of Surinam</i> | 5 | 549 |
| <i>Theodore Parker</i> | 6 | 449 |
| <i>Fayal and the Portuguese</i> | 6 | 526 |
| <i>Barbarism and Civilization</i> | 7 | 51 |
| <i>Gymnastics</i> | 7 | 283 |
| <i>April Days</i> | 7 | 385 |
| <i>Denmark Vesey</i> | 7 | 728 |
| <i>The Ordeal by Battle</i> | 8 | 88 |
| <i>Nat Turner's Insurrection</i> | 8 | 173 |
| <i>My Out-Door Study</i> | 8 | 302 |
| <i>A New Counterblast</i> | 8 | 696 |
| <i>Snow</i> | 9 | 188 |
| <i>Letter to a Young Contributor</i> | 9 | 400 |

Higginson

The Health of Our Girls.....	9 722
Gabriel's Defeat.....	10 337
The Life of Birds.....	10 368
The Procession of the Flowers.....	10 649
The Puritan Minister.....	12 265
Regular and Volunteer Officers.....	14 348
*The Maine Woods (Thoreau).....	14 386
*Jenny Juneiana.....	14 387
*Woman and her Era and Eliza Woodson (Farnham).....	14 388
A Night in the Water.....	14 393
*Azarian (H. E. Prescott).....	14 515
Leaves from an Officer's Journal.....	14 521,
	740; 15 65
*Dissertations and Discussions (Mill).....	14 776
*Narrative of Privations.....	14 777
*Looking toward Sunset (Child).....	15 255
*The Seer (Hunt).....	15 376
*Studies for Stories (Ingelow).....	15 378
*The Morrisons (M. Mosmer).....	15 378
The Cradle of Rebellions.....	15 380
*Cape Cod (Thoreau).....	15 381
Up the St. Mary's.....	15 422
Fair Play the Best Policy.....	15 623
*Engineer and Artillery Opera- tions (Gillmore).....	15 635
*General Todleben's History of the Defence of Sebastopol.....	15 638
*La Fiera (A Nota).....	16 125
*La Rosa dell' Alpi.....	16 125
*Ordnance and Armor.....	16 126
*Lectures on the Science of Lan- guage, Second Series (Müller).....	16 128
Up the St. John's River.....	16 311
Our Future Militia System.....	16 371
*Letters to Various Persons (Thoreau).....	16 504
*An Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy (Mill).....	16 762
*The Works of Edmund Burke.....	17 122
*Winifred Bertram (Mrs. Charles) tell).....	17 384
*Resources of California (Hit- tell).....	17 522
*The American Republic (Brown- son).....	17 523
*Across the Continent (Bowles).....	17 524
*Esperance (Meta Landor).....	17 525
*Mind in Nature (H. J. Clark).....	17 649
*Manuals of Croquet.....	17 772
*Social Life of the Chinese (Doo- little).....	17 779
A Plea for Culture.....	19 29
A Driftwood Fire.....	19 189
Out on Picket.....	19 271
The Haunted Window.....	19 429
*Lectures and Reports on Educa- tion (Mann).....	19 512
Oldport in Winter.....	19 612
Negro Spirituals.....	19 685
An Artist's Dream.....	20 100

Higginson

Up the Edisto.....	20 157
Sunshine and Petrarch.....	20 307
Literature as an Art.....	20 745
*Ornithology and Oölogy of New England (Samuels).....	20 761
Oldport Wharves.....	21 61
*Early Recollections of Newport (Channing).....	21 510
*The Earthly Paradise (Morris).....	22 255
*The Layman's Breviary (Brooks).....	22 255
Malbone, an Oldport Romance.....	23 1,
	137, 265, 393, 521, 649
*Prehistoric Nations (Baldwin).....	23 768
*Chips from a German Workshop (Müller).....	23 771
The Greek Goddesses.....	24 97
Americanism in Literature.....	25 56
*Memoirs and Writings of Marga- ret Fuller Ossoli.....	25 251
*American Colonies previous to the Declaration of Independ- ence (Doyle).....	25 759
A Shadow.....	26 4
*Society and Solitude (Emerson).....	26 119
Footpaths.....	26 513
Madame Delia's Expectations.....	27 40
*Verses by H. H.....	27 400
Sappho.....	28 83
An Evening with Mrs. Hawthorne.....	28 432
On an Old Latin Text-Book.....	28 434
In a Wherry.....	29 163
*Ancient America (Baldwin).....	30 115
Some War Scenes Revisited.....	42 1
The Reed Immortal.....	46 248
A Search for the Pleiades.....	46 657
Carlyle's Laugh.....	48 463
*The Roman Poets of the Re- public.....	48 701
*The Negro Race in America.....	51 564
*Lodge's Webster.....	52 570
*Palmer's Odyssey.....	54 559
*Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife.....	55 259
*William Lloyd Garrison.....	57 120
Grant.....	57 384
Edwin Percy Whipple.....	58 345
*Grant's Memoirs, Second Vol- ume.....	58 419
The Dying House.....	61 334
* (Higginson, Thomas Wentworth) Army Life in a Black Regi- ment, W. D. Howells.....	24 648
*Atlantic Essays, W. D. How- ells.....	28 639
*Oldport Days, C. P. Cranch.....	33 108
*The Works of Epictetus, trans- lated from the Greek, D. A. Wasson.....	16 761
*A Larger History of the United States of America, H. E. Scudder.....	57 559



Higher

- *Higher Female Education in Prussia, *J. D. Philbrick*.....35 125
 Highland Light, The, *H. D. Thoreau*.....14 649
 *Highland Rambles (*W. R. Wright*).....22 128
 *High Life in New York, by Jonathan Slick.....4 385
 Highly Explosive, *J. G. Austin*.....26 527
 High Tide of December, The, *R. B. Harding*.....17 47
 *Hide Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire, 1571, The (Jean Ingelow), Illustrated, *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 134
 Hilary, *L. Larcom*.....12 159
 Hilda, *J. V. Cheney*.....35 290
 Hildreth, Charles Lotin
 Midnight.....50 607
 Hilgard, Eugene Waldemar
 Progress in Agriculture by Education and Government Aid.....49 531, 651
 Hill, Adams Sherman
 Letter-Writing.....2 43
 A Castle of Indolence.....21 726
 Mayden Valley, Spinster-Land.....22 605
 Hill, Clement Hugh
 *Wheaton's Elements of International Law.....18 513
 Hill, Thomas
 *History of the Inductive Sciences.....2 122
 Chicadee.....3 52
 *The Mathematical Monthly.....3 647
 Bloodroot.....3 703
 The Laws of Beauty.....5 385
 Were they Crickets?.....17 397
 Hillard, George Stillman
 Crawford and Sculpture.....2 64
 *The New Priest in Conception Bay (Robert Lowell).....2 896
 James Fenimore Cooper.....9 52
 *A Discourse on the Life, Character, and Policy of Count Cavour (Botta).....9 650
 *The Life and Letters of Washington Irving (Irving).....10 646
 *The Works and Memoir of Rufus Choate (Browne).....11 139
 *History of Spanish Literature (Ticknor).....12 662
 *The Life of Prescott (Ticknor).....13 128
 Bryant.....13 233
 *Bancroft's History of the United States, Vol. IX.....18 765
 Thomas Crawford: A Eulogy.....24 40
 *Catalogue of the Gray Collection of Engravings (Thies).....25 127
 The English Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne.....26 257
 Hillard, Kate
 The Brook's Message.....29 453
 My Sparrows.....31 308
 Fancy's Masquerade.....35 282

Histoire

- *Hill of Stones, The, and Other Poems (S. Weir Mitchell), *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 424
 Hillyar, James Mends
 Reminiscences of Christ's Hospital.....53 251
 Malta.....54 639
 *Hillyars and the Burtons, The (Henry Kingsley).....16 121
 Hindrance, *D. A. Wasson*.....9 607
 Hindu Humor, *E. Robins*.....49 66
 Hindu Reformer, A Modern, *C. Wood*.....49 483
 Hinton, Richard John
 Organization of Labor; its Aggressive Phases.....27 544
 *Hints on Household Taste in Furniture (Charles L. Eastlake; Charles C. Perkins, ed.), *G. P. Lathrop*.....30 748
 *Hints on School Education and Discipline (H. T. Lauderbach).....35 639
 Hippolytus of Euripides, The, *W. C. Lawton*.....59 356
 His Best, *L. R. Fairfax*.....46 624
 *Histoire de France au XVI. Siècle, (Michelet).....1 254
 *Histoire de France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'en 1789 (Guizot).....36 12
 *Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, I., II. (Comte de Paris), *T. S. Perry*.....34 503
 III., IV., *T. S. Perry*.....36 758
 *Histoire de la Littérature Contemporaine en Russie (C. Courrière), *T. S. Perry*.....39 249
 *Histoire de la Révolution Française, 1789-1799, par Théod. H. Barrau.....1 254
 *Histoire de l'Art de la Verrerie dans l'Antiquité (Achille Deville).....33 248
 *Histoire de l'Economie politique des anciens Peuples de l'Inde, etc. (Du Mesnil-Marigny), *T. S. Perry*.....30 118
 *Histoire de l'Internationale (Edmond Villetard), *T. S. Perry*.....29 503
 *Histoire du Costume en France depuis les Temps les plus reculés jusqu'à la Fin du XVIII. Siècle (J. Quicherat), *T. S. Perry*.....36 119
 *Histoire d'un Crime (V. Hugo), *T. S. Perry*.....41 269
 *Histoire d'une Maison (Viollet-le-Duc).....33 506
 *Histoire du Plébiscite racontée par un des 7,500,000 oui (Erckmann-Chatrian), *T. S. Perry*.....29 628

Histoire

- *Histoire du Romantisme (Théophile Gautier), *T. S. Perry*.....33 751
- Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764, *W. D. Howells*.23 389
- *Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782, An (C. W. Butterfield), *W. D. Howells*.....33 232
- *Historical Account of the Old State House of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence, An (Frank M. Etting), *H. E. Scudder*.....39 244
- *Historical Essays (Edward A. Freeman), *T. S. Perry*.....32 242
- *Historical Methods; Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. II.; Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his Family; A Larger History of the United States of America, *H. E. Scudder*.....57 553
- Historical Portraits Lately Exhibited in Paris, *W. J. Hoppin*...35 257
- *Historical Research respecting the Opinions of the Founders of the Republic on Negroes as Slaves, as Citizens, and as Soldiers, An (George Livermore), *C. E. Norton*.....12 263
- *Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, An (Henry C. Lea), *H. James*.....20 378
- *Historical Studies of Church-Building in the Middle Ages (Charles Eliot Norton).....46 854
- *Historical View of the American Revolution, An (G. Washington Greene), *G. E. Ellis*.....16 127
- *Historic Fields and Mansions of Middlesex (S. A. Drake).....34 237
- *Historic Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia, The (T. Westcott), *H. E. Scudder*.....42 651
- Historic Notes on Life and Letters in Massachusetts, *R. W. Emerson*.....52 529
- *Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley), *W. D. Howells*.....23 519
- *Histories on the Cooperative Plan, Recent: The Memorial History of Hartford County, Connecticut; Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. IV., *W. E. Foster* and *H. E. Scudder*.....59 271
- History, *R. H. Stoddard*.....42 467

History

- History, Something About, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....6 298
- History, The Study of; a lecture delivered before Cornell University, *G. Smith*.....25 44
- *History and Description of New England, General and Local, A (A. J. Coolidge and J. B. Mansfield), *J. R. Lowell*.....4 645
- *History and General Description of New France (Charlevoix; J. G. Shea, trans.), *F. Parkman*...20 125
29 499
- *History and Philosophy of Marriage.....24 640
- *History of American Currency (W. G. Sumner), *A. S. Bolles*.34 238
- *History of Art, The (Wilhelm Lübke; Clarence Cook, ed.), *W. H. Bishop*.....42 29
- *History of Charles the Bold, The (John Foster Kirk).....12 789
- History of Children's Books, The, *C. M. Hewins*.....61 112
- *History of Civilization in England, Vol. II. (H. T. Buckle), *E. P. Whipple*.....8 254
- *History of English Literature (H. Taine; H. Van Laun, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....29 241
- *History of European Morals (W. E. H. Lecky), *W. D. Howells*.....24 639
- *History of Flemish Literature (Delepierre).....6 503
- *History of Florida (George R. Fairbanks).....29 241
- *History of Music (Frederic Louis Ritter), *W. F. Apthorp*.....35 635
- *History of New England (John Gordon Palfrey), *W. D. Howells*.....30 621; 31 743
- *History of New York City (William L. Stone), *E. L. Burlingame*.....31 102
- *History of our Country from its Discovery by Columbus to the Celebration of the Centennial Anniversary of its Declaration of Independence, etc., The (Abby Sage Richardson), *W. D. Howells*.....36 244
- *History of Painting, Ancient, Early Christian, and Mediæval, A, Vol. I. (A. Woltmann and K. Woermann; S. Colvin, ed.), *W. H. Bishop*.....47 112
- *History of Paraguay, The (Washington), *R. Keeler*.....27 398
- *History of Sculpture (Wilhelm Lübke), *W. J. Stillman*.....32 118

History

- *History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress (Henry Wilson), *E. P. Whipple*...14 787
- *History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horne), *H. Stone*...38 360
- *History of the Atlantic Telegraph (Henry M. Field).....18 647
- *History of the Civil War in America (Comte de Paris; Louis F. Tasistro, trans.; Henry Coppée, ed.)37 381
- *History of the Conflict between Religion and Science (John William Draper).....33 501
- *History of the First Parish in Danvers, 1672-1872 (Charles B. Rice), *H. W. Preston*.....35 503
- *History of the Gypsies, A (Walter Simpson)18 254
- *History of the Inductive Sciences from the Earliest to the Present Time (Whewell), *T. Hill*...2 122
- *History of the Intellectual Development of Europe, A (J. W. Draper), *D. A. Wasson*...13 642
- *History of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America (Abel Stevens).....16 123
- *History of the Navy during the Rebellion, The (C. B. Boynton)22 377
- *History of the People of the United States, A, Vol. II. (McMaster), *H. E. Scudder*...56 419
- *History of the Republic of the United States of America, as traced in the writings of Alexander Hamilton and his Contemporaries (J. C. Hamilton), *E. Quincy*.....1 507
- *History of the Romans under the Empire (Charles Merivale), *C. C. Hazewell*.....13 768
- History of the Sewing Machine, *J. Parton*.....19 527
- *History of the Supernatural, The (William Howitt)12 399
- History of the Two Pillars, *W. L. Fawcett*33 85
- *History of the United Netherlands, Vols. I, II. (Motley), *E. P. Whipple*.....7 377
- Vols. III, IV., *W. D. Howells*...21 632
- *History of the United States, Vol. IX. (George Bancroft), *G. S. Hillard*.....18 765
- *History of the United States, A Larger (Higginson), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 559

Holland

- *History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from A. D. 1807 to A. D. 1814 (W. F. P. Napier).....10 767
- *History of the Whig Party, A (R. M. Ormsby), *F. C. Hopkinson*...5 372
- *History of West Point (Edward C. Boynton), *J. C. Hurd*.....13 258
- *History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric Telegraph (Prescott)8 379
- Hitchcock, A. P.**
Hymns and Hymn Tinkers.....49 336
- H Malady in England, The, *R. G. White*.....55 23
- Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood**
Where will the Rebellion leave us?.....8 236
- *Hodge, Charles, D. D., LL. D., Professor in the Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J., The Life of (A. A. Hodge), *G. E. Woodberry*.....47 560
- *Hodgson, Rev. Francis, B. D., Scholar, Poet, and Divine, Memoir of (James T. Hodgson)44 407
- (*Hodson, George H.) Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India, *C. E. Norton*.....5 124
- Hofwyl, My Student-Life at, *R. D. Owen*.....15 550
- Holbein and the Dance of Death, *R. G. White*.....3 265
- *Holden with the Cords (W. L. M. Jay)35 108
- *Holiday Books: Darley's Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; Venice (Yriarte); Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; The Bodleys Afoot; Insect Lives; Six Little Rebels; Room for One More; The Princess Idleways; Belle and the Boys; The Boy's Froissart; What Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle; Magellan, *W. D. Howells* and *H. E. Scudder*...45 124
- *Holidays in Eastern France (M. Betham-Edwards), *T. S. Perry*...44 653
- Holland, Henry Ware**
*Froude's Carlyle.....50 127
- *William Rufus.....50 401
- Heredity52 447
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert**
My Children2 317
- Farming Life in New England...2 334
- Daniel Gray.....4 194

Holland

The Heart of the War.....	14	240
The Popular Lecture.....	15	362
*(Holland, Josiah Gilbert) Bittersweet, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3	651
*Every-Day Topics, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38	631
*Kathrina, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20	762
*Lessons in Life.....	9	271
*Miss Gilbert's Career, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	125
*Sevenoaks, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37	117
*The Mistress of the Manse....	39	113
Holley, Alexander Lyman		
Iron-Clad Ships and Heavy Ordnance	11	85
Holmes, John		
*Paige's History of Cambridge..	40	85
Holmes, Oliver Wendell		
The Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table...1	48, 175, 312, 457, 614,	734, 871
	2	102, 234, 360, 496, 619
*Homœopathic Domestic Physician	1	250
*Agassiz's Natural History.....	1	320
*Parthenia (Eliza B. Lee).....	1	509
*Dr. Asa Gray's Botanical Series..	2	383
A Visit to the Autocrat's Landlady	2	738
The Last Look.....	2	749
*Brief Expositions of Rational Medicine (Bigelow).....	2	763
The Autocrat gives a Breakfast to the Public.....	2	889
*Mothers and Infants, Nurses and Nursing	3	645
The Professor at the Breakfast-Table...3	85, 232, 350, 492, 609, 760	
	4	119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751
The Stereoscope and the Stereograph	3	738
*Love (Michelet).....	4	391
*The Undergraduate	5	382
The Professor's Story...5	88, 222, 347, 470, 602, 735	
	6	95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729
	7	75, 214, 272, 395
A Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters.....	7	113
Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister Caroline	7	613
Army Hymn.....	7	757
Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture..	8	13
Parting Hymn.....	8	235
Bread and the Newspaper.....	8	346
The Wormwood Cordial of History.....	8	507
The Flower of Liberty.....	8	550
Union and Liberty.....	8	756
Voyage of the Good Ship Union..	9	398
The Poet to his Readers.....	10	118

Holmes

My Hunt after "The Captain"....	10	738
"Choose you this Day whom ye will serve".....	11	288
The Human Wheel, its Spokes and Felloes.....	11	567
Doings of the Sunbeam.....	12	1
The Great Instrument.....	12	637
The Minister Plenipotentiary....	13	106
The Last Charge	13	244
Our Classmate	13	329
Our Progressive Independence ..	13	497
Shakespeare	13	762
Hawthorne	14	98
In Memory of J. W. — R. W....	14	115
Bryant's Seventieth Birthday....	14	738
God Save the Flag.....	15	115
Our Oldest Friend.....	15	340
Our First Citizen.....	15	462
Our Battle-Laureate	15	589
No Time like the Old Time.....	16	398
A Farewell to Agassiz.....	16	584
My Annual	17	395
The Guardian Angel...19	1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641	
	20	1, 129, 257, 385, 513, 641
All Here, 1829-1867.....	19	323
Chanson without Music.....	20	543
Once More.....	21	430
Bill and Joe.....	22	313
Cinders from the Ashes.....	23	115
Bonaparte, August 15, 1769 — Humboldt, September 14, 1769..	24	637
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	25	86
Even-Song.....	25	349
Dorothy Q., a Family Portrait...27	120	
*Life of Major John André (Sargent).....	28	121
The Poet at the Breakfast-Table..	29	90, 224, 338, 485, 606, 731
	30	98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720
After the Fire.....	31	96
The Fountain of Youth.....	32	209
A Poem served to Order.....	32	296
*Sex in Education (Clarke).....	32	737
An Old-Year Song.....	33	101
A Ballad of the Boston Tea-Party	33	219
Professor Jeffries Wyman.....	34	611
The Americanized European....	35	75
Crime and Automatism.....	35	466
Old Cambridge.....	36	237
Exotics.....	36	356
A Familiar Letter (to Several Correspondents)	37	103
"Ad Amicos," 1829-1876.....	37	314
A Memorial Tribute (to Dr. Samuel Gridley Howe).....	37	464
How the Old Horse won the Bet..	38	44
How not to settle it.....	39	257
The First Fan.....	39	659
My Aviary.....	41	122

Holmes

The Silent Melody.....	42	335
Vestigia quinque retrorsum	44	238
The Coming Era.....	45	84
The Archbishop and Gil Blas....	46	205
Benjamin Peirce : Astronomer, Mathematician	46	823
Boston to Florence.....	47	412
Post Prandial.....	48	365
Before the Curfew.....	49	386
Our Dead Singer.....	49	721
At the Summit.....	50	164
An After-Breakfast Talk.....	51	65
A Loving-Cup Song.....	51	349
Pillow-Smoothing Authors.....	51	457
The Flaneur.....	51	674
King's Chapel.....	52	322
At the Saturday Club.....	53	68
The Girdle of Friendship	53	386
Thomas Gold Appleton.....	53	848
Ave.....	54	456
The New Portfolio.....	55	105, 248, 403, 523, 678, 721
	56	1, 145, 353, 522, 694, 836
The New Portfolio.	57	91, 369 ; 58 1
Two Anniversary After-Dinner Poems	56	263
Poem on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of Harvard Uni- versity.....	58	Sup. 18
Our Hundred Days in Europe....	59	343, 533, 638, 832
	60	116, 213, 289, 462
After "Our Hundred Days"	61	127
Over the Teacups.....	6	323
*(Holmes, Oliver Wendell) Before the Curfew and other Poems, G. E. Woodberry.....	62	123
*Currents and Counter-Cur- rents in Medical Science, E. P. Whipple.....	8	253
*Elsie Venner, J. R. Lowell....	7	509
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals, W. D. Howells.....	27	653
*Our Hundred Days in Europe, H. E. Scudder.....	60	851
*Ralph Waldo Emerson, H. E. Scudder.....	55	416
*Songs of Many Seasons, W. D. Howells.....	35	105
*The Iron Gate and other Poems, G. P. Lathrop.....	46	704
*The Poet at the Breakfast, Table, W. D. Howells.....	30	745
*The School-Boy, W. D. How- ells.....	43	120
Holmes Breakfast, The.....	45	Sup. 1
*Holy Grail and other Poems, The (Tennyson), W. D. Howells....	25	249
Holy Places of the Holy City, C. D. Warner	38	301

Hopes

Homage, C. Thaxter	36	598
*Home Ballads (Bayard Taylor) illustrated, H. E. Scudder.....	49	131
*Home Ballads and Poems (J. G. Whittier), J. R. Lowell.....	6	637
*Home Idyl, A, and Other Poems (John T. Trowbridge), G. P. Lathrop	49	123
*Home Interiors (E. C. Gardner), W. H. Bishop.....	41	725
Home Life of Salmon Portland Chase, The, D. Lloyd.....	32	526
Home Life of the Brook Farm Association, A. E. Russell....	42	458, 556
Home Life of the Redstart, O. T. Miller.....	62	353
Home of Lafayette, The, G. W. Greene	8	649
*Home Pastorals, Ballads and Lyrics (B. Taylor), W. D. Howells....	37	108
*Homer, On Translating (Matthew Arnold), J. R. Lowell.....	14	136
*Homeric Dictionary, for Use in Schools and Colleges, A (G. Autenrieth; R. P. Keep, trans.), H. E. Scudder.....	40	506
*Homeric Translation in Theory and in Practice (F. W. New- man), J. R. Lowell.....	9	142
*Homes and how to make them (E. C. Gardner), W. P. P. Long- fellow	35	121
Homestead, The, J. G. Whittier....	57	178
"Homme Capable, Un," A. C. J. Gustafson.....	44	213
*Homœopathic Domestic Physician (Pulte), O. W. Holmes.....	1	250
Honest John Vane, J. W. De Forest.	32	66, 150, 285, 438, 574
*Honest John Vane (J. W. De For- est).....	35	238
Honey-Makers, Among the, H. E. Prescott.....	16	129
Hood, Thomas, H. Giles.....	6	513
Hook, Theodore, and his Friends, S. C. and A. M. Hall.....	15	477
Hooker, E. P. Whipple.....	22	674
*(Hooper, Lucy Hamilton) Poems.	27	656
Hoosac Tunnel, The Story of the, N. H. Eggleston.....	49	289
*Hoosier Schoolmaster, The (Ed- ward Eggleston), W. D. How- ells.....	29	363
*Hopeless Case, A (Edgar Faw- cett), H. E. Scudder.....	46	415
*Hope Mills; or, Between Friend and Sweetheart (Amanda M. Douglas), H. E. Scudder....	45	679
Hopes of a Spanish Republic, R. West	25	368

Hopes

- *Hopes of the Human Race, hereafter and here, *The* (F. P. Cobbe), *T. S. Perry*.....38 247
- *(Hopkins, Mark) Lectures on Moral Science, *H. M. Alden*.....11 269
- Hopkins, Sara Foster**
In the Quantick Stage.....37 736
- Hopkinson, Mrs. Corinna Aldrich**
Two Sniffs.....3 429
Two or Three Troubles.....7 303, 471
Under the Pear-Tree.....11 162, 354
Mrs. Lewis.....12 369, 453, 556
Quicksands.....17 657
The Poor in Cities.....22 52
Experiments.....26 542
The Three Marys of Sharpville.....31 663
Anticipation.....40 651
- Hopkinson, Francis Custis**
*The Florence Stories—Florence and John (Abbott).....5 247
*Ernest Bracebridge (Kingston).....5 247
*A History of the Whig Party (Ormsby).....5 372
*Hester, the Bride of the Islands, (Beckett).....5 760
*Say and Seal.....6 121
*The Law of the Territories.....6 243
*Harrington.....7 383
- Hoppin, William Jones**
A Glimpse of Contemporary Art in Europe.....32 200, 257
Historical Portraits lately exhibited in Paris.....35 257
- Horrors of San Domingo, *The, J. Weiss*.....9 732; 10 212, 347
11 289, 768
- *Hortense, History of, *The, Daughter of Josephine, Queen of Holland, Mother of Napoleon III.* (J. S. C. Abbott).....26 382
- Horticulture, American.....11 482
- Hosmer, Burr Griswold**
A Love Letter.....28 440
- Hosmer, George Washington**
About Thieves.....5 409
Deep-Sea Damsels.....16 77
The Origin of the Gypsies.....17 167
- Hosmer, Harriet**
The Process of Sculpture.....14 734
- *(Hosmer, Harriet) *Zenobia, F. H. Ludlow*.....15 248
- Hosmer, James Kendall**
Father Mériel's Bell.....25 179
The Giant in the Spiked Helmet.....27 433
The New Wrinkle at Sweetbrier.....30 19
At Lützen.....37 415
- *Hospital Life in the Army of the Potomac (William Howell Reed).....18 253
- Hospital Memories, *E. Clark*.....20 144, 324
- *Hospital Transports.....12 398

House

- Houghton, George**
The Legend of Walbach Tower.....51 375
Washington and his Companions Viewed Face to Face.....54 501
- Hour and the Man, *The, C. C. Hazewell*.....10 623
- Hour before Dawn, *The, M. F. Curtis*.....2 778
- Hour of Victory, *The*.....15 371
- *Hours in a Library (Leslie Stephen), *T. S. Perry*.....34 625
- *Hours of Exercise in the Alps (John Tyndall), *H. James, Jr.*.....28 634
- *Hours with Men and Books (William Matthews), *T. S. Perry*.....41 265
- House, Edward Howard**
Mien-Yaun.....3 671
Beauty at Billiards.....4 734
- *A Good Fight and other Tales (Reade).....5 381
- In a Fog.....5 649
- Japan.....5 721
- A Wife by Wager.....20 350
- A Japanese Doctor and his Works.....28 678
- A Day in a Japanese Theatre.....30 257
- Little Fountain of Sakanoshita.....32 540
- The Martyrdom of an Empire.....47 610
- *Mark Twain's New Departure.....48 843
- Personal Characteristics of Charles Reade.....60 145
- Anecdotes of Charles Reade.....60 525
- The Thralldom of Japan.....60 721
- Yone Santo : a Child of Japan.....61 1, 146, 335, 433, 625, 753
62 29, 169
- House and Home Papers, *H. B. Stowe*.....13 40, 201, 353, 458, 621, 754
14 93, 230, 434, 565, 689
- *House Beautiful, *The* (Clarence Cook), *H. E. Scudder*.....40 752
- House Below the Hill, *The, S. M. B. Piatt*.....39 223
- House-Building, *J. E. Cabot*.....10 423
- *Household Art Company, *The, C. Cook*.....31 244
- *Household Book of Poetry (C. A. Dana).....2 768
- Household Lamp, *The, A. Fields*.....21 362
- Housekeeping Hereafter, *J. V. Sears*.....48 331
- House of a Merchant Prince, *The, W. H. Bishop*.....49 252, 314, 469, 662, 788
50 51, 222, 375, 519, 652, 776
- House of Commons, A Field Night in the, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....8 663
- House of Dreams on a Wooded Hill, *A. J. Oppenheim*.....46 475
- House of Entertainment, *A, H. E. Scudder*.....42 305, 438
- House of Lords, An American in the, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....12 137



House

House of McVicker, The, <i>M. L. Thompson</i>	44 453
House that was just like its Neighbors, The	2 450
Howard, Joseph, Jr.	
Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglas	8 205
Howard, Joseph Dana	
Christopher North	11 273
Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic	14 617
The Stand-Point of the Boarding-House	19 246
Howard, Oliver Otis	
Campaign and Battle of Gettysburg, June and July, 1863 ..	38 48
Chattanooga	38 203
The Battles about Atlanta ..	38 385, 559
Howard at Atlanta, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	23 367
How Captain Ascott floored the Ghost, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	40 207
*How could he help it? (<i>A. S. Roe</i>)	6 123
Howe, Mrs. Julia Ward	
Hamlet at the Boston	3 172
A Trip to Cuba	3 601, 686
	4 184, 323, 455, 602
The Last Bird	3 569
Our Orders	8 1
Crawford's Statues at Richmond ..	8 416
Our Country	8 506
George Sand	8 513
Battle Hymn of the Republic	9 145
Lyrics of the Street :	
I. The Telegram	9 555
II. The Wedding	10 98
III. The Charitable Visitor	10 720
IV. The Fine Lady	11 119
V. The Darkened House	11 372
VI. Play	12 380
A New Sculptor	10 282
The Flag	11 443
*(Howe, Julia Ward) A Trip to Cuba	5 510
Howells, William Dean	
Andenken	5 100
The Poet's Friends	5 185
Pleasure-Pain	5 468
Lost Beliefs	5 486
The Pilot's Story	6 323
The Old Homestead	7 213
Bubbles	7 415
Louis Lebeau's Conversion	10 534
Question of Monuments	17 647
*The Story of Kenneth (<i>Taylor</i>) ..	17 775
*Life of Benjamin Silliman (<i>Fisher</i>)	18 126
*Fifteen Days	18 128
*Poems (<i>Aldrich</i>)	18 250
*The United States during the War (<i>Laugel</i>)	18 252

Howells

*The Civil War in America (<i>Goldwin Smith</i>)	18 252
*English Travellers and Italian Brigands (<i>Moens</i>)	18 518
*Griffith Gaunt (<i>Reade</i>)	18 767
*The Biglow Papers, Second Series (<i>Lowell</i>)	19 123
*Harvard Memorials	19 125
*The Picture of St. John (<i>Taylor</i>)	19 126
*Life and Letters of Percival (<i>Ward</i>)	19 127
Forza Maggiore	19 220
*Bible-Pieces and Aspects of the War (<i>Melville</i>)	19 252
*Superstition and Force (<i>Lea</i>) ..	19 253
A Glimpse of Genoa	19 359
*Harper's Handbook for Travelers in Europe and the East (<i>Fetridge</i>)	19 380
*The Book of the Sonnet (<i>Hunt and Lee</i>)	19 510
*The Open Polar Sea (<i>Hayes</i>) ..	19 511
*Famous Americans of Recent Times (<i>Parton</i>)	19 636
*Philip II. of Spain (<i>Gayarré</i>) ..	19 638
*Greece, Ancient and Modern (<i>Felton</i>)	19 639
At Padua	20 25
*Miss Ravenel's Conversion (<i>De Forest</i>)	20 120
*The Literary Life of J. K. Paulding (<i>Paulding</i>)	20 124
*On the Poem "Rock me to Sleep, Mother" (<i>Morse</i>)	20 252
*Literature and its Professors (<i>Parnell</i>)	20 254
Minor Italian Travels	20 337
*May-Day, and other Pieces (<i>Emerson</i>)	20 376
*A Story of Doom, and other Poems (<i>Ingelow</i>)	20 383
*The New Life of Dante (<i>Norton</i>)	20 638
*Translation of Dante's Inferno (<i>Parsons</i>)	20 759
*Kathrina (<i>Holland</i>)	20 762
Mrs. Johnson	21 97
*Ohio in the War (<i>Reid</i>)	21 252
*Four Years among Spanish Americans (<i>Hassaurek</i>)	21 254
*A Journey in Brazil (<i>Agassiz</i>) ..	21 383
*Life of Major-General Nathanael Greene (<i>Greene</i>)	21 506
	27 779
	28 510
*Life and Letters of Wilder Dwight	21 509
The Next President	21 628
*Motley's History of the United Netherlands, Vols. III., IV.	21 632

*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne (Ruskin).....	21 639
*Norwood (Beecher).....	21 761
Tonelli's Marriage.....	22 96
*Taine's Italy, Rome, and Naples (Durand, trans.).....	22 124
*Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin (Bigelow).....	22 126
*The Old World in its New Face (Bellows).....	22 127
*Foul Play (Reade and Boucicault).....	22 254
*Sarmiento's Life in the Argentine Republic (Mrs. Mann)....	22 374
*The Spanish Gypsy (George Eliot).....	22 380
*Myths of the New World (Brinton).....	22 509
*Hans Breitmann's Party (Leland).....	22 511
*If, Yes, and Perhaps (Hale)....	22 634
*Familiar Quotations (Bartlett).....	22 635
*Personal History of U. S. Grant (Richardson).....	22 638
*Modern Women and what is said of them.....	22 639
Gnadenhütten.....	23 95
*Memoir of Baron Bunsen.....	23 129
*The New England Tragedies (Longfellow).....	23 132
*What Answer? (Dickinson)....	23 134
*Report on the Civil Service (Jenckes).....	23 135
*Recollections of a Busy Life (Greeley).....	23 260
*Under the Willows (Lowell)....	23 262
*Historical Account of Bouquet's Expedition.....	23 389
*The Pampas and Andes (Bishop).....	23 390
Doorstep Acquaintance.....	23 484
*Memoirs of Service Afloat (Semmes).....	23 515
*Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montague and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.).....	23 518
*Historic Progress and American Democracy (Motley).....	23 519
The New Taste in Theatricals....	23 635
*Her Majesty's Tower (Dixon).....	23 645
	24 764
*The Blameless Prince, and other Poems (Stedman).....	23 647
*Edelweiss (Auerbach).....	23 762
*By-Ways of Europe (Taylor)....	23 764
*The Last Athenian (Rydberg)....	23 767
*Adventures in the Wilderness (Murray).....	23 770
*Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (Gobright)....	24 125
*The Ingham Papers (Hale).....	24 128
Before the Gate.....	24 176

Jubilee Days.....	24 245
*Recent Travels: The Malay Archipelago; Our New Way Round the World; Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains; The New West; Two Years before the Mast, new edition.....	24 254
The First Cricket.....	24 351
*A Poetical Lot: Poetry of the Pacific; Stories in Verse; Sybil of Cornwall; Colour, or the Island of Humanity; The Siege of Babylon; Ellen; How Lisa loved the King; Hans Breitmann's Ballads.....	24 382
A Pedestrian Tour.....	24 591
*History of European Morals (Lecky).....	24 639
*Clark's Sketch of his Campaign in the Illinois in 1778-9.....	24 641
*Army Life in a Black Regiment (Higginson).....	24 643
*James's Secret of Swedenborg.....	24 762
*Mark Twain's The Innocents Abroad.....	24 764
*Stories from my Attie (Scudder).....	24 766
*Ballads of New England (Whittier).....	24 767
By Horse-Car to Boston.....	25 114
*The Discovery of the Great West (Parkman).....	25 122
*Aldrich's Story of a Bad Boy.....	25 124
*Miscellanies (Thackeray).....	25 247
*Tennyson's Holy Grail.....	25 249
A Romance of Real Life.....	25 305
*Björnson's Tales.....	25 504
*The Luck of Roaring Camp (Harte).....	25 633
*A Day by the Fire (Hunt).....	25 639
*Among my Books (Lowell)....	25 757
*Hermann and Dorothea (Ellen Frothingham, trans.).....	25 761
A Day's Pleasure.....	26 107, 223, 341
*Poems (Rossetti).....	26 115
*The Bazar Book of Decorum....	26 122
*Alaska and its Resources (Dall).....	26 245
*Allibone's Critical Dictionary of Authors.....	26 255
*O. T. (Andersen).....	26 383
*The Private Life of Galileo....	26 375
*In Spain and Portugal (Andersen).....	26 377
*The New Timothy (Baker)....	26 504
*Drake's Pioneer Life in Kentucky.....	26 507
*Life and Travels of Col. James Smith.....	26 507
*Only a Fiddler (Andersen)....	26 632



Howells

*The Flying Mail and other Stories (Goldschmidt).....	26 637
Flitting	26 734
*The Life and Times of David Zeisberger	26 755
*Vagabond Adventures (Keeler).....	26 759
A Year in a Venetian Palace.....	27 1
*Miriam and other Poems (Whittier)	27 137
*Poets and Poetry of Europe (Longfellow)	27 142
*Judd's Margaret	27 144
*Bayard Taylor's Translation of Faust	27 258; 28 124
*The Children's Crusade (Gray).....	27 261
*Illustrated Books: Winter Poems by Favorite American Poets; A Child's Dream of a Star; The Sunnyside Book; Illustrations to Goethe's Faust; Black Peter and Scissor Pictures; The Song of the Sower; The Unknown River.....	27 269
The Mulberries	27 377
*Bret Harte's Poems	27 392
*Words and their Uses (White).....	27 394
*Frederick S. Cozzen's Works.....	27 395
*Taine's Art in the Netherlands (Durand, trans.).....	27 396
*My Summer in a Garden (Warner)	27 397
*The Conspiracy of Pontiac (Parkman).....	27 522
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals (Holmes).....	27 653
*Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum (Ordronaux).....	27 655
*My Study Windows (Lowell).....	27 778
Their Wedding Journey.....	28 29, 162, 345, 442, 605, 721
*Biographical Sketch of W. W. Seaton	28 122
*Memorials of the Confederate Generals Pettigrew and Elliott (Trescott).....	28 124
*Garfield's Oration on General Thomas	28 124
*The Journal of John Woolman (Whittier).....	28 251
*Wake-Robin (Burroughs).....	28 254
*Pioneer Biography and Miscellanies (Ohio Valley Series).....	28 255
*Pink and White Tyranny (Mrs. Stowe).....	28 377
*The Story of My Life (Andersen)	28 379
*A Terrible Temptation (Reade).....	28 383
*Castilian Days (Hay).....	28 636
*Atlantic Essays (Higginson).....	28 639
*Songs of the Sierras (Miller).....	28 770
Some Arcadian Shepherds.....	29 84

Howells

*The Last Tournament (Tennyson)	29 236
*The Divine Tragedy (Longfellow)	29 237
*Forster's Life of Charles Dickens.....	29 239; 31 237 33 621
*Taine's History of English Literature.....	28 241
*The Hoosier Schoolmaster (Eggleston).....	29 363
*Kate Beaumont (De Forest).....	29 364
*Celia Thaxter's Poems.....	29 367; 34 745
*Yesterdays with Authors (Fields).....	29 498
*Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada (King).....	29 500
*Legends and Lyrics (Hayne).....	29 501
In Earliest Spring.....	29 619
*Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne	29 624
*Masque of the Gods (Taylor).....	29 750
*Roughing it (Mark Twain).....	29 754
*Mireio (Mistral: H. W. Preston, trans.).....	30 110
*Three Books of Song (Longfellow)	30 112
*The Situation	30 127
*Taine's Notes on England.....	30 240
*Saunterings (Warner).....	30 242
*Smoke (Turgéneff).....	30 243
*Life of Lincoln (Lamon).....	30 364
*Pennsylvania Dutch	30 487
*The Oregon Trail (Parkman).....	30 489
*Francis Parkman (Casgrain).....	30 491
*Scrambles amongst the Alps (Whymper).....	30 494
*History of New England (PalFREY).....	30 621; 31 743
*Mr. Greeley <i>Farceur</i>	30 638
*The Poet of the Breakfast-Table (Holmes).....	30 745
*The End of the World (Eggleston)	30 746
A Chance Acquaintance.....	31 17, 181, 339, 431, 563, 693
Among the Ruins.....	31 97
*The Greeks of To-Day (Tuckerman)	31 104
*Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Cherbuliez).....	31 105
*Liza (Turgéneff).....	31 239
*Myths and Myth-Makers (Fiske).....	31 241
*Morris's Love is Enough.....	31 359
*Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary (Mrs. Ames).....	31 360
*Back-Log Studies (Warner).....	31 494
*The Wishing-Cap Papers (Hunt).....	31 624
*Rousseau (Morley).....	32 104
*Among the Isles of Shoals (Mrs. Thaxter)	32 106

Howells

*Browning's Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....	32 114
*Scintillations from the Prose Work of Heinrich Heine.....	32 237
*Monographs (Lord Houghton).....	32 238
*Dimitri Roudine (Tourguéneff).....	32 369
*Old New England Traits (Lunt).....	32 372
*Love in the Nineteenth Century (Miss Preston).....	32 375
*Studies in the History of the Renaissance (Pater).....	32 496
*Orations and Addresses (Bryant).....	32 498
*Aftermath (Longfellow).....	32 622
*Marjorie Daw (Aldrich).....	32 625
*Six Months under the Red Cross (Boyland).....	32 748
*The Poetical Works of Edmund Clarence Stedman.....	33 103
*Songs from the Southern Seas (O'Reilly).....	33 106
*Songs of the Sunlands (Miller).....	33 107
*Threading my Way (Owen).....	33 231
*Historical Account of the Expedition against Sandusky (Butterfield).....	33 232
*The Prostrate State (Pike).....	33 233
*Poems (Hoffman).....	33 234
Ralph Keeler.....	33 366
*Cameos selected from Works of Walter Savage Landor.....	33 368
*Satan (Cranch).....	33 370
*The Parisians (Bulwer).....	33 616
The Long Days.....	33 663
*The Circuit Rider (Eggleston).....	33 745
*Baddeck and that Sort of Thing (Warner).....	33 748
A Foregone Conclusion.....	34 1, 145, 345, 475, 534, 641
While the Oriole sings.....	34 83
*George Eliot's Legend of Jubal.....	34 102
*A Voyage to the Fortunate Isles (Mrs. Piatt).....	34 104
*Poems (Miss Hudson).....	34 105
*Life of Thomas Jefferson (Par-ton).....	34 110
*Prudence Palfrey (Aldrich).....	34 227
*The Wetherel Affair (De Forest).....	34 229
*Mose Evans (Baker).....	34 230
*Lord of Himself (Underwood).....	34 362
*Alexander the Great (De Vere).....	34 492
Mr. Parkman's Histories.....	34 602
*Gunnar (Boyesen).....	34 624
*The Prophet (Taylor).....	34 743
*The Hanging of the Crane.....	34 745
*Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes).....	35 105
*Hazel-Blossoms (Whittier).....	35 106
*Echoes of the Foot-Hills (Harte).....	35 234
*The Emigrant's Story, and other Poems (Trowbridge).....	35 236
*A Rebel's Recollections (Eggleston).....	35 237

Howells

*A Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales (H. James, Jr.).....	35 490
Alfieri.....	35 533
*Ezra Stiles Gannett: a Memoir.....	35 620
*Castle Nowhere (Miss Woolson).....	35 736
*Baedeker's Handbooks for Travelers.....	35 737
*Mr. Raymond's Colonel Sellers and the Gilded Age.....	35 749
An Obsolete Fine Gentleman.....	36 98
*Poetic Studies (Miss Phelps).....	36 108
*Whip and Spur (Waring).....	36 109
*Point Lace and Diamonds (G. E. Baker, Jr.).....	36 109
*Queen Mary (Tennyson).....	36 240
*An Idyl of Work (Miss Larcom).....	36 241
*The Defence of Guenevere, and other Poems (Morris).....	36 243
*Memorial, Bunker Hill.....	36 244
*Mrs. Richardson's History of Our Country.....	36 244
Private Theatricals.....	36 513, 674, 37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559
*Mark Twain's Sketches.....	36 749
*Library Notes (Russell).....	36 753
*Four New Books of Poetry: Gilder's The New Day; Lathrop's Rose and Roof-Tree; Bayard Taylor's Home Ballads; Longfellow's The Masque of Pandora.....	37 105
*The Inn Album (Browning).....	37 382
*Among my Books: Second Series (Lowell).....	37 493
*The Adventures of Tom Sawyer (Mark Twain).....	37 621
*The Queen of Hearts.....	37 622
A Shaker Village.....	37 699
A Sennight of the Centennial.....	38 92
*Mummies and Moslems (Warner).....	38 108
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago (H. E. Scudder, ed.).....	38 243
The Parlor Car. Farce.....	38 290
*Some New Books of Poetry: Mrs. Piatt's That New World and other Poems; Aldrich's Flower and Thorn; Weeks's Twenty Poems; Bayard Taylor's The Echo Club and other Literary Diversions; The Poetical Works of James Russell Lowell.....	39 87
Out of the Question.....	39 195, 317, 447
*Harriet Martineau's Autobiography.....	39 624
At the Sign of the Savage.....	40 36
*Harold: A Drama (Tennyson).....	39 242
*Three Memorial Poems (Lowell).....	39 374

Howells

*Poems of Places (H. W. Longfellow, ed.)	39 375
*The American Architect and Building News	39 376
*Libraire de l'Art (Second Year)	39 377
*Charles Kingsley; his Letters and Memories of his Life	39 752
*Deephaven (S. O. Jewett)	39 759
*Afterglow	40 109
*L'Art (Third Year)	40 112
*Le Costume Historique (Racinét)	40 112
*Popular Sayings from Old Iberia	40 377
*A Short History of Rhode Island (Greene)	40 378
A Counterfeit Presentment	40 148, 296, 448
Carlo Goldoni	40 601
*Turkey (James Baker)	40 628
Edward Gibbon	41 99
*Caricature and other Comic Art (Parton)	41 135
*Contemporary Art in Europe (Benjamin)	41 135
*The Millais and the Faed Galleries	41 136
*The River Path (Whittier)	41 136
*Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. (Parkman)	40 496
*The Scarlet Letter (Hawthorne)	40 753
*Californian Pictures (Avery)	40 754
*Works of William Unger	40 754
*Le Costume Historique (Racinét), Pt. 3	40 755
*L'Art, Vol. II. for 1877	40 755
*Being a Boy (Warner)	40 763
*The Signal Boys (Eggleston)	41 137
*The Wings of Courage (M. E. Field)	41 137
*The Jimmyjohns (Mrs. Diaz)	41 137
*Western Windows and The Lost Farm (Piatt)	41 139
*The Queen of Sheba (Aldrich)	41 141
A French Poet of the Old Régime	41 332
*The Bride of the Rhine	41 550
*Some Recent Volumes of Verse : The Book of Gold and other Poems; Poems (Mrs. Moulton); Poems in Company with Children; Fantasy and Passion	41 629
*New Illustrated Edition of Dickens	41 669
*Memoir of William Francis Bartlett	41 801
*French Poets and Novelists	42 118
*Kéramos and other Poems	42 120
*Thistle-Down	42 121
*In the Wilderness	42 377
The Lady of the Aroostook	42 597, 727
	43 25, 193, 338
*The Family Library of British Poetry	42 775

Howells

*The Vision of Echaré	42 776
*Letters from Muskoka	42 778
*Rock of Ages	43 119
*The School-Boy	43 120
*Thanatopsis	43 121
*L'Art, Tome XIV	43 121
*Racinét's Le Costume Historique, Part 5	43 122
*The Bodleys on Wheels	43 123
*Mother Goose's Melodies with Kappes's illustrations	43 123
Buying a Horse	43 741
*Locusts and Wild Honey	44 123
*The Rise of the Dutch Republic	44 123
*Mary Wollstonecraft: Letters to Imlay	44 124
*A Life Worth Living: Memorials of Emily Bliss Gould (Bacon)	44 125
*Detmold: a Romance	44 264
*Thackeray (Trollope)	44 267
*The Lover's Tale (Tennyson)	44 268
*The Witchery of Archery	44 269
*Holiday Books : Darley's Compositions in Outline from Hawthorne's Scarlet Letter; Venice (Yriarte); Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps; In Berkshire with the Wild Flowers; The Bodleys Afoot; Insect Lives	45 124
*Dickens's Letters	45 280
*James's Hawthorne	45 282
*Literary and Philological Manuals : American Poems; Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature; Dictionary of English Literature; English Synonyms, explained in Alphabetical Order	45 357
*Mark Twain's New Book	45 686
*A New Observer	45 848
The Undiscovered Country	45 66, 216, 336, 499, 641, 780; 46 83
*Literature for Schools : American Prose; Ballads and Lyrics; Masterpieces of English Literature	46 134
*Goldwin Smith's Cowper	46 425
*Mr. Aldrich's Fiction	46 695
*Mr. Bodley Abroad	47 126
Dr. Breen's Practice	48 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
Garfield	48 707
Police Report	49 1
Niagara Revisited	51 598
The Laureate of Death	56 311
*(Howells, William Dean) A Modern Instance, H. E. Scudder	50 709
*A Woman's Reason, H. E. Scudder	52 704

Howells's

*Indian Summer, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57	855
*Modern Italian Poets, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61	130
*The Rise of Silas Lapham, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	554
*Howells's, Mr., New Book, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	48	402
How Glooskap brought the Summer, <i>F. L. Mace</i>	56	661
How I Came to Study Spiritual Phenomena, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	34	578
How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean (Serpa Pinto; A. Elwes, trans.), <i>C. G. Leland</i>	48	835
*How I found it North and South; together with Mary's Statement, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47	121
How I got my Overcoat. (Circumstantially true), <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	28	76
Howitt, William		
Autumn Days (To M. F. F.)	37	426
Howland, Edward		
The Abbé Galiani	31	299
How Long? <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	30	75
How Mr. Frye would have preached it, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	19	198
How my New Acquaintances spin, <i>B. G. Wilder</i>	18	129
How not to settle it, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	39	257
How Rome is Governed, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	14	150
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar, <i>B. Harte</i>	29	349
How shall the American Savage be Civilized? <i>G. S. Wilson</i>	50	596
*How She Won Him; or, The Bride of Charming Valley (D. A. Moore), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	122
How the Old Horse won the Bet, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	38	44
How the Women went from Dover, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	51	805
*How the World was peopled (Edward Fontaine), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29	769
How to change the North American Climate, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	40	724
How to choose a Rifle, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	10	635
*How to make a Living (George Cary Eggleston), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36	627
How to Rough it, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	8	757
How to Use Victory, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13	763
How we Grow in the Great Northwest, <i>S. H. Gay</i>	23	438
How we met John Brown, <i>R. H. Dana</i>	28	1
Hoyt, A. M.		
The Ghost of Little Jacques	11	213

Hungerford

*(Hub, Ignaz) Die deutsche komische und humoristische Dichtung seit Beginn des 16. Jahrhunderts bis auf unsere Zeit	1	255
Hubbard, Gardiner Greene		
Our Post-Office	35	87
Hudson, Hannah Reba		
April	21	502
Learning	28	266
Idiosyncrasies	31	197
A Poem	31	297
Ships	33	282
In Two Worlds	38	567
*Hudson, Henry, Historical Inquiry concerning (John Meredith Read, Jr.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	19	764
Hudson, Henry Norman		
*Memoirs of the Life of William Shakespeare (White)	16	637
*Hudson, The (Wallace Bruce; Alfred Fredericks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49	132
Hudson River at New York, Along the, <i>C. D. Shantly</i>	22	1
*(Hughes, Thomas) Tom Brown at Oxford	5	123
Hugo, Victor, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36	167
*(Hugo, Victor) Les Misérables, Fantine, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	10	124
*Huguenot Emigration to America, History of the (Charles W. Baird), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	55	843
*Human Hair, The (B. C. Perry)	17	255
*Human Tragedy, The (Alfred Austin)	37	746
Human Wheel, The, Its Spokes and Felloes, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	11	567
*Humboldt, Alexander von, Life of (K. Bruhns, ed.; J. & C. Lassell, trans.)	32	495
*Hume, David, English Men of Letters (Thomas H. Huxley)	43	545
	44	558
Humming-Bird, The, <i>M. R. Watson</i>	5	659
*Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century (John Ashton, ed.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53	432
"Hundred Days, Our," After, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	61	127
Hundred Days, The, <i>G. R. Russell</i>	1	641,
		836
Hundred Days in Europe, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	59	343, 533, 638, 832
	60	116, 213, 289, 462
*Hundred Days in Europe, Our (Holmes) <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60	851
Hungerford, Edward		
The Rise of Arabian Learning	58	539
The Intellectual Mission of the Saracens	58	817

Hunt

Idylls

- | | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| Hunt, Edward Bissel | |
| *Systems of Military Bridges
(Cullum) | 12 794 |
| Hunt, Mrs. Helen Maria. (See,
also, Jackson, Mrs. Helen
Maria; H. H., pseud.) | |
| Coronation | 23 241 |
| The Way to sing | 25 214 |
| A German Landlady | 26 441 |
| The Miracle Play of 1870 at
Bethlehem, N. H. | 26 732 |
| The Valley of Gastein | 27 27 |
| Country Winter in New Hamp-
shire | 27 102 |
| Ampezzo Pass and the House of
the Star of Gold | 27 422 |
| Encycloids of a Traveller | 27 758 |
| | 28 215, 340 |
| June Days in Venice | 28 405 |
| A Symphony in Yellow and Red . | 36 666 |
| *(Hunt, Helen Maria) Bits of
Travel | 30 243 |
| *Verses, T. W. Higginson | 27 400 |
| *Verses | 33 368 |
| *Hunt, Leigh, The Correspondence
of | 9 653 |
| *Hunt, Leigh, The Poetical Works
of | 1 124 |
| *Hunt, Leigh : The Seer, T. W.
Higginson | 15 576 |
| Hunt, Thornton
Shelley | 11 184 |
| Hunt, W. M., Records of, H. C.
Angell | 45 559, 630, 753
46 75 |
| *Hunt, Smith and Robinson, Sale of
Pictures by, W. P. P. Long-
fellow | 33 629 |
| *Hunt Memorial Exhibition, The,
F. D. Millet | 45 120 |
| *Hunt's and Inness's Recent Pic-
tures, G. P. Lathrop | 36 375 |
| *Hunt's Pictures, H. James, Jr. | 29 246 |
| | F. D. Millet 37 629 |
| *Hunt's Pictures, Exhibition of, G.
P. Lathrop | 39 251 |
| Hunt's, Mr., Teaching, F. D. Millet . | 46 189 |
| Hunt for Smugglers, A, P. Mulford . | 31 202 |
| Hunting a Pass : a Sketch of Trop-
ical Adventure, E. G. Squier | 5 447
6 44 |
| Hunting in the British Islands, C.
D. Shanly | 24 431 |
| Huntington, Frederic Dan
*Farrar's Life of Christ | 34 488 |
| Huntington, Henry Alonzo
Sword and Awl | 43 164 |
| Captain Farquhar | 49 399 |
| Mrs. Centlivre | 49 760 |
| *Hunting Trips of a Ranchman,
The (Roosevelt), H. C. Lodge . | 56 563 |

- Hurd, John Codman**
 *History of West Point (Boyn-
 ton).....13 258
Hurricanes, N. S. Shaler.....49 330
***Huss, John, The Life and Times**
 of (E. H. Gillett), *W. L. Gage*.....13 638
Hutchinson, Governor Thomas, G.
E. Ellis.....53 662
***Hutchinson's Diary: Second Vol-
 ume, G. E. Ellis**.....58 561
***Huxley's Anatomy of Vertebrated**
Animals, J. Fiske.....29 511
Hyatt, Alpheus
 *Teachers' School of Science in
 Boston.....37 255
Hyde, Sydney (pseud., see Pike,
Mary Caroline)
Hyde, William DeWitt
 The Future of the Country Col-
 lege.....62 721
Hymn of the Dunkers, J. G. Whit-
tier.....39 529
***Hymns (Harriet McEwen Kim-**
ball).....20 128
Hymns and Hymn-Tinkers, A. P.
Hitchcock.....49 336
***Hymns of the Ages**.....3 136
- Icarus, B. Taylor**... ..6 457
Ice and Esquimaux, D. A. Wasson.....14 728
 15 39, 201, 437, 564
Iceberg of Torbay, The, L. L. No-
ble.....6 443
Iceland, Summer and Winter, W.
H. Carpenter.....62 515
Ice Period in America, L. Agassiz.....14 86
Ideal, C. F. Woolson.....30 461
Idealism in New England, Some
 Phases of, *O. B. Frothingham*.....52 13
Ideal Property, J. D. Whelpley.....22 167
Ideal Tendency, The, J. B. Brown.....2 769
Idea of God, The, J. Fiske.....56 642, 791
***Idée de Jean Têterol, L' (Victor**
Cherbuliez), T. S. Perry.....43 548
***Identification of the Artisan and**
the Artist, The.....25 125
Identity, T. B. Aldrich.....36 11
***Idiomatic Key to the French Lan-**
guage (Etienne Lambert).....35 128
Idiosyncrasies, H. R. Hudson.....31 197
Idleness, J. L. Robertson.....30 565
Idler's Idyl, An, H. Rich.....25 711
***Idolatry (Julian Hawthorne), H.**
James, Jr......34 746
Idyl of Battle Hollow, The (War
of the Rebellion, 1864), B.
Harte.....29 496
***Idyl of Work, An (Lucy Larcom),**
W. D. Howells.....36 241
***Idylls and Poems (Anna Maria**
Fay), G. P. Lathrop.....45 840

Idylls

- *Idylls of Norway and Other Poems (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 421
- If I should lose Thee, *H. H. Boyesen*.....45 172
- "If Massa put Guus into our Han's," *F. H. Ludlow*.....15 504
- *If, Yes, and Perhaps (E. E. Hale), *W. D. Howells*.....22 634
- If you Love me, *L. Clark*.....38 276
- *Ignorance of Musical Terminology in the United States, *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 634
- *Ike Partington; or, The Adventures of a Human Boy and his Friends (B. P. Shillaber), *H. E. Scudder*.....43 124
- *Iliad of Homer, Faithfully translated into Unrhymed English Metre, The (F. W. Newman), *D. A. Wasson*.....14 135
- Illinois in Spring-Time, *C. M. Kirkland*.....2 475
- Illusions, *R. W. Emerson*.....1 58
- *Illustrated Books: The Poetical Works of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; A History of Painting, Ancient, Early Christian, and Medieval; Drifting; A Dream of Fair Women; Monuments de l'Art Antique, *F. D. Millet and W. H. Bishop*.....47 109
- *Illustrated Books, Recent: Greece and Rome, their Life and Art; The Heart of the White Mountains, their Legend and Scenery; Home Ballads; The Hudson; Lucile; Songs of Seven; Hannah Jane; Brushwood; The Chronicle of the Drum, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 130
- *Illustrated Books: The Lady of the Lake; Longfellow's Evangeline; The Artist's Year; Florence, *G. E. Woodberry*.....50 846
- *Illustrated Books: The Raven; The Princess; Elegy written in a Country Churchyard; The High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire; The Renaissance of Art in Italy, *G. E. Woodberry and T. B. Aldrich*.....53 131
- Illustrated Books, Recent: The Sermon on the Mount; Poems of Nature; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; The Last Leaf, *H. E. Scudder*.....56 707
- *Illustrated Books: A Book of the Tile Club; Well-worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy; Sonnets from the Portuguese, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 123

Imprisoned

- *Illustrated Books: She Stoops to Conquer; The Blessed Damozel, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 262
- *Illustrated Cabinet Atlas and Descriptive Geography (Colton)....3 772
- *Illustrated History of Ancient Literature, Oriental and Classical (John D. Quackenbush), *T. S. Perry*.....43 266
- *Illustrated Homes (E. C. Gardner), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....36 760
- *Illustration of Progress (Herbert Spencer), *J. P. Quincy*.....13 775
- *Illustrations, Some French: Le Monde Pittoresque et Monumental; Oliver Goldsmith's Le Vicaire de Wakefield, *W. H. Douves*.....57 563
- *Illustrations of the Influence of the Mind upon the Body in Health and Disease (Daniel Hack Tuke).....32 112
- Illustrious Obscure, The, *C. T. Congdon*.....3 53
- *Imaginary Conversations, First and Second Series (Walter Savage Landor).....39 119
- *Imaginary Conversations, Third and Fourth Series (Walter Savage Landor), *H. E. Scudder*.....40 115
- *Imaginary Conversations, Fifth Series (Landor), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 807
- *Imaginary Dialogue on Decorative Art, *J. Trowbridge*.....41 693
- Immigration, *E. Jarvis*.....29 454
- *Immortel, L' (Daudet), *S. Kirk*.....62 711
- Immortelles, *E. Fawcett*.....35 407
- *Imogen and other Poems.....29 752
- Impartial Suffrage, An Appeal to Congress for, *F. Douglass*.....19 112
- *Impeachment, The Art of, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 385
- "Implora Pace," *L. G. Noble*.....5 289
- Impossibility of Chance, The, *C. J. Sprague*.....22 315
- Impressionist at the Paris Exposition, An, *W. H. Bishop*.....42 585
- *Impressions and Reminiscences (George Sand), *H. W. Preston*.....39 628
- *Impressions et Souvenirs (George Sand), *T. S. Perry*.....32 628
- Impressions of London Social Life, Some, *E. S. Nadal*.....31 462
- *Impressions of London Social Life (E. S. Nadal), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 751
- *Impressions of Theophrastus Such (George Eliot).....44 619
- Imprisoned, *C. Thaxter*.....32 51

Improvement

*Improvement in Popular Music, W. F. Apthorp.....	29 763
*Ina (Katherine Valerio).....	28 254
In a Border State, P. B. Semple...	62 464
In a Cellar, H. E. Prescott.....	3 151
In a Church, C. P. Cranch.....	29 576
In a Fog, E. H. House.....	5 649
In a Library, C. P. Cranch.....	45 482
In a Market-Wagon, G. P. Lathrop...	33 297
In an Attic, E. A. C. Akers.....	12 768
In a Wherry, T. W. Higginson.....	29 163
In Behalf of the Birds, T. M. Brewer...	25 257
*In Berkshire with the Wild Flow- ers (Elaine and Dora Goodale; W. Hamilton Gibson, illus.), W. D. Howells.....	45 127
*In Bohemia (O'Reilly), G. E. Woodberry.....	59 418
Incantation, G. P. Lathrop.....	38 443
Incidents of the Capture of Rich- mond, G. F. Shepley.....	46 18
Incidents of the Portland Fire, L. D. Sewall.....	18 356
Increase of Human Life, The, E. Jarvis.....	24 495, 581, 711
*Index to the Catalogue of a Portion of the Public Library of the City of Boston, J. R. Lowell....	3 777
India, British, C. C. Hazewell.....	1 85
*India and its Native Princes (Louis Rousselet; Buckle, ed.).....	37 114
Indian Medicine, J. M. Browne.....	18 113
Indian Question in Arizona, The, R. K. Evans.....	58 167
Indian Revolt, The, C. E. Norton....	1 217
*Indian Saint, The (Charles D. B. Mills), T. S. Perry.....	37 752
Indian Summer, E. Fawcett.....	40 584
Indian Summer, F. L. Pratt.....	26 724
*Indian Summer (Howells), H. E. Scudder.....	57 855
Indian Territory, The, T. R. Jen- ness.....	43 444
Indians, The Dawes Bill and the, J. B. Thayer.....	61 315
Indirection, R. Realf.....	42 618
Individual Continuity, E. R. Sill....	58 267
Individuality, D. A. Wasson.....	9 424
*Indogermanen and Semitenthum, Ueber (Johannes Röntsch)....	30 496
Indoor Pauper, The: A Study, A. French.....	47 749
	48 241
*Industrial Biography (Samuel Smiles), M. A. Dodge.....	13 636
*Industrial Classes in Sweden and Norway, Condition of the (C. C. Andrews).....	35 505
In Earliest Spring, W. D. Howells...	29 619
Inebriate Asylums and a Visit to One, J. Parton.....	22 385

Insect

Inebriates Classified and Clarified, Our, By an Inmate of the New York State Asylum, J. W. Palmer.....	23 477
Inebriates Harbored and Helped, Our, By an Inmate of the New York State Asylum, J. W. Palmer.....	24 109
In Exile, M. H. Foote.....	48 184, 322
*Infinite and the Finite, The (The- ophilus Parsons).....	29 627
*Influence of Music on Health and Life, The (H. Chomet; Laura A. Flint, trans.), W. F. Ap- thorp.....	35 634
*Influence of Violet Light, J. Fiske...	29 638
*(Ingelow, Jean) Songs of Seven...	17 122
*Story of Doom and other Poems, W. D. Howells.....	20 383
*Studies for Stories, T. W. Hig- ginson.....	15 378
Ingelow, Miss, and Mrs. Walford, H. W. Preston.....	56 230
Ingham, Frederic, pseud. (See - Hale, Edward Everett.)	
*Ingham Papers (E. E. Hale), W. D. Howells.....	24 128
Initiate, The, A, Fields.....	52 745
In June, N. Perry.....	25 680
Inland Country, The, C. C. Brush...	44 147
In London Again, R. G. White....	47 252
In Madeira Place, H. W. Chaplin...	53 229
In May, C. Thaxter.....	27 621
In Memoriam.....	24 578
In Memoriam, John Lothrop Mot- ley, W. W. Story.....	40 408
In Memory, J. G. Whittier.....	48 110
In Memory of J. W. — R. W., O. W. Holmes.....	14 115
In Morte Immutabilitas, W. C. Lawton.....	60 613
In my Vineyard, B. Taylor.....	24 719
*Inn Album, The (Robert Brown- ing), W. D. Howells.....	37 372
*Inness and his Pictures, G. P. Lathrop.....	31 114
*Innocents Abroad, The (Mark Twain), W. D. Howells.....	24 764
*(Innsly, Owen) Love Poems and Sonnets.....	49 552
*In Primrose Time (Piatt), G. E. Woodberry.....	59 413
*Inquisition of the Middle Ages, A History of the (H. C. Lea)....	62 126
In St. James Park, T. W. Par- sons.....	29 89
Inscription for an Alms-Chest made of Camphor-Wood, T. W. Par- sons.....	3 600
*Insect, The (Jules Michelet), S. H. Scudder.....	37 495

Insect

*Insect Lives; or, Born in Prison (Julia P. Ballard), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	45 128
*Insects Injurious to Vegetation (Harris).....	9 652
*Insect World, The (Louis Figuier), <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 251
*Inside: A Chronicle of Secession (Harrington).....	18 645
*In Spain and a Visit to Portugal (Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 377
Inspired Lobbyist, An, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	30 676
Instinct, <i>L. A. Jones</i>	5 513
Intaglio Head of Minerva, On an, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	32 165
Intellectual Character, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1 791
Intellectual Character of General Grant, The, <i>A. Badeau</i>	23 625
*Intellectual Development of Europe, History of the (<i>J. W. Draper</i>), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	13 642
Intellectual Influence of Music, The, <i>J. S. Dwight</i>	26 614
*Intellectual Life, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton), <i>W. Everett</i>	32 751
Intellectual Mission of the Saracens, The, <i>E. Hungerford</i>	58 817
Interesting Manuscripts of Edmund Burke, <i>C. Sumner</i>	12 381
Interesting People whom I met in London: A Chapter of Auto- biography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	32 560
Interlude, An, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	56 227
Interludes, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 657
Intermezzo, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	45 32
Intermingling of Religions, The, <i>L. M. Child</i>	28 385
Internal Structure and Progression of the Glacier, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	12 751
International Copyright, <i>J. Parton</i>	20 430
*International Copyright, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 387
International Copyright by Judicial Decision, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	43 217
*International Episode, An (<i>H. James, Jr.</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 758
International Fair, Characteristics of the.....	38 85, 233, 350, 492, 732 39 94
*International Law, Elements of, (Henry Wheaton), <i>C. H. Hill</i>	18 513
*International Penitentiary Congress of London, Report on the (<i>E. C. Wines</i>), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	32 374
Interpreted, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i>	45 285
*In the Carquinez Woods (Bret Harte), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 705
In the Certosa, <i>S. C. Woolsey</i>	47 174

Inverawe

In the Churchyard at Tarrytown, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	39 293
In the Clouds, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	57 1,
200, 389, 517, 669, 816 58 113, 243, 386, 519, 666, 829	
In the Dark, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i>	29 559
*In the Distance (George Parsons Lathrop), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 113
In the Gray Goth, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	20 559
In the Half-Way House, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	11 26
In the Haunts of the Mocking-Bird, <i>M. Thompson</i>	54 620
In the Hemlocks, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	17 672
*In the Hushes of Midnight. Song (Words by <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ; Music by <i>C. Henshaw Dana</i>)....	39 386
In the Lane, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	28 288
*In the Levant (Charles Dudley Warner).....	39 112
In the Old Churchyard at Fred- ericksburg, <i>F. W. Loring</i>	26 273
In the Pines, <i>W. F. Mayer</i>	3 560
In the Quantic Stage, <i>S. F. Hopkins</i>	37 736
In the Sea, <i>H. Rich</i>	17 344
In the silent, the silent November, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 213
In the Straits of Magellan, <i>E. C. Agassiz</i>	31 89
In the Teutoburger Forest, <i>B. Taylor</i>	23 40
In the Twilight, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	21 96
*In the Wilderness (C. D. Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	42 377
Intimate Life of a Noble German Family, <i>J. Schayer</i>	46 349, 496, 638
Intimations of Early Childhood, Some, <i>K. K. C. Walker</i>	45 327
*Introduction to the Rhythmic and Metric of Classical Languages, An (<i>J. Heinrich Schmidt</i> ; <i>J. W. White</i> , trans.).....	43 266
*Introduction to the Study of Early English History (John Pym Yeatman).....	35 741
In Trust, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	59 470
*Intuitive Morals, An Essay on....	4 260
In Tuscany, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	54 490
In Two Worlds, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	38 567
In Vacation.....	22 302
Invalidism, <i>C. P. Hawes</i>	18 599
*Invasion, L' (Ludovic Halévy), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 245
*Invasion of the Crimea, The, Vols. V. and VI. (<i>A. W. Kinglake</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 131
Invention, The Future of, <i>W. H. Babcock</i>	44 137
Inverawe, A Legend of, <i>C. F. Gordon Cumming</i>	54 333

In War Time

In War Time, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	53 1, 153, 297, 483, 651, 759 54 60, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
*In War Time (S. Weir Mitchell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 123
In War Time, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10 235
In Weimar with Liszt, <i>A. Fay</i>	33 417
In Winter Months, <i>F. E. Durkee</i>	51 259
Ione, To, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	38 558
Ireland, Frederick Guion Puritanism and Manners.....	43 159
Irene Anadyomene.....	6 612
Irene the Missionary, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	43 426, 587, 759 44 64, 172, 311, 417, 598
*Irene the Missionary (J. W. De Forest), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 680
Iris, <i>B. Taylor</i>	29 655
Irish Girl! Only an, <i>F. B. Per- kins</i>	11 643
*Irish Wonders (McAnally), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 846
Iron-Clad Ships and Heavy Ord- nance, <i>A. L. Holley</i>	11 85
*Iron Gate and Other Poems, The (O. W. Holmes), <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	46 704
*Iron Manufacture of the Amer- ican Colonies up to the Revo- lution, and of Pennsylvania until the Present Time, A Con- cise History of the (John B. Pearse), <i>R. W. Raymond</i>	40 525
*Iron Manufacturer's Guide to the Furnaces, Forges, and Rolling- Mills of the United States, The (J. P. Lesley).....	4 257
Iron-Mills, Life in the, <i>R. B. Har- ding</i>	7 430
Irony, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	26 414
Irving, Henry, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	53 413
Irving, Washington, <i>D. G. Mitch- ell</i>	13 694
Irving, Washington, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	45 396
*Irving, Washington (Charles Dud- ley Warner) [American Men of Letters], <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 422
*Irving, Washington, The Life and Letters of (Pierre M. Irving), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	10 646
Irving, Recollections of, by his Publisher, <i>G. P. Putnam</i>	6 601
Isaacs, Abram Samuel Stories from the Rabbis.....	62 394
*I Sabinerbjergene (Wilhelm Berg- søe).....	32 115
Is Anything Lost? <i>F. A. Doughty</i>	47 262
Ischia, A Trip to, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 155
Is God Good? <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	48 532
Island, Democracy in the Caspian, <i>E. Noble</i>	60 805

Jackson

Island of Maddalena, The, With a Distant View of Caprera, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 326
*Is Life Worth Living? (William Hurrell Mallock), <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	46 768
*Ismailia (Samuel W. Baker), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 503
Is Marriage Holy? <i>H. James</i>	25 360
Isolation, <i>E. Gray</i>	38 154
Israel Bethel Church, <i>S. Andrews</i>	32 727
Israelites, Eminent, <i>W. M. Gris- wold</i>	46 566
Israelitish Brethren, Our, <i>J. Par- ton</i>	26 385
*Issues of American Politics, The (Orrin Skinner), <i>F. B. San- born</i>	31 365
*Is That All, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 500
Is the Religious Want of the Age Met? <i>J. W. Kimball</i>	5 358
Is Universal Suffrage a Failure? <i>G. Smith</i>	43 71
Italian Bourbons, The Last Stand of the, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	54 663
*Italian Byways (John Addington Symonds), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	52 834
Italian Experiences in Collecting "Old Masters," <i>J. J. Jarves</i>	6 578
*Italian Opera in Athens, The, <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i>	32 382
*Italian Poetry, <i>L. Dyer</i>	46 279
*Italian Poets, Modern (Howells) <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 130
*Italian Popular Tales (Crane), <i>E. Schuyler</i>	57 421
Italian Question, The Religious Side of the, <i>G. Mazzini</i>	20 108
Italian Rain-Storm, An, <i>M. C. Clarke</i>	18 344
*Italian Sculpture, Historical Hand- book of (Charles C. Perkins), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 281
Italian War, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	4 244
Italy, 1859, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 378
Italy, New, The Makers of, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	62 656
*Italy, from the Alps to Mount Ætna (T. A. Trollope).....	38 752
Italy Revisited, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	41 437
*Italy, Rome, and Naples (H. Taine; John Durand, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 124
Ivo of Chartres, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	62 206
*Jack (Daudet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 249
*Jack and Jill (L. M. Alcott), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 123
*Jackson, Andrew, and John Ran- dolph [American Statesmen Series], <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	51 131

Jackson

- *Jackson, Andrew [American Statesmen] (William Graham Sumner), *H. C. Lodge*.....51 131
- *Jackson, Andrew, Life of (Parton), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 381
- Jackson, Charles Thomas
- *The Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man (Lyell).....12 128
- Jackson, George Runell
- A North Northumbrian Village...34 129
- Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria. (H. H. and Jane Silsbee, *pseud.* See, also, Hunt, Helen Maria)
- July38 31
- August38 225
- September38 300
- October38 430
- A Colorado Road.....38 677
- January.....39 30
- April.....39 277
- April.....39 467
- Wa-ha-toy-a; or, Before the Graders39 662
- The Procession of Flowers in Colorado40 401
- The "Rank and File".....41 619
- Border Lands41 710
- To Leadville43 567
- Massy Sprague's Daughter.....44 1
- Avalanches44 106
- Petite Marie and Benezet.....44 170
- Sister Mary's Story.....44 576
- Bergen Days.....47 770
- Four Days with Sauna.....48 38
- Tidal Waves.....48 252
- The Katrina Saga.....48 366, 518
- A Midsummer Fête in the Pueblo of San Juan.....49 101
- Among the Sky Lines49 375
- Aunt Lane.....49 610
- The Gods said Love is Blind....50 221
- Chance Days in Oregon.....51 115
- Puget Sound.....51 218
- By Horse-Cars into Mexico.....51 350
- Glints in Auld Reekie.....52 363
- O-be-joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch.....52 753
- Chester Streets.....53 12
- The Arbutus.....53 622
- Two Harvests.....54 784
- The Victory of Patience.....55 617
- Sesames.....57 98
- *(Jackson, Helen Maria) A Century of Dishonor, *M. Le B. Goddard*.....47 572
- *Bits of Travel at Home, *T. S. Perry*.....42 777
- *Ramona, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 127
- Jackson, Helen Hunt, To the Memory of, *E. M. Thomas*...58 195
- Jacob Flint's Journey, *B. Taylor*...24 313

James

- Jacob's Insurance, *P. Deming*....49 507
- Jacques, Mary Jane (Mary Townley, *pseud.*)
- The Rose in October.....40 584
- Jaffa to Jerusalem, From, *C. D. Warner*.....38 1
- Jaguar Hunt, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....15 742
- Jamaica, *E. C. Stedman*.....41 163
- Jamaica, The Late Insurrection in, *G. Reynolds*.....17 480
- James, Henry, Sr.
- *Lecky's History of the Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe.....17 248
- *Ecce Homo.....18 122
- *An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church (Lea).....20 378
- *Swedenborg's True Christian Religion (Foster).....23 765
- "The Woman Thou gavest with me".....25 66
- Is Marriage Holy?.....25 360
- *The Bible in the Public Schools.....25 638
- *The Question of the Hour.....25 638
- The Logic of Marriage and Murder.....25 744
- *The Chinese Classics (Legge).....25 763
- *Beecher's Lecture Room Talks.....26 118
- *Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection (Wallace).....26 757
- *Origin and Development of Religious Belief (Baring-Gould).....27 271
- *Culture and Religion (Shairp).....28 252
- Spiritualism, New and Old.....29 358
- "Modern Diabolism".....32 219
- *The Golden City (Barrett).....33 236
- Some Personal Recollections of Carlyle.....47 593
- Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography.....54 649
- (*James Henry, Sr.) Substance and Shadow, *E. H. Sears*.....12 126
- *James, Henry, The Literary Remains of (William James), *E. Mulford*.....55 702
- James, Henry, Jr.
- The Story of a Year.....15 257
- A Landscape Painter.....17 182
- The Novels of George Eliot.....18 479
- My Friend Bingham.....19 346
- Poor Richard.....19 694; 20 32, 166
- The Romance of Certain Old Clothes.....21 209
- A Most Extraordinary Case....21 461
- De Grey: a Romance.....22 57
- Gabrielle de Bergerac.....24 55, 231, 352
- *Lothair.....26 249
- Travelling Companions.....26 600, 684
- A Passionate Pilgrim.....27 352, 478

James

Watch and Ward..	28 232, 320, 415, 577, 689
*Around a Spring (Droz).....	28 248
*Hours of Exercise in the Alps (Tyndall).....	28 634
A Change of Heart.....	29 49
*Exhibition of French Pictures, with Notices of La Farge, Porter, and Vedder.....	29 115
*Hunt's Pictures.....	29 246
*Vibert.....	29 247
*Combat de Coqs (Gérome).....	29 246
*Zamacois.....	29 246
*Pictures in Boston,—Cole, Daubigny, Appleton Brown.....	29 372
Taine's English Literature.....	29 469
*The Dutch and Flemish Pictures in New York.....	29 757
Guest's Confession.....	30 385, 566
The Bethnal Green Museum.....	31 69
The Madonna of the Future.....	31 276
A Roman Holiday.....	32 1
Roman Rides.....	32 190
Roman Neighborhoods.....	32 671
The Last of the Valerii.....	33 69
A Chain of Italian Cities.....	33 158
*J. Foxcroft Cole.....	33 629
Siena.....	33 664
Eugene Pickering.....	34 397, 513
*Montpensier Pictures at the Athenæum.....	34 633
*The School for Scandal at the Boston Museum.....	34 754
*Idolatry (Hawthorne).....	37 746
Roderick Hudson.....	35 1, 145, 297, 422, 515, 644
	36 58, 129, 269, 385, 553, 641
*Pictures by Wild, Boughton, Appleton Brown, and Mrs. Stillman.....	35 117
*Egusquiza.....	35 119
*Correspondence of Dr. Channing and Lucy Aikin.....	35 368
The American.....	37 651
	38 15, 155, 310, 461, 535, 641
	39 1, 161, 295, 412, 530
Daniel Deronda : a Conversation.....	38 684
A Little Tour in France.....	41 67
Italy Revisited.....	41 437
Recent Florence.....	41 586
The Europeans.....	42 52, 155, 262, 404
The Pension Beaurepas.....	43 460
The Portrait of a Lady.....	46 585, 740
	47 1, 176, 335, 449, 623, 800
	48 59, 213, 338, 479, 620, 751
Alphonse Daudet.....	49 846
London Pictures and London Plays.....	50 253
Tommaso Salvini.....	51 377
Daisy Miller : a Comedy.....	51 433, 577, 721

James

*The Reminiscences of Ernest Renan.....	52 274
Ivan Turgénieff.....	53 42
George Eliot's Life.....	55 668
En Province.....	52 24, 169, 303, 453, 630
	53 217, 515, 623
The Princess Casamassima.....	56 289, 433, 577, 721
	57 66, 145, 326, 485, 645, 789
	58 58, 209, 349, 433
The Aspern Papers.....	61 296, 461, 577
*(James, Henry Jr.) An International Episode, H. W. Preston.....	43 758
*Bostonians, The, H. E. Scudder.....	57 851
*Confidence, T. S. Perry.....	46 125
*French Poets and Novelists, W. D. Howells.....	42 118
*Partial Portraits, G. E. Woodberry.....	62 564
*Portraits of Places, G. E. Woodberry.....	53 569
*Roderick Hudson, G. P. Lathrop.....	37 237
*The American.....	40 108
*The Passionate Pilgrim and other Tales, W. D. Howells.....	35 490
*The Siege of London, The Pension Beaurepas, and the Point of View, H. E. Scudder.....	51 706
*Transatlantic Sketches.....	36 113
*Washington Square, H. E. Scudder.....	47 709
*Hawthorne, W. D. Howells.....	45 282
*James, Crawford, and Howells : The Bostonians; A Tale of a Lonely Parish; Indian Summer, H. E. Scudder.....	57 850
James, Marian	
Some Account of a Visionary.....	5 192
James, Robertson	
The Seraph Speech.....	55 308
James, William	
*The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication (Darwin).....	22 122
*Voltaire (Morley).....	30 624
*Contributions to Mental Pathology (Ray).....	31 748
*Fifth Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Massachusetts.....	34 234
*Responsibility in Mental Disease (Maudsley).....	34 364
*Principles of Mental Physiology (Carpenter).....	34 495
*Anæsthetic Revelations (Blood).....	34 627
*The Principles of Science (Jevons).....	35 500
*Problems of Life and Mind (Lewes).....	36 361

Jane

- *The Jukes : a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity (R. L. Dugdale).....41 405
- Great Men, Great Thoughts, and the Environment.....46 441
- *The Religious Aspect of Philosophy.....55 840
- Jane Reed, A Pennsylvania Ballad, *B. Taylor*.....37 402
- *Janet et ses Amis (J. R. C. Hoyt).....39 116
- January, *H. M. Jackson*.....39 30
- Janvier, Margaret. (Margaret Vandegrift, *pseud.*)
- The King who went out governing.....59 108
- Japan, *E. H. House*.....5 721
- Japan, The Thraldom of, *E. H. House*.....60 721
- Japanese Doctor and his Works, A; personal and historic memoranda, *E. H. House*.....28 678
- *Japanese Episodes (Edward H. House), *H. E. Scudder*.....49 419
- *Japanese Fairy World (William Elliot Griffiths; Ozawa, of Tokio, illus.), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 124
- *Japanese Homes and their Surroundings (Morse), *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 694
- Jarves, James Jackson
- On the Formation of Galleries of Art.....6 106
- Italian Experiences in collecting "Old Masters".....6 578
- The Genius of Doré.....24 379
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Artist.....34 281
- *Jarves's, Mr., Collection, *J. R. Lowell*.....6 509
- *Jarves Collection of Early Italian Painters, Manual of the (Russell Sturges).....22 127
- Jarvis, Edward
- Sanitary Condition of the Army.....10 463
- The Increase of Human Life.....24 495, 581, 711
- Immigration.....29 454
- Jasmin, Jacques, *H. W. Preston*.....37 34
- Jasmin's, Jacques, Franconette, *H. W. Preston*.....37 157
- *(Jasmin, Jacques) Les Papillôtes, *F. Böcher*.....7 372
- *Jaubert, Madame C., Souvenirs of, Lettres et Correspondances, *H. W. Preston*.....49 116
- Jealousy, *H. B. Bostwick*.....46 464
- Jefferson, Thomas, *W. Dorsheimer*.....2 706, 789
- Jefferson, Thomas, College Days of, *J. Parton*.....29 16
- *Jefferson, Thomas, Life of (J. Parton), *W. D. Howells*.....34 110

Jesuits

- Jefferson, American Minister in France, *J. Parton*.....30 405
- Jefferson and Hamilton, Meeting of, *J. Parton*.....30 704
- Jefferson and Hamilton, The Quarrel of, *J. Parton*.....31 257
- Jefferson and Slavery, *A. D. White*.....9 29
- Jefferson a Reformer of Old Virginia, *J. Parton*.....33 32
- Jefferson, Thomas, as a Sorehead, *J. Parton*.....30 273
- Jefferson a Student of Law, *J. Parton*.....29 179
- Jefferson, Thomas, a Virginia Lawyer, *J. Parton*.....29 312
- Jefferson, Governor of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....30 176
- Jefferson in the Continental Congress, *J. Parton*.....29 676
- Jefferson in the House of Burgesses of Virginia, *J. Parton*.....29 305
- Jefferson in the Service of Revolutionary Virginia, *J. Parton*.....29 517
- Jefferson, Thomas, Secretary of State, *J. Parton*.....31 163
- Jefferson, Thomas, The Art of being President, Gathered from the Experience of, *J. Parton*.....32 129
- Jefferson's, President, Chief Measures, *J. Parton*.....32 298
- Jefferson's Return from France in 1789, *J. Parton*.....30 547
- Jefferson's, Thomas, Last Years, *J. Parton*.....32 393
- *Jeffersons, The (William Winter), *S. Baxter*.....49 277
- Jelly-Fishes, Mode of Catching, *A. Agassiz*.....16 736
- *Jenkins's Vest Pocket Lexicon.....10 769
- Jenness, Theodora R.
- The Indian Territory.....43 444
- *Jennie Juneiana (Jennie June), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 387
- Jennings, Louis John
- Benjamin Disraeli.....32 641
- Jennings Sanitary Depot, The, and Colonel George E. Waring.....44 415
- *Jericho Road, The : A Story of Western Life, *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 373
- Jerrold, Douglas, *J. Hannay*.....1 1
- Jerry an' Me, *H. Rich*.....30 206
- Jerusalem, *C. D. Warner*.....38 143
- Jerusalem, A Visit to, *E. E. Hale*.....49 368
- Jerusalem, Neighborhoods of, *C. D. Warner*.....38 418
- Jeshurun Barker, The Singular Case of, *K. W. Hamilton*.....56 13
- Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century, The, *G. E. Ellis*.....20 362

Jesuits'

Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in 1654, <i>F. Parkman</i>	30	687
*Jettatrice (Madame Augustus Craven), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37	239
*Jeunesse de Lord Byron, <i>La, T. S. Perry</i>	30	751
Jewett, Sarah Orne. (<i>Alice Eliot, pseud.</i>)		
Mr. Bruce.....	24	701
The Shore House.....	32	358
Together.....	35	590
Deephaven Cronies.....	36	316
Deephaven Excursions.....	38	277
A Lost Lover.....	41	303
A Bit of Shore Life.....	44	200
Flowers in the Dark.....	45	314
Verses for a Letter.....	45	568
Andrew's Fortune.....	48	20
River Driftwood.....	48	500
From a Mournful Villager.....	48	664
Tom's Husband.....	49	205
The Mate of the Daylight.....	50	82
An Afternoon in Holland.....	50	798
A New Parishioner.....	51	475
A Landless Farmer.....	51	627, 759
The Hare and the Tortoise.....	52	187
An Only Son.....	52	664
A Marsh Island.....	55	38, 145, 347, 452, 654, 773
The Dulham Ladies.....	57	455
Marsh Rosemary.....	57	590
The Two Browns.....	58	196
The Courting of Sister Wisby.....	59	577
A Caged Bird.....	59	816
The Landscape Chamber.....	60	603
Miss Teinpy's Watchers.....	61	289
The Mistress of Sydenham Plantation.....	62	145
*(Jewett, Sarah Orne) A Country Doctor, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	54	418
*Deephaven, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39	759
*A Marsh Island, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	561
*The Mate of the Daylight and Friends Ashore, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	53	712
*Play-Days, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42	778
Jew's Gift, <i>The, T. B. Aldrich</i>	46	612
*Jimmyjohns and other Stories, <i>The (Mrs. A. M. Diaz), W. D. Howells</i>	41	137
Joan Mellish, <i>H. Sass</i>	42	320
*Jocoseria (Robert Browning), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51	840
John, <i>A. D. Richardson</i>	24	740
*John Andross (Rebecca Harding Davis), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34	115
John Baptist at the Jordan, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	49	60
*John Brent (Theodore Winthrop), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	9	520

Johnson's

John Bull, <i>R. G. White</i>	42	223
*John Bull and his Island (Max O'Rell), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53	570
John Bull at Feed, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	26	748
John Chinaman, <i>M. D., J. W. Palmer</i>	21	257
John Evelyn's Daughter, <i>A. L. Carter</i>	62	266
John Lamar, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	9	411
John o' the Smithy, <i>G. W. Sears</i>	21	298
John Reed's Thoughts, <i>B. Taylor</i>	31	356
*Johnson, Andrew, Speeches of, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	16	763
Johnson, Anna L.		
Grandmother's Story : The Great Snow.....	20	716
Johnson, Daniel Harris		
Our Paris Letter.....	22	723
Broke Jail.....	36	12
*Johnson, Dr.: His Friends and his Critics (George Birkbeck Hill), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42	654
Johnson, Mrs. Ellen Terry		
Le Roi Manqué.....	60	394
The Queen behind the Throne.....	61	794
The After Suppers of the King.....	62	596
Johnson, Mrs. Laura Winthrop		
On Picket Duty.....	13	495
Johnson, Oliver		
Morality in the Public Schools.....	51	748
*Johnson, Samuel, <i>J. W. Chadwick</i>	51	848
*Johnson, Samuel, English Men of Letters (Leslie Stephen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42	653
*Johnson, Samuel, The Life of (Boswell).....	43	413
*Johnson, Samuel, Life and Correspondence of (E. Edward Beardsley), <i>R. Whittingham</i>	33	619
*Johnson, Sir William, The Life and Times of (William L. Stone).....	16	121
*Johnson, William Samuel, Life and Times of (E. Edwards Beardsley).....	40	243
Johnson Party, <i>The, E. P. Whipple</i>	18	374
*Johnson's Chief Lives of the Poets (Matthew Arnold, ed.).....	43	413
*Johnson's Garrison and other Biographies : William Lloyd Garrison and his Times; The Life of Charles Hodge; The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin; The Stage, or Recollections of Actors and Acting from an Experience of Fifty Years; Reminiscences of a		

Johnson's

Journalist; The Reminiscences of an Idler; Wrecked Lives, or Men who have failed, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 558
*Johnson's Persia, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	55 270
John's Trial, <i>P. Deming</i>	33 276
John Underhill, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	32 668
*John Ward, Preacher (Margaret Deland), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 704
*John Ward's Governess (Annie L. McGregor).....	22 637
*John Worthington's Name (Frank Lee Benedict), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 361
*Jolly Fellowship, A (Frank R. Stockton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 124
Jolly Mariner, The, <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	2 814
Jones, Edith	
The Parting Day.....	45 194
A Failure.....	45 464
Patience.....	45 548
Wants.....	45 599
Jones, Erasmus William	
The Welsh in America.....	37 305
Jones, Leonard Augustus	
Instinct.....	5 513
Jones, Paul, and the Armed Neutrality, <i>J. Fiske</i>	60 786
Jones, Paul, and Denis Duval, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	14 493
Jonson, Ben, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20 403
Jordan, John, from the Head of Baine, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	16 434
Joseph and his Friend, <i>B. Taylor</i>	25 30,
129, 262, 385, 513, 641	
26 41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665	
*Joseph Noirel's Revenge (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 105
*Josh Billings' Trump Kards, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 633
*Journal d'un Diplomate en Allemagne et en Grèce (Henry d'Ideville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 369
*Journal d'un Diplomate en Italie (Henry d'Ideville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 368
*Journal d'une Femme, Le (Octave Feuillet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 687
Journalism and Journalists, <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	34 55
Journal of a Privateersman, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8 353, 417
*Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation (Frances Anne Kemble), <i>G. W. Curtis</i>	12 260
*Journal of John Woolman, The (John G. Whittier), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 251
Journal to my Cousin Mary, My, <i>A. L. Otis</i>	1 554, 651
*Journey due North, A (<i>G. A. Sala</i>).....	2 895

Kaneko

*Journey in Brazil, A (Prof. and Mrs. Agassiz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21 383
Journey in Sicily, A, <i>C. C. Block</i>	6 209
*Journey in the Back-Country, A (Olmsted), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 635
*Journey of an Architect in the Northwest of Europe, A (Félix Narjoux; John Peto, trans.), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	40 757
*Journey round my Room, A (Xavier de Maistre).....	29 112
*Journey to Ashango-Land, A (Paul B. Du Chaillu).....	20 122
*Journey to Egypt and the Holy Land in 1869-70, A (Henry M. Harmon).....	31 500
*Jours d'Épreuve, Les (<i>E. Caro</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 118
Joy-Mouth, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	3 685
Juanita, <i>K. F. Williams</i>	3 16
*Jubilee, The, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 376
Jubilee Days, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 245
Judd, Sylvester	
The Dramatic Element in the Bible.....	4 137
Judgment, The, <i>H. W. Cleveland</i>	36 459
Judson's Remorse, <i>L. C. Wyman</i>	61 36
*Jukes, The: A Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity (<i>R. L. Dugdale</i>), <i>W. James</i>	41 405
Julian, George Washington	
Our Land Policy.....	43 325
*Julian's Political Recollections, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 560
*Julie de Trécoeur (Octave Feuillet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 118
July, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 31
July Reviewed by September, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> and <i>W. B. Rogers</i>	6 378
June Days in Venice, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	28 405
June Idyl, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	21 754
*June on the Miami, and other Poems (<i>W. H. Venable</i>).....	29 751
Juno Ludovisi, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	44 63
*Just How: A Key to the Cook-Books (<i>Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 684
*Justine's Lovers, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 434
*Kadesh-Barnea (<i>H. Clay Trumbull</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 565
Kalif of Baldacca, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	13 664
Kallundborg Church, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	15 51
*Kane, Elisha Kent, Biography of (<i>W. Elder</i>), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	1 636
Kaneko, N. T.	
Mosumê Sets To; or Woman's Sacrifice.....	42 81

Kansas

- Kansas, Southwestern, seen with Eastern Eyes, *M. H. Leonard*. 56 101
- Kansas Farmers and Illinois Dairy-men, *W. G. Moody* 44 717
- Kansas Usurpation A Brief Review of the, *P. Godwin* 1 492
- Karin, the Story of 1 697
- Kate Beaumont, *J. W. De Forest*... 27 70, 184, 298, 446, 573, 726
28 45, 189, 289, 483, 546, 660
- *Kate Beaumont (*J. W. De Forest*), *W. D. Howells*..... 29 364
- *Katharine Earle (*Adeline Traf-ton*)..... 35 107
- Katharine Morne, *S. H. Palfrey*... 18 559, 697
19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
- Kathern, *E. C. Wingate*..... 40 561
- *Kathleen Mavourneen (*Frances Hodgson Burnett*), *H. W. Pres-ton*..... 44 367
- *Kathrina (*Holland*), *W. D. How-ells* 20 762
- Katrina Saga, The, *H. Jackson (H. H.)*..... 48 366, 518
- Katy's Fortune, *W. W. Harney*. 34 28, 176
- Kaweah's Run, *C. C. King*..... 28 396
- Kawsmouth Station, At, *H. King*. 44 155
- Kearney, John Watts
American Finances from 1789 to 1835..... 42 284
44 339
- Kearsarge, *S. W. Mitchell*..... 42 10
- *Kearsage and Alabama, The Story of the 22 640
- Keats, Recollections of, By an Old School-Fellow, *C. C. Clarke*... 7 86
- *Keats, The, American Edition of: The Letters of John Keats; The Poems of John Keats, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 53 422
- *Keats, John, The Letters of (*Jno. Gilmer Speed*, ed.) *G. E. Woodberry*..... 53 422
- *Keats, John, The Letters of, to Fanny Brawne, *T. B. Aldrich*. 41 802
- *Keats, John, The Poems of, *G. E. Woodberry*..... 53 422
- *Keats, John, The Poetical Works of, With a Memoir, by Lord Houghton, *T. S. Perry*..... 40 117
- Keats, The Poet, *M. F. Curtis*..... 2 531
- *Keats, Coleridge and, The Poetical Works of, With a Memoir of each, Riverside Edition..... 45 483
- Keats's Fame, On the Vicissitudes of, *J. Severn*..... 11 401
- *Keel and Saddle (*Joseph W. Revere*)..... 31 107
- Keeler, Ralph
Three Years as a Negro Minstrel. 24 71

Kimball

- The Tour of Europe for One Hundred and Eighty-one Dol-lars in Currency..... 26 92
- *Selections from the Prose and Poetry of Alfred De Musset... 26 379
- *Miss Van Kortland..... 26 509
- *Hammer and Anvil (*Spielha-gen*) 26 636
- Confessions of a Patent Medicine Man 26 641
- *The History of Paraguay (*Wash-burn*) 27 398
- An Amateur Supe's Story 32 77
- Owen Brown's Escape from Har-per's Ferry 33 342
- Keeler, Ralph, *W. D. Howells*... 33 366
- *Kejser og Galiler (*Henrik Ibsen*), *H. H. Boyesen*..... 34 368
- Kellogg, Day Otis
The Pauper Question..... 51 638
Penury not Pauperism 53 771
Reformation of Charity..... 57 449
Ferdinand Lassalle, the Socialist. 61 483
- Kelly, Mr., on Mr. Linton..... 44 271
- Kelly, Walter
Dante and Beatrice..... 62 668
- Kemble, Mrs. Frances Anne
Some Notes on Shakespeare..... 6 288
Waking 36 91
Old Woman's Gossip. 36 152, 282, 444, 583, 722
37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711
38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705
39 73, 209, 342, 432
- *(Kemble, Frances Anne) Journal of a Residence on a Georgian Plantation in 1838-39, *G. W. Curtis*..... 12 260
- *Kemble's Mrs., Memoirs, *S. Kirk*. 50 421
- Kennedy, John Pendleton
A Legend of Maryland..... 6 29, 141
- Kentuckian's Share in the Coup d'État, *A. M. C. Pike*... 26 216
- Kentucky Home, Old, *An, P. B. Semple* 60 32
- Kentucky's Ghost, *E. S. Phelps*... 22 624
- Kenyon, James Benjamin
Pan..... 55 653
Tacita 56 470
A Memory of Theocritus..... 58 598
- Kepler, *W. Swinton*..... 5 457
- *Kéramos and Other Poems (*H. W. Longfellow*), *W. D. Howells*... 42 120
- Khedive and his Court, The, *C. Hale* 37 513
- *(Kidder, D. P., and Fletcher, J. C.) Brazil and the Brazilians. 1 123
- Killed at the Ford, *H. W. Longfel-low* 17 479
- Kimball, Harriet McEwen
The Poet's Singing..... 6 207

Kimball

- Kimball, James William**
Is the Religious Want of the Age
met? 5 358
A Dry-Goods Jobber in 1861.....7 200
- Kimball, Richard Burleigh**
The Man who never was Young...7 320
- Kindergarten** — What is it? *E. P. Peabody*10 586
- King, Clarence**
Active Glaciers within the United
States27 371
Mountaineering in the Sierra Ne-
vada27 602, 704
28 61, 207
Kaweah's Run28 396
Wayside Pikes28 564
Shasta28 710
Bancroft's Native Races of the
Pacific States.....35 163
- King, Mrs. Harriet B.**
Life in the Backwoods of Canada.33 283,
430
A Wedding in Muskoka.....34 423
Cruise of the Rappahannock in
Calais Harbor.....35 696
Our Last Year in the Backwoods
of Canada39 287
Old-Fashioned Ghost Stories.....40 461
Ghost Stories.....43 286
- King, Henry**
At Kawsmouth Station.....44 155
- King, Mary Alleen**
What they Said.....40 675
- King, Rufus**
The Pioneers of Ohio.....62 559
- King Cotton, The Reign of, C. F. Adams, Jr.**.....7 451
- King Cotton and his Gin, F. Andrews**.....40 188
- Kingdom Coming, The, M. A. Dodge**.....17 81
- Kingdom of Infancy, The, W. Mitchell**.....19 120
- King James the First, M. A. Dodge**.16 701
- *Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea, G. E. Woodberry**.....62 131
- King Lear, R. G. White**.....45 824
46 111
- Kingman, Lucy**
Lion Llewellyn.....4 561
We shall rise again.....6 725
- King Raedwald, H. G. Cone**.....57 761
- King's Chapel, O. W. Holmes**.....52 322
- Kings' Crowns and Fools' Caps, J. G. Austin**.....22 428
- *King's Secret, The, Being the Secret Correspondence of Louis XV. with his Diplomatic Agents from 1752 to 1774 (Duc de Broglie), T. S. Perry**.....44 807

Knight

- *Kingsley, Charles ; his Letters and Memories of his Life (Edited by his Wife), W. D. Howells**.39 752
- *(Kingsley, Charles) Sir Walter Raleigh and his Time, and other Papers**.....2 894
- *The Roman and the Teuton, D. A. Wasson**.....14 252
- King's Memento Mori, The, S. M. B. Piatt**38 71
- King's Wine, The, T. B. Aldrich**..12 648
- King Volmer and Elsie. From the Danish of Christian Winter, J. G. Whittier**.....29 309
- King who went out Governing, The M. Janvier**.....59 108
- Kinloch Estate, and How it was Settled, The, F. H. Underwood**.2 156,
319, 397
- Kintu, S. C. Woolsey**.....46 179
- Kip, William Inghram**
Recollections of John Vanderlyn,
the Artist.....19 228
- Kirby's Coals of Fire, L. Stockton**..36 699
- Kirk, John Foster**
*A New History of the Conquest
of Mexico (Wilson).....3 518, 633
Sainte-Beuve.....17 432
- *(Kirk, John Foster) The History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy**.....12 789
- Kirk, Sophia**
*Recent Volumes of Short Stories:
Stories and Romances ; Adiron-
dack Stories ; Hephzibah Guin-
ness ; The Tragedy of the Un-
expected and other Stories....47 280
- *Mrs. Kemble's Memoirs**.....50 421
- Wood-Fears**58 644
- Robert Louis Stevenson**.....60 747
- Pasture Herb and Meadow Swath**.62 511
- *Daudet's L'Immortel**.....62 711
- A Flight in the Dark (with V. D. Scudder)**.....62 766
- Kirke, Edmund, pseud. (See Gilmore, James Roberts)**
- Kirkland, Mrs. Caroline Matilda**
Illinois in Spring-Time.....2 475
- Kirkland, Joseph**
An Experiment in Play-Writing.44 149
- *Kismet (Julia Fletcher), G. P. Lathrop**.....39 500
- "Kitchen Common-Sense, The," J. E. Babson**.....31 78
- Kittery Annie's Dream, C. Thaxter**.27 220
- Kittery Churchyard, In, C. Thaxter**.33 58
- Knight, Edward Henry**
Crude and Curious Inventions at
the Centennial Exhibition.39 517, 645
40 22, 161, 305, 420, 548, 689
41 19, 224, 288, 426

Knight's

- *Knight's American Mechanical Dictionary (Edward H. Knight).....39 475
- *Knightly Heart, The, and other Poems (James F. Coleman)...32 373
- Knitting Sale-Socks, *H. E. Prescott*.....7 138
- Knowledge, *T. B. Aldrich*.....52 515
- Knox, Thomas Wallace**
- Siberian Exiles.....22 273
- *Knox's United States Notes, *E. Stanwood*.....54 709
- *Konewka's Illustrations to Goethe's Faust and Black Peter, *W. D. Howells*.....27 269
- *Konewka's Midsummer Night's Dream.....25 246
- Korean Coup d'Etat, *A. P. Lowell*.....58 599
- Koshchei the Deathless; or, the Diffusion of Fairy Tales, *J. Fiske*.....48 310
- *Kossuth's Memories of Exile, *W. M. Griswold*.....46 568
- *Koumiassine, Les (Henry Greville), *T. S. Perry*.....40 381
- *Kraft und Stoff (G. Büchner).....1 255
- *Krieg und die Künste, Der (Friedrich Vischer), *T. S. Perry*.....30 371
- *Kultergeschichte des Sechzehnten Jahrhunderts (Karl Grun), *T. S. Perry*.....30 244
- Kyffhäuser and its Legends, The, *B. Taylor*.....21 614
- Labor, *A. Fields*.....19 345
- Labor, Organization of; its aggressive Phases, *R. J. Hinton*.....27 544
- Labor and Capital, The Relations of, *E. B. Bigelow*.....42 475
- Labor and the Natural Forces, *C. Coffin*.....43 553
- *Laboratory for Women in Boston, A New.....39 767
- Labor Question, The, *G. F. Parsons*.....58 97
- *Labor Reformers, The, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 771
- *Ladies' Society for the Encouragement of Studies at Home, *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 383, 640
- H. E. Scudder*.....38 255
- Lady from Maine, The, *J. L. Shafter*.....59 183, 299
- Lady of Little Fishing, The, *C. F. Woolson*.....34 293
- Lady of the Aroostook, The, *W. D. Howells*.....42 597, 727
- 43 25, 193, 338
- *Lady of the Ice, The (De Mille).....26 381
- *Lady of the Lake, The (Walter Scott), Illustrated Edition, *G. E. Woodberry*.....50 846

Landmarks

- Lady of the Old School, *A. H. W. Preston*.....60 577
- Lady Wentworth, *H. W. Longfellow*.....29 1
- *Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains, *A (Isabella L. Bird), T. S. Perry*.....46 266
- *La Farge, Recent Pictures by, *G. P. Lathrop*.....34 377
- *La Farge's Landscapes, *T. S. Perry*.....38 251
- Lafayette, The Home of, *G. W. Greene*.....8 649
- Lagos Bar, *W. W. Reade*.....21 406, 574
- Laighton, Albert**
- By the Dead.....35 313
- The Mystery.....43 153
- Sunrise.....49 517
- Laighton, Oscar**
- Song, "The clover-blossoms kiss her feet".....25 687
- Her Shawl.....45 361
- Lake Champlain, *H. T. Tuckerman*.....18 365
- Lake Ladoga, A Cruise on, *B. Taylor*.....13 521
- *Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn, From the (H. M. Field), *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 379
- Lakes of Upper Italy, The.....54 352, 477, 681, 785
- Lalor, John J.**
- The Germans in the West.....32 459
- *Lamartine (Ch. de Mazade), *T. S. Perry*.....30 496
- *Lamb, Charles. A Memoir (Barry Cornwall).....18 771
- Lamb, Charles, and Sydney Smith, *W. L. Symonds*.....3 290
- Lamb's, Charles, Uncollected Writings, *J. E. Babson*.....11 529
- 12 401; 14 478, 552
- *Lamb, Mary and Charles, Poems, Letters, and Remains (W. Carew Hazlitt), *J. E. Babson*.....34 107
- Lamb's Works, The New English Edition of, *J. E. Babson*.....27 745
- Lamon, Ajax Te, pseud.** (See Norris, Thaddeus.)
- Lancaster, Albert Edmund**
- Development.....49 506
- Lancelot, *W. W. Young*.....42 187
- Land and Sea, *H. Rich*.....34 740
- Lander, Frederic West**
- Under the Snow.....9 625
- Landless Farmer, *A. S. O. Jewett*.....51 627, 759
- Land-Locked, *C. Thaxter*.....7 302
- *Landmarks (John James Piatt).....29 367
- *Landmarks: The Lost Farm and other Poems (Piatt), *W. D. Howells*.....41 139
- Landmarks, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....43 376

Land

Land of Paoli, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 611
*Land of the Midnight Sun, The (Paul B. du Chaillu), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 271
*Land of the White Elephant, The (Frank Vincent).....	34 494
*Land of the White Elephant, The (Frank Vincent, Jr.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 272
*Land of Thor, The (J. Ross Browne).....	20 256
*Landolin von Reutershöfen (B. Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 686
Landon, Miss, <i>S. C. and A. M. Hall</i>	15 330
Landor, Walter Savage, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 208
Landor, Walter Savage, Last Days of, <i>K. Field</i>	17 385, 540, 684
*Landor, Walter Savage, Cameos selected from the Works of (E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich, eds.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 368
*(Landor, Walter Savage) Imaginary Conversations: First and Second Series.....	39 119
Third and Fourth Series, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40 115
Fifth Series, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41 807
Land Policy, Our, <i>G. W. Julian</i>	43 325
Landscape Art, <i>P. Akers</i>	9 162
Landscape Chamber, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	60 603
Landscape Painter, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	17 182
Lang, George S.	
Counting and Measuring.....	5 129
Currency.....	14 109
Langdon, William Chauncy	
Victor Emmanuel's Political Work.....	41 361
The Old Pope and the New.....	41 649
The Future of Harvard Divinity School.....	48 377
Recollections of Rome during the Italian Revolution.....	52 503, 658, 746
The Last Stand of the Italian Bourbons.....	54 663
An Experience on the Isle of Capri.....	59 241
Marco Minghetti.....	59 593
Langley, Samuel Pierpont	
Wintering on Ætna.....	46 38
Lanman, Charles	
The National Intelligencer and its Editors.....	6 470
Peter Pitchlynn, Chief of the Choctaws.....	25 486
*Language, English, Lectures on the (G. P. Marsh), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 508
*Language of Flowers, The (Miss Idrewe, ed.).....	18 646

Last

Language of the Sea, The, <i>W. Múchell</i>	2 578
*Laocoön (Lessing; Ellen Frothingham, trans.).....	33 750
*(Laprade, Victor de) Questions d'Art et de Morale.....	9 524
*Lapsed but not Lost (Mrs. Charles), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 197
Larcom, Lucy	
The Rose enthroned.....	7 668
Hilary.....	12 159
A Loyal Woman's No.....	12 726
Reënlisted.....	13 629
Skipper Ben.....	16 84
The Red School House.....	19 672
Mountain Sonnets.....	26 332
A Strip of Blue.....	26 676
Mehetabel.....	27 671
Phebe.....	30 424
Sylvia.....	31 86
A Gambrel Roof.....	33 141
Goody Grunsell's House.....	34 279
A Prairie Nest.....	43 144
Among Lowell Mill Girls.....	48 593
Fallow.....	50 504
Elizabeth.....	54 391
The Wood Thrush.....	58 647
*(Larcom, Lucy) An Idyl of Work, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 241
*Poems.....	23 136
Larcom's Little Chap, <i>J. T. McKay</i>	33 655
*Large and Small Concert Halls, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	38 759
Larned, Augusta	
Summer Noon.....	42 428
Larned, J. N.	
Our Money Problem.....	25 615
*Lars (B. Taylor).....	31 623
Larvæ, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i>	4 540
*Lassalle, Ferdinand, Meine Beziehungen zu (Helene von Racowitza), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 393
Lassalle, Ferdinand, the Socialist, <i>D. O. Kellogg</i>	61 483
*Lassalle's Tod (A. Kutschbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 393
Last and Worst, <i>F. E. Allison</i>	46 494
*Last Athenian, The (Victor Rydberg; W. W. Thomas, Jr., trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 767
Last Bird, The, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	3 569
Last Cæsar, the, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	59 591
Last Chance of the Confederacy, The, <i>A. C. McClurg</i>	50 389
Last Charge, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 244
Last Cruise of the Monitor, The, <i>G. M. Weeks</i>	11 366
*Last Journals of David Livingstone, The (Horace Walter), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 626

Last

- *Last Leaf, The (Holmes; F. H. Smith and G. W. Edwards, illus.), *H. E. Scudder*.....56 713
- *Last Letters from Egypt (Lady Duff Gordon).....36 500
- Last Look, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....2 749
- *Last Meeting, The (Matthews), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 261
- Last of the Valerii, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....33 69
- Last Rally, The, November, 1864, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....14 589
- Last Stand of the Italian Bourbons, The, *W. C. Langdon*.....54 663
- *Last Tournament, The (Alfred Tennyson), *W. D. Howells*.....29 236
- Last Word, A, *A. R. Grote*.....39 329
- *Last Words (Matthew Arnold).....14 136
- Late Insurrection in Jamaica, The, *G. Reynolds*.....17 480
- *Late Mrs. Null, The (Stockton), *H. E. Scudder*.....58 131
- Late Scenes in Richmond, *C. C. Coffin*.....15 744
- *Latest of "The Virgilians," The, *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 571
- Latest Songs of Chivalry, The, *H. W. Preston*.....43 12
- Lathrop, George Parsons**
- An April Area.....29 596
- *Hudson's Plays of Shakespeare.....30 113
- *Yosemite Falls (Pratt).....30 119
- *Sale of English Water-Color Pictures.....30 120
- *Some French Paintings.....30 120
- *First Annual Exhibition of Drawings from the Free Industrial Drawing School.....30 121
- *Jerusalem (Selous).....30 247
- *Exhibitions of the Art Museums.....30 371
- History of Hawthorne's Last Romance.....30 452
- *Antique Pottery and Porcelain Exhibited by the Museum of Fine Arts.....30 449; 31 629
- *Portraits by Stuart.....30 501
- *Art Education (Smith).....30 633
- *Eastlake's Hints on Household Taste.....30 748
- *Inness and his Pictures.....31 114
- *Milmore's Sphinx.....31 116
- *Concord Days (Alcott).....31 364
- *Two Pictures by Mrs. Spartali-Stillman.....31 370
- *The Minnesinger of Germany (Kroeger).....31 498
- *Supposed Tintoretto and Rembrandt.....31 627
- Moods of the Rain.....31 660
- The Singing Wire.....32 46
- *On the Eve (Turgéneff).....32 239

Lathrop

- *Second Annual Exhibition of the Free Industrial Drawing Classes and the Boston Public Schools.....32 244
- *Old Kensington (Miss Thackeray).....32 371
- *New Copleys in the Athenæum.....32 504
- *Helen at the Loom.....32 698
- *Picturesque Normandy (Blackburn).....33 111
- *Preston Powers's Busts.....33 123
- *Artists and Arabs (Blackburn).....33 239
- *Blanc's Grammar of Painting and Engraving, translated by Mrs. Doggett (with *C. Cook*).....33 244
- In a Market-Wagon.....33 297
- *Boston Art Club Exhibition.....33 376
- Growth of the Novel.....33 684
- *An Art Tour to Northern Capitals of Europe.....34 111
- *Some Women's Hearts (Mrs. Moulton).....34 230
- The Novel and its Future.....34 313
- *Recent Art and Society, from the Autobiography and Memoirs of H. F. Chorley.....34 365
- *Philosophy of English Literature (Bascom).....34 367
- *Recent Pictures by La Farge.....34 377
- Fairhaven Bay.....34 693
- *A Winter in Russia (Gautier).....35 238
- *Semiramis (Story).....35 250
- *Cabanel's Margaret.....35 251
- *Architecture for General Students (Mrs. Horton).....35 632
- *Boston Art Club Exhibition.....35 751
- *Dubufe's Prodigal Son.....36 123
- A Roadside Romance.....36 178
- *We and our Neighbors (Mrs. Stowe).....36 248
- *A Norseman's Pilgrimage (Boyesen).....36 363
- *A Group of Poets and their Haunts (Harrison).....36 364
- *Veronese vs. Millet.....36 374
- *Hunt's and Inness's Recent Pictures.....36 375
- *Duveneck's Portraits at Doll and Richards'.....36 376
- *Ladies' Society for the Encouragement of Studies at Home.....36 383, 640
- *Leisure Day Rhymes (Saxe).....36 495
- *David Neal's Pictures.....36 508
- The Silent Tide.....36 616
- *Mabel Martin (Whittier).....36 748
- *Impressions of London Social Life (Nadal).....36 751
- *Poetic Localities of Cambridge (Stillman).....36 762
- *Sevenoaks (Holland).....37 117

Lathrop

*New York Art Students' League.	37 124
*The Recent Art Exhibition at the Essex Institute, Salem.	37 125
*Progressive Art Studies (White).	37 125
*Roderick Hudson (H. James, Jr.).	37 237
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.	34 121
*Playing the Mischief (De For- est).	37 238
*The Ship in the Desert (Miller).	37 240
*The Bird and the Bell, and other Poems (Cranch).	37 244
*Modern Art Education (Langl).	37 248
*Miss Mary Hallock's Pencil Drawings.	37 250
*Boston Art Club Exhibition.	37 381
Early American Novelists.	37 404
Bride Brook.	37 435
*Henry Bacon's Picture of the Boston Boys' Petition to Gen- eral Gage.	37 508
*The Orphan of Pimlico and other Sketches.	37 622
*Portrait of Mrs. K. by Millet.	37 632
*Letters and Social Aims (Emer- son).	38 240
*The Hand of Ethelberta (Hardy).	38 244
*The Prime Minister (Trollope).	38 245
*Some Pictures by Appleton Brown.	38 250
Incantation.	38 443
*The Dwellers in Five-Sisters Court (Scudder).	38 509
*Lundy's Monumental Christian- ity.	38 626
*Holland's Every Day Topics.	38 631
Deirdrè.	38 750
Left Out.	39 43
Croombe.	39 595
Fitz-Greene Halleck.	39 718
*The Jericho Road: a Story of Western Life.	39 373
*A Book of Poems (Chadwick).	39 376
*From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn (H. M. Field).	39 379
*Bancroft's History of the United States.	39 380
*The Carlyle Anthology.	39 380
*The Sons of Godwin (Leighton).	39 498
*Wit, Humor, and Shakespeare (Weiss).	39 242
*Tales from Two Hemispheres (Boyesen).	39 244
*Seashore and Prairie (Mary P. Thacher).	39 246
*Essays in Literary Criticism (Hutton).	39 246
*Exhibition of Hunt's Pictures.	39 251
*Philip Nolan's Friends (Hale).	39 370
*Thankful Blossom (Harte).	39 500
*Is That All.	39 500

Lathrop

*Kismet.	39 500
*The Great Match and other Matches.	39 501
*Dottings Round the Circle (B. R. Curtis).	39 630
*Bryan Waller Procter: An Au- tobiography.	39 753
*Turkistan (Schnyder).	39 759
*The American (James).	40 108
*A Modern Mephistopheles.	40 109
*First Love is Best (Gail Hamil- ton).	40 111
*Birds and Poets (Burroughs).	40 113
*Table-Talk (Alcott).	40 114
*Garth (Hawthorne).	40 242
Waverley Oaks.	40 319
*The Life of Edgar Allan Poe (Gill).	40 373
Song: "Dear Love, let this my song".	40 476
Some Aspects of De Quincey.	40 569
*The Vest Pocket Series.	40 630
*That Lass o' Lowrie's (Mrs. Bur- nett).	40 630
*Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner (E. L. Pierce).	41 262
Good Times.	41 301
*Prince Deukalion (Bayard Tay- lor).	44 117
The Pines of Eden.	41 48
*Tanagra Figurines.	41 803
Coleridge as a Poet and Man.	45 483
Bluebird's Greeting.	45 660
*The Light of Asia and other Poems: The Light of Asia; The Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor; Friar Anselmo and other Poems; Along the Way; Midsummer Dreams; All Quiet Along the Potomac, and other Poems; Idylls and Poems; Briefs by a Barrister; Alpine Flowers and other Poems.	45 836
Philosophy and Apples.	46 652
*Recent Poetry: The Poems of Richard Henry Stoddard; Poems of Frank O. Ticknor; Father Ryan's Poems; The Maid of Northumberland; Car- lotta; The Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk; The Ode of Life; Old and New; Echoes from the Orient; Hesperus and other Poems; Three Friends' Fancies; Poems by Sir Samuel Fergus- son; Ultima Thule; The Iron Gate and other Poems.	46 698
*An Englishman's England.	46 713
*Mr. Tilton's Pictures.	47 290
*Tennyson's New Volume and other Poetry: Ballads and	

Lathrop

- other Poems; Under the Olive; Poems by Edwin Arnold; The Chapel and other Poems; Wild Roses of Cape Ann and other Poems; Verses by Susan Coolidge; Four O'clocks; Mary Magdalene; The Dramatic Works of Bayard Taylor; Lord Stirling's Stand and other Poems; The Rhyme of the Border War; Shakespeare's Dream and other Poems.....47 425
- *Whittier's King's Missive and other Recent Poetry: The King's Missive and other Poems; Studies in Song; The Vision of Nimrod; Poems by Robert K. Weeks; Thirty Years; Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece; Poems of Many Years and Many Places; The Statue in the Block and other Poems.....47 855
- *New Poetry of the Rossettis and others: Ballads and Sonnets; The Pageant and other Poems; Gaspara Stampa; Poems by Oscar Wilde; A Home Idyl and other Poems; The Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk; Leaves of Grass.....49 119
- In the silent, the silent November.49 213
- An Echo of Passion.49 17, 163, 346, 444
- *The Poems of Mrs. Spofford, Owen Innsly and Miss Hutchinson: Poems by Harriet Prescott Spofford; Love Poems and Sonnets; Songs and Lyrics....49 550
- *Leland on the Gypsies.....50 416
- Introductory Note to The Ancestral Footstep.....50 823
- *Selections from the Poetry of Robert Herrick.....51 277
- The Hawthorne Manuscript....51 363
- *Mr. Isaacs and other Novels: Mr. Isaacs; Divorce; The Modern Hagar; Luser the Watchmaker.....51 408
- *Recent Poetry: Pearls of the Faith; Idylls of Norway and other Poems; Monte Rosa; The Hill of Stones and other Poems.51 420
- *Memorials of Rossetti.....51 549
- *Woodberry's History of Wood-Engraving.....51 697
- *Recent English Poetry: Jocoseria; On Viol and Flute.....51 840
- Newport..52 60, 211, 348, 474, 609, 763
53 79, 206
- *Mark Twain's Life on the Mississippi.....52 406

Law

- Night in New York.....53 496
- *Recent American Fiction: Vestigia; The Bread-Winners; An Ambitious Woman; Beatrix Randolph; The Mate of the Daylight, and Friends Ashore.53 707
- *Recent Poetry: The Cup and the Falcon; Airs from Arcady and Elsewhere; The Life and Poems of Theodore Winthrop; The New Arcadia and other Poems; Songs at the Start....54 117
- *An American Story-Writer....54 131
- Combination Novels.....54 796
- *Ormsby's Don Quixote.....56 265
- George Meredith.....61 178
- Lathrop, Mrs. Rose Hawthorne**
- Closing Chords: Death's Eloquence; Peace.....41 754
- Unloved.....51 528
- The Shell and the World.....58 317
- *Latin on the Basis of a Latin Method, Manual of Instruction in (J. H. Allen and J. B. Greenough), T. S. Perry....41 268
- Laughlin, James Laurence**
- The Refunding Bill of 1881....49 195
- *Cobden.....49 415
- The French Panic.....49 695
- *Political Science.....50 418
- *American Economics: Political Economy (F. A. Walker); The Financial Policy of the United States from 1789 to 1860....52 128
- The Silver Danger.....53 677
- The New Party.....53 837
- Political Economy and the Civil War.....55 444
- Our Political Delusion.....55 826
- Launch of the Valkyrie, The, W. W. Young.....29 674
- Laureate of Death, The, W. D. Howells.....56 311
- Lauson Tragedy, The, J. W. De Forest.....25 444, 565
- *Law and Lawyers in Literature (Irving Browne), W. H. Riding.....51 545
- Lawn Planting for Winter Effect, S. Parsons, Jr.....47 690
- Law of Costs, The, D. A. Wasson..11 241
- Law of Fashion, The, N. S. Shaler.61 386
- *Law of Hotel Life, The (R. Vashon Rogers, Jr.), J. T. Morse, Jr..44 805
- *Law of Promissory Notes and Bills of Exchange, A Treatise on the (Theophilus Parsons)....11 397
- *Law of Property in Intellectual Productions in Great Britain and the United States, A Treatise on the.....44 269

Law

- *Law of the Road, The (R. Vashon Rogers, Jr.), *J. T. Morse, Jr.* .44 805
- *Law of the Territories, The, *F. C. Hopkinson*6 243
- Laws of Beauty, The, *T. Hill*.....5 385
- *Laws of Race, The, *C. E. Norton* .7 252
- Law's Partiality to Married Women, The, *F. G. Cook*.....58 311
- Lawton, George W.**
Running at the Heads.....16 342
- Lawton, William Cranston**
The Parting of the Ways.....48 770
- The Underworld in Homer, Virgil, and Dante.....54 99
- Ancient and Modern Greek.....56 399
- The Hippolytus of Euripides...59 356
- Sonnet, with a version of Euripides' Alcestis.....59 649
- The Alkestis of Euripides...60 108, 245
- In Athens.....60 348
- In Morte Immutabilitas.....60 613
- The Medea of Euripides.....61 212
- Carolo Mortuo.....61 295
- The Prometheus of Æschylus...62 207, 333
- My Fatherland.....62 463
- Layard, James Coulter**
Morphine.....33 697
- *Layman's Breviary, The (C. T. Brooks), *T. W. Higginson*...22 255
- Lady of Thrym, The; or, The Hammer Recovered, A Norse Legend, *C. P. Cranch*.....33 439
- *Lays and Legends of Ancient Greece (John Stuart Blackie), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 858
- Lazarus Mart'n, de Cullud Lieyer, *W. W. Archer*.....59 479
- *Lazy Man's Work, A (Frances Campbell Sparhawk), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 861
- *(Lea, Henry Charles) An Historical Sketch of Sacerdotal Celibacy in the Christian Church, *H. James*.....20 378
- *Superstition and Force, *W. D. Howells*.....19 253
- *Mediæval Inquisition, *G. E. Woodberry*.....62 126
- Leaders of Secession, Conversational Opinions of the, *J. Cook*.....10 613
- Leadville, To, *H. M. Jackson*.....43 567
- Leaf from the American Magazine Literature of the Last Century, *A. S. Batchelder, Jr.*.....5 429
- Leamington Spa, *N. Hawthorne*...10 451
- Leap of Roushan Beg, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....41 30
- Learned Lady de Gournay, The, *M. D. Steele*.....61 328
- Learning, *H. R. Hudson*.....28 266

Legend

- Leaves from an Officer's Journal, *T. W. Higginson*.....14 521, 740 15 65
- *Leaves of Grass (Walt Whitman), *G. P. Lathrop*.....49 124
- Leaves on the Tide, *H. Rich*.....36 406
- Le Brun, Madame, *H. W. Preston* .45 703
- *(Lecky, W. E. H.) History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe, *H. James*.....17 248
- *England in the Eighteenth Century, *H. C. Lodge*.....50 412
- Lecture, The Popular, *J. G. Holland*.....15 362
- *Lecture Room Talks (Beecher), *H. James*.....26 118
- *Lectures and Reports on Education (Horace Mann), *T. W. Higginson*.....19 512
- *Lectures, Essays, and Sermons (Samuel Johnson), *J. W. Chadwick*.....51 848
- *Led Horse Claim, The (Mary Hallock Foote), *H. E. Scudder*.52 118
- *(Lee, Mrs. Eliza Buckminster) Parthenia, or the Last Days of Paganism, *O. W. Holmes*.....1 509
- Lee, Mrs. E. R.**
The Deserted Cabin.....44 211
- Lee, L. E.**
A Night under Ground.....7 30
- Lee, Vernon, *H. W. Preston*.....55 219
- Left Behind, *E. A. C. Akers*.....3 33
- Left Out, *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 43
- Left Out, *E. M. Thomas*.....59 468
- Legend, *A. M. A. Tincker*.....31 531
- Legend Beautiful, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....28 657
- *Legende of St. Gwendoline, Ye...21 256
- Legend of Ara-Cœli, The, *T. B. Aldrich*.....37 257
- Legend of Inverawe, *A. C. F. Gordon-Cumming*.....54 333
- Legend of Jubal, The, *G. Eliot*.....25 589
- *Legend of Jubal, and other Poems (George Eliot), *W. D. Howells*.....34 102
- Legend of Maryland, *A. J. P. Kennedy*.....6 29, 141
- Legend of Monte Del Diablo, The, *B. Harte*.....12 476
- Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi, The, *H. W. Longfellow*.....11 69
- *Legend of St. Olaf's Kirk, The (George W. W. Houghton), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 701
- *The Same. Second Edition, *G. P. Lathrop*.....49 123
- Legend of St. Sophia, The, *S. W. Paine*.....41 484

Legend

Legend of the Lake, A, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	8 679
Legend of Walbach Tower, The, <i>G. Houghton</i>	51 375
*Legends and Lyrics (Paul H. Hayne), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 501
Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	2 14
Leif Erikson, The Statue of, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	57 813
Leighton, Mrs. Caroline Cushing Sylvan Station	52 110
*Leisure-Day Rhymes (John Godfrey Saxe), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 495
*Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur (Heinrich Kurz)	27 525
Leland, Charles Godfrey De Spiridione Episcopo	17 454
*East of the Jordan, and other Books of Travel: East of the Jordan; Spain and the Spaniards; How I crossed Africa from the Atlantic to the Indian Ocean; Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; To the Central African Lakes and Back	48 832
The Edda among the Algonquin Indians	54 222
*(Leland, Charles Godfrey) Sunshine in Thought, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	11 786
*The Gypsies, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	50 416
Leonard, Mary Hall Southwestern Kansas seen with Eastern Eyes	56 101
L'Envoi, written on the Fly-Leaf of a Reprint of some Early Poems, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	32 655
Leonowens, Mrs. Anna Henrietta The English Governess at the Siamese Court	25 396, 554, 730
	26 144
The Favorite of the Harem	30 335
L'ore, the Slave of a Siamese Queen	30 462
Lepage's Joan of Arc, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	53 55
Lepanto, The Battle of, <i>W. H. Prescott</i>	1 138
*(Leslie, Charles Robert) Autobiographical Recollections, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 373
*Lespinasse, Mademoiselle de, Lettres de, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 246
*Less Black than we're Painted (James Payn), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 702
*Lessing (James Sime), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 803
*Lessing, The Life and Work of (E. P. Evans, trans.), <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	19 378

Liberté

*Lessing's Nathan the Wise (Ellen Frothingham, trans.), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	21 250
Lesson in a Picture, A, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	44 369
*Lessons in Life (Holland)	9 271
Lesurques, Joseph, The Story of, <i>S. E. Turner</i>	51 197
Letter, The (Edward Rowland Sill, died February 27, 1887), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	59 694
Letter about England, A, <i>J. Weiss</i>	15 641
*Letters and Social Aims (R. W. Emerson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 240
*Letters from High Latitudes (Earl Dufferin)	31 109
*Letters of a Sentimental Idler (H. H. Leech)	23 648
*Letters of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartoldy, <i>W. L. Gage</i>	15 126
*Letters of John Keats to Fanny Brawne, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	41 802
*Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and Madame de Sévigné (Mrs. Hale, ed.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 518
*Letters to Various Persons (Henry D. Thoreau), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 504
Letter to a Dyspeptic, A, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	3 465
Letter to a Peace Democrat, Addressed to Andrew Jackson Brown, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	12 776
Letter to a Silent Friend, <i>W. Silsbee</i>	16 221
Letter to a Young Contributor, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	9 401
Letter to a Young Housekeeper, <i>C. P. Hawes</i>	16 535
Letter-Writing, <i>A. S. Hill</i>	2 43
*Lettres à une Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 500
*Lettres à une autre Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 503
Let us be Cheerful, <i>E. L. Linton</i>	25 694
*Letzte Gedichte und Gedanken (Heinrich Heine)	27 525
*Letzte Reckenbürgerin, Die (Louise von François), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 246
*Levana; or, the Doctrine of Education (Jean Paul Friedrich Richter), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	12 533
Lewis, Dio The New Gymnastics	10 129
Weak Lungs and how to make them Strong	11 657
Lexington, 1775, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	35 575
Libby, Annie Maria Hidden Forces	57 448
*Liberté, La (Emile de Girardin)	1 254

Libel

Libel and its Legal Remedy, <i>E. L. Godkin</i>	46 729
* <i>Liber Amoris</i> (Carpenter), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 416
Liberal Education, <i>A. E. J. Lowell</i>	61 89
* <i>Libraire de L'Art</i> , <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 377
Librarian's Story, The, <i>F. B. Perkins</i>	1 397
Librarian's Work, <i>A. J. Fiske</i>	38 480
Libraries, The Visible and Invisible in, <i>A. M. Waterston</i>	16 525
* <i>Library Notes</i> (A. P. Russell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 753
* <i>Library of American Literature</i> , A, Vols. I.-III., <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 419
* <i>Library of Old Authors</i> , <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 760, 883 ; 2 119
Lida Ann, An Adirondack Sketch, <i>P. Deming</i>	33 28
* <i>Liebe, Miss</i> , <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	31 506
Lieber, Francis A Plea for the Fijians	3 342
* <i>Lieber, Francis</i> , The Life and Letters of (Thomas Sergeant Perry), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 543
Lieber, Guido Norman Who was Casper Hauser?	7 62
* <i>Lieder des Håfis</i> , Die (Hermann Brockhaus), <i>E. P. Evans</i>	53 309
Liernur's Pneumatic System of Sewerage, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	37 482
Life, <i>S. E. Crawford</i>	51 610
* <i>Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians</i> , The (Thomas C. Battey), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 497
Life and Death, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	43 183
* <i>Life and Death</i> , Sonnets (G. McKnight)	43 409
* <i>Life and Death of Jason</i> , The (Morris)	20 640
* <i>Life and Death of John of Barneveldt</i> , The (Motley), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 364
* <i>Life and Liberty in America</i> (C. Mackay), <i>E. Quincy</i>	4 379
* <i>Life and Literature in the Fatherland</i> (John F. Hurst)	35 245
Life and the Dream of Life, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	49 362
Life and Work of the Eastern Farmer, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	39 584
Life Assurance	18 308
Life at a little Court, <i>M. C. Pike</i>	44 478
* <i>Life beneath the Waters</i> ; or the Aquarium in America (Edwards)	2 569
Life Beyond, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	57 644
Life in Old Siena, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	51 782

Lily

Life in St. Petersburg, <i>E. Noble</i> ..	56 825
* <i>Life in the Argentine Republic</i> (Sarmiento; Mary Mann, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 374
Life in the Backwoods of Canada, <i>H. B. King</i>	33 283, 430
Life in the Brick Moon, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	25 215
Life in the Iron Mills, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	7 430
Life in the Open Air, <i>T. Winthrop</i> ..	10 203, 293, 526, 678
Life of Birds, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	10 368
* <i>Life of Christ</i> , The (Frederic W. Farrar), <i>F. D. Huntington</i>	34 488
* <i>Life on the Mississippi</i> (Mark Twain), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	52 406
Life on the Sea Islands, <i>C. L. Forten</i>	13 587, 666
Life Saving as a Business Duty, <i>W. F. G. Shanks</i>	24 731
Life's Year, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>	34 526
Life under Glass, <i>G. A. Shove</i>	31 329
* <i>Life Without and Life Within</i> (Margaret Fuller Ossoli)	5 507
Life without Principle, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	12 484
* <i>Life Worth Living</i> , A (L. W. Bacon), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44 125
* <i>Liffith Lank</i> , or Lunacy (C. H. Webb)	20 123
Light and Dark, <i>J. Weiss</i>	11 717
Light and Darkness, <i>J. Fiske</i>	28 641
Light Literature, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	9 86
* <i>Light Literature of Travel</i> : Japanese Episodes; A Pickwickian Pilgrimage; Country By-Ways, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 419
Lightning and Lightning-Rods, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	36 38
* <i>Light of Asia</i> , The, and other Poetry: The Light of Asia; The Poetical Works of Bayard Taylor; Friar Anselmo and other Poems; Along the Way; Midsummer Dreams; All Quiet Along the Potomac and other Poems; Idylls and Poems; Briefs by a Barrister; Alpine Flowers and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	45 836
* <i>Light Science for Leisure Hours</i> (Richard A. Proctor), <i>J. Fiske</i> ..	29 252
Lights of the English Lake District, <i>H. Martineau</i>	7 541
* <i>Like unto Like</i> (Sherwood Bonner), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 705
Liliput Province, <i>A. W. W. Reade</i> ..	20 247
Lily of Strath-Farrar, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	52 400

Limited

Limited Sovereignty in the United States.....	43	184
*Limits of Education, Address on the (the Jacob Bigelow), J. F. Clarke.....	17	251
Lina, A. Harrison.....	14	538
Lincoln, Abraham, Summer, 1865, H. H. Brownell.....	16	491
Lincoln, Abraham, The Place of, in History, G. Bancroft.....	15	757
*Lincoln, Abraham, Marshall's Portrait of, W. R. Emerson.....	18	643
*Lincoln, Abraham, Reminiscences by Distinguished Men of his Time, G. E. Woodberry.....	58	556
*Lincoln, Abraham, Six Months at the White House with (F. B. Carpenter).....	18	644
*Lincoln, Abran, Vida de (D. F. Sarmiento), E. P. Peabody.....	17	252
Lincoln in 1864, The Opposition to, G. Welles.....	41	366
*Lincoln, Life of (Ward H. Lamon), W. D. Howells.....	30	364
Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction, A Bit of Secret History, A. B. Magruder.....	37	21
Lincoln's Triumph in 1864, G. Welles.....	41	454
Lincoln, David Francis		
*Public Health.....	36	628
Lines Written under a Portrait of Theodore Winthrop.....	9	606
Linguistic Palæontology, E. P. Evans.....	53	613
Links of Chance, The, E. R. Sill.....	58	575
Linton, Mrs. Ethel Lynn		
The Channel Islands.....	25	534
Let us be Cheerful.....	25	694
An Old Friend with a New Face.....	30	316
An Old English Home.....	32	47
Linton, William James		
Art in Engraving on Wood.....	43	705
*Linton's History of Wood-Engraving, G. E. Woodberry.....	51	260
Lion Llewellyn, L. Kingman.....	4	561
Lippincott, Mrs. Sara Jane (Grace Greenwood, pseud.)		
Zelma's Vow.....	4	73, 327
The Story of some Bells.....	29	584
Lippitt, Francis J.		
Pope's Virginia Campaign, and Porter's Part in it.....	42	349
Liscomb, William Shields		
The Mutilation of Ancient Texts.....	52	516
The Twilight of Greek and Roman Sculpture.....	54	163
The Migrations of the Gods.....	54	520
The Quest for the Grail of Ancient Art.....	55	200

Literature

Listening, H. P. Spofford.....	34	440
Liszt, In Weimar with, A. Fay.....	33	417
Litchfield, Grace Denio		
To a Hurt Child.....	52	210
An American Flirtation.....	54	829
*Literary and Philological Manuals: History of the English Language; A Manual of English Literature; Afternoon with the Poets; American Poems; Origin, Progress, and Destiny of the English Language and Literature; Dictionary of English Literature; English Synonyms, explained in Alphabetical Order, H. E. Scudder and W. D. Howells.....	45	355
*Literary and Social Judgments (W. R. Greg), T. S. Perry.....	33	239
Literary Aspects of the Romantic School, H. H. Boyesen.....	37	607
Literary Athlete, A, E. F. Hayward.....	58	456
Literary Career in France, The, T. Child.....	61	771
*Literary Criticism, Essays in (Hutton), G. P. Lathrop.....	39	246
Literary Gourmand, A, E. Benson.....	23	15
Literary Life in Paris, J. D. Osborn.....	12	685
	14	200, 292
*Literary Life of James K. Paulding, The (William I. Paulding), W. D. Howells.....	20	124
*Literary London; Literary Landmarks of London; Greater London, H. E. Scudder.....	56	277
Literary Nightmare, A, S. L. Clemens.....	37	167
*Literary Worthy, A (Dobson's Steele), G. E. Woodberry.....	59	127
*Literaturbilder, — Darstellungen deutscher Literatur aus den Werken der vorzüglichsten Literarhistoriker (Schaefer).....	9	655
Literature, About Magnanimous Incident, S. L. Clemens.....	41	615
*Literature, American, Vol. I. (Richardson), G. E. Woodberry.....	59	847
*Literature, Recent Light: The Midge; Old Salem, H. E. Scudder.....	58	267
*Literature and Dogma (Matthew Arnold), H. W. Preston.....	32	108
*Literature and its Professors (Thomas Parnell), W. D. Howells.....	20	254
Literature as an Art, T. W. Higginson.....	20	745
*Literature for Schools: American Prose; Ballads and Lyrics;		

Literature

Masterpieces of English Literature, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	46 134
*Literature in Letters (James Holcombe).....	17 650
Literature in the Public Schools, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 223
*Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich zur Zeit der Revolution 1789-1794 (Ferdinand Lotheissen), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 749
*Littérature et Histoire (et Littre), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 371
*Littérature Française des Origines au XVII ^e Siècle, <i>La (Paul Albert), T. S. Perry</i>	30 245
Little Ben, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	26 309
*Little Brown House, and the Children who lived in It, The, (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	41 138
Little Captain Trott, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	23 300
Little Country Girl, The, <i>A. M. Diaz</i>	14 212
Little Fountain of Sakanoshita, <i>E. H. House</i>	32 540
Little Guinever, <i>A. Fields</i>	29 730
Little Land of Appenzell, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	20 213
*Little Pilgrim, A (M. O. W. Oliphant), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 136
*Little Pitchers (Sophie May), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 124
Little Tour in France, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	41 67
Lityerses and the Reapers, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	51 196
*Lives of the Novelists, The (Sir Walter Scott).....	31 109
*Living Faith, A (G. S. Merriam).....	39 378
*Livingstone, David, The Last Journals of, in Central Africa (H. Waller), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 626
*Livingstone, David, The Personal Life of (W. G. Blaikie), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 411
Living in London, <i>R. G. White</i>	43 506
*Livy (W. L. Collins, ed.).....	38 509
*Liza (Ivan S. Turgénieff; W. R. S. Ralston, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31 239
Lizzie Griswold's Thanksgiving, <i>R. Terry</i>	3 282
Llanero, El, <i>W. F. Mayer</i>	3 174
Lloyd, Henry Demarest	
The Home Life of Salmon Portland Chase.....	32 526
Story of a Great Monopoly.....	47 317
The Political Economy of Seventy-Three Million Dollars.....	50 69
Lobby, The: Its Cause and Cure, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	41 512

Lohengrin

*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After, etc. (Tennyson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 705
Lockwood, Henry Clay	
The Capture of Fort Fisher.....	27 622, 684
Locomotive, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 617
*Locusts and Wild Honey (John Burroughs), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44 123
Lodge, Henry Cabot	
Timothy Pickering.....	41 739
*The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government.....	48 405
Daniel Webster.....	49 228
*Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States.....	49 277
*Two Biographical Studies: Noah Webster; John Quincy Adams.....	49 554
Naval Courts Martial and the Pardoning Power.....	50 43
*Von Holst's Calhoun.....	50 268
*Baneroff's History of the Constitution.....	50 274
*Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century.....	50 412
*Andrew Jackson and John Randolph.....	51 131
*A Frenchman in the United States in 1840.....	51 270
*A Frenchman in the United States in 1881.....	51 556
Colonialism in the United States.....	51 612
*John A. Dix.....	52 271
*James Buchanan.....	52 707
*The Confederate Cruisers.....	53 260
*Julian's Political Recollections.....	53 560
William H. Seward.....	53 682
*The Hessians in the Revolution.....	53 855
*The Question of Ships.....	53 859
*The Huguenot Emigration to America.....	55 843
*A Chat in the Saddle.....	56 132
*The Hunting Trips of a Ranchman (Roosevelt).....	56 563
Gouverneur Morris.....	57 433
*Life and Letters of Joel Barlow (Todd).....	58 275
*Doyle's History of the New England Colonies.....	61 274
*(Lodge, Henry Cabot) Studies in History, <i>J. T. Morse, Jr.</i>	54 271
*Sketch of Hamilton, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 125
*Daniel Webster, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	52 570
Logic of Marriage and Murder, The, <i>H. James</i>	25 744
Log-Rolling at Washington, <i>J. Par-ton</i>	24 361
*Lohengrin by the Strakosch Troupe, <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i>	35 378



Loiterings

*Loiterings in Pleasant Paths (Marion Harland), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 269
*Loki, <i>E. Robins</i>	49 304
*London, Letter from, <i>W. F. Ap- thorp</i>	32 120
*London, Literary Landmarks of (Hutton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 278
London, Memories of, <i>W. J. Still- man</i>	57 601
London Forty Years Ago. From the Memoranda of a Traveller, <i>J. Neal</i>	18 224
*London Lyrics (Locker).....	26 510
London Pictures and London Plays, <i>H. James</i>	50 253
London Streets, <i>R. G. White</i>	43 230
London Suburb, <i>A. N. Hawthorne</i>	11 306
*London Wagner Society, Concert of the, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	32 379
London Working-Men's College, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	8 30
Lonely House, <i>A. L. D. Umsted</i>	7 40
Lone Woman, Adventures of a, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	15 385
Lone Woman's Trip to Omaha and Beyond, <i>A. M. E. A. C. Brown</i>	24 327
Long Days, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 663
Long Dream, <i>A. W. W. Harney</i>	47 108
Longest Death Watch, The, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	36 140
Longfellow, Charles Up the Grand Canal of China.....	34 340
Longfellow, Ernest Wadsworth Reminiscences of Thomas Cou- ture.....	52 233
*Longfellow's, Ernest, Pictures, Exhibition and Sale of, <i>F. D. Millet</i>	37 507
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth Santa Filomena.....	1 22
The Golden Mile-Stone.....	1 174
Catawba Wine.....	1 270
Daylight and Moonlight.....	1 401
Daybreak.....	1 445
Sandalphon.....	1 744
The Discoverer of the North Cape.....	2 357
Enceladus.....	4 220
The Children's Hour.....	6 354
Paul Revere's Ride.....	7 27
The Cumberland.....	10 669
The Legend of Rabbi Ben Levi.....	11 69
The Wraith of Odin.....	12 16
Weariness.....	12 556
Something left Undone.....	12 637
The Birds of Killingworth.....	12 680
Three Cantos of Dante's Para- diso.....	13 47
The Kalif of Baldacca (Kambalu).....	13 664
Palingenesis.....	14 19
Concord, May 23, 1864.....	14 169
The Bridge of Cloud.....	14 283

Longfellow

On Translating the Divina Com- media.....	14 688
The Wind over the Chimney.....	15 7
Nöel.....	16 446
The Bells of Lynn.....	17 47
Killed at the Ford.....	17 479
To-morrow.....	17 552
Giotto's Tower.....	17 724
On Translating the Divina Com- media.....	18 11, 273, 544
The Alarm Bell of Atri.....	26 1
A Handful of Translations.....	26 359
The Fugitive.....	27 15
Vox Populi.....	27 572
The Boy and the Brook.....	28 20
The Legend Beautiful.....	28 657
Lady Wentworth.....	29 1
The Baron of St. Castine.....	29 332
The Ballad of Carmilhan.....	29 389
Scanderbeg.....	31 618
The Rhyme of Sir Christopher.....	32 332
Cadenabbia.....	34 662
The Old Bridge at Florence.....	35 15
Charles Summer.....	35 25
Monte Cassino.....	35 161
Amalfi.....	35 513
The Herons of Elmwood.....	39 18
A Dutch Picture.....	39 176
A Rosary of Sonnets: Nature; In the Churchyard at Tarry- town; Eliot's Oak; The De- scend of the Muses; Venice.....	39 293
A Ballad of the French Fleet.....	39 446
Castles in Spain.....	39 601
Wapentake; to Alfred Tenny- son.....	40 731
The Leap of Roushan Beg.....	41 30
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart and rest".....	41 235
Another Rosary of Sonnets: The Two Rivers; St. John's, Cam- bridge; The Broken Oar.....	41 286
The White Czar.....	41 365
The Chamber over the Gate.....	43 368
The Burial of the Poet.....	43 517
Helen of Tyre.....	45 252
The Poet and his Songs.....	45 805
Auf Wiedersehen; in Memory of J. T. F.....	47 876
Mad River.....	49 596
Decoration Day.....	49 807
The Bells of San Blas.....	50 42
Michael Angelo.....	51 1, 145, 289
Longfellow, <i>G. W. Curtis</i>	12 769
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, O. B. Frothingham	49 819
*Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, The Poetical Works of, Illus- trated. Parts I, II., and III.....	43 816
*The same, complete, <i>F. D. Millet</i>	47 109

Longfellow

- *Longfellow, Henry W., The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of, Illustrated, *H. E. Scudder*52 827
- *Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, Life of (Longfellow), *H. E. Scudder*57 702
- *Longfellow, Mr., and the Artists : The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of Henry W. Longfellow ; Twenty Poems from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow ; Michael Angelo, *H. E. Scudder*52 826
- Longfellow's Art, *H. E. Scudder*...59 398
- Longfellow's, Mr., Death, Note on 49 720
- *(Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth) Aftermath, *W. D. Howells*...32 622
- *Kéramos and other Poems, *W. D. Howells*42 120
- *The Courtship of Miles Standish, *J. R. Lowell*3 129
- *The Divine Tragedy, *W. D. Howells*29 237
- *The Hanging of the Crane, *W. D. Howells*34 745
- *The Masque of Pandora and other Poems, *W. D. Howells*...37 109
- *The New England Tragedies, *W. D. Howells*23 132
- *The Skeleton in Armor.....39 114
- *Three Books of Song, *W. D. Howells*30 110
- *Ultima Thule, *G. P. Lathrop*...46 704
- *Longfellow's Evangeline (F. O. C. Darley, Illustrated), *G. E. Woodberry*50 848
- Longfellow's Translation of Dante's Divina Commedia, *G. W. Greene*20 188
- Longfellow, Samuel
- November — April2 177
- *Oriental Religions and their Relations to Universal Religion; China (S. Johnson).....41 397
- Longfellow, William Pitt Preble
- *The New Architecture in the Burnt District33 119
- *Portfolio Club Exhibition.....33 507
- *The Heliotype Process33 508
- *Sale of Pictures by Hunt, Smith, and Robinson33 629
- *Fergusson's Architecture.....34 243
- *The Story of a House (Viollette-Duc35 119
- *Homes and how to make them (Gardner)35 121
- *The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.)...35 630
- *The Exhibition of the Boston Society of Architects.....36 124
- *Talks on Art (Hunt).....36 249

Louis

- *Illustrated Homes (Gardner)...36 760
- *Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale.....36 761
- *Modern Dwellings in Town and Country42 380
- *Handbook of Ceramic Art....42 383
- *Pottery : How it is made.....42 383
- The Washington Monument and Mr. Story's Design43 524
- *A Student's Library of Art : Bibliothèque de l'Enseignement des Beaux Arts; Histoire de la Peinture Hollandaise; Manuel d'Archéologie Grecque; La Mosaïque; Précis d'Anatomie à l'Usage des Artistes.....50 118
- Longing of Circe, *C. Mann*47 489
- Look Ahead, *A. E. V. Smalley*... 47 103
- *Looking Backward (Bellamy), *H. E. Scudder*61 845
- Looking for Pearls, *J. T. Fields*... 27 287
- *Looking toward Sunset (L. Maria Child), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 255
- Loo Loo; a few Scenes from a True History, *L. M. Child*...1 801; 2 32
- Lord, Augustus Mendon
- Boating54 519
- *Lord of Himself (F. H. Underwood), *W. D. Howells*.....34 362
- Lord's-Day Gale, The, *E. C. Steadman*33 402
- *Lord Stirling's Stand, and other Poems (W. H. Babcock), *G. P. Lathrop*47 430
- L'ore, the Slave of a Siamese Queen, *A. H. Leonowens*30 462
- Loring, Frederic Wadsworth
- In the Old Churchyard at Fredericksburg.....26 273
- Roundel27 431
- Lost, *P. Deming*31 218
- *Lost and Found, The (S. B. Halliday).....5 119
- Lost and Found, *H. P. Spofford*...22 243
- Lost Art, *T. B. Aldrich*25 525
- Lost at Sea. Some Verses written one Christmas Morning, *T. B. Aldrich*35 55
- Lost Beliefs, *W. D. Howells*5 486
- Lost Earl, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*...61 46
- Lost Genius, The, *J. J. Piatt*20 228
- Lost Gods, The, *F. L. Gardner*... 45 741
- Lost Lover, *A. S. O. Jewett*41 303
- Lost Occasion, The, *J. G. Whit-tier*45 448
- *Lothair (Disraeli), *H. James, Jr.* 26 249
- *Louisiana (Frances Hodgson Burnett), *H. E. Scudder*46 414
- Louis, Alfred H.
- On Leucadia when Sappho was young.....31 428

Louis

Louis Lebeau's Conversion, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	10	534
Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford		
Fictitious Lives of Chaucer.....	40	269, 592
*The School of Shakspeare.....	42	517
*Love (Michelet), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	4	391
Love and Death, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	49	329
Love and Self-Love, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	5	298
Love and Skates, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	9	70, 223
Love in May, <i>A. R. Annan</i>	40	48
Love in Mount Lebanon, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	23	228
*Love in the Nineteenth Century (Harriet W. Preston), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	375
*Love is Enough (William Morris), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	31	359
Love-Letter, <i>A. B. G. Hosmer</i>	28	440
*Love Me Little, Love Me Long (Charles Reade).....	4	129
*Love Poems and Sonnets (Owen Innsly), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49	552
Lovering, Frederick Alexander		
Calico Printing in France.....	22	591
Lover's Conscience, <i>A. P. Deming</i>	62	633
*Lover's Tale, The (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44	268
Loves, <i>J. C. Marsh</i>	43	716
*Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	761
Love's Challenge, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	12	251
Love's Dread, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	56	707
Loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton, The, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	41	320
Love's Opportunity, <i>S. W. Weitzel</i>	51	493
Love's Queen, <i>W. Winter</i>	22	475
Love's Reward, <i>F. W. Bourdillon</i>	36	356
Love's Solitude and Society, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	58	555
Loving-Cup Song, <i>A. O. W. Holmes</i>	51	349
Lowe, Mrs. Martha Perry		
To Carolina Coronado.....	15	698
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence		
Ministerial Responsibility and the Constitution.....	57	180
The Theory of the Social Compact.....	59	750
Lowell, Edward Jackson		
A Liberal Education.....	61	89
Lowell, James Russell		
The Origin of Didactic Poetry....	1	110
Sonnet: "The Maple puts her Corals on in May".....	1	120
*The Round Table.....	1	121
My Portrait Gallery.....	1	249
Béranger (Translation of Sainte-Beuve).....	1	469
The Nest.....	1	523
*Beatrice Cenci (Guerrazzi).....	1	638
Happiness.....	1	685

Lowell

Mr. Buchanan's Administration	1	754-760
*Library of Old Authors (Smith)...	1	760, 883
Epigram on J. M.....	1	846
Beatrice.....	2	58
Shipwreck.....	2	101
*Dramatic Works of John Webster in Library of Old Authors.....	2	119
The American Tract Society.....	2	246
The Trustee's Lament.....	2	370
The Pocket Celebration of the Fourth.....	2	374
The Dead House.....	2	618
A Sample of Consistency.....	2	750
White's Shakespeare.....	3	111, 241
*The Courtship of Miles Standish.....	3	129
*Bitter-Sweet.....	3	651
*Dictionary of Authors (Allibone)...	3	775
*Bibliographical Guide to American Literature (Trübner).....	3	775
*Index to Catalogue of Boston City Library.....	3	777
*To Cuba and Back (R. H. Dana, Jr.).....	4	132
*Memoir of Theophilus Parsons, by his Son.....	4	132
*The New and the Old (Palmer)....	4	383
*Up and Down the Irawaddi (Palmer).....	4	383
*Country Life (Copeland).....	4	384
*Dictionary of Americanisms, and other Works on Language.....	4	638
*History and Description of New England, General and Local (Coolidge and Mansfield).....	4	645
*Reply to the Statement of the Trustees of the Dudley Observatory (B. A. Gould, Jr.).....	4	650
Italy, 1859.....	4	738
*Forty-Four Years of the Life of a Hunter, being Reminiscences of Meshach Browning.....	4	770
*Ten Years of Preacher-Life (Milburn).....	4	770
A First Lesson in Natural History (Actæa).....	4	773
*Sir Rohan's Ghost.....	5	252
To the Muse.....	5	310
*Lectures on the English Language (Marsh).....	5	508
*The Marble Faun (Hawthorne)....	5	509
*Poems by Two Friends.....	5	510
*Notes of Travel and Study in Italy (Norton).....	5	629
*American Dictionary of the English Language (Webster)....	5	631
*A Dictionary of the English Language (Worcester).....	5	631
*Dies Iræ (Coles).....	5	752

Lowell

*A Voyage down the Amoor (Collins).....	5 757
*Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago.....	5 759
*The New Tariff Bill.....	6 124
A Dictionary of English Etymol- ogy (Wedgwood).....	6 248
*Autobiographical Recollections (Leslie).....	6 373
*The Old Battle-Ground (Trow- bridge).....	6 376
July reviewed by September (with W. B. Rogers).....	6 378
The Election in November.....	6 492
*Mr. Jarvis's Collection.....	6 509
A Journey in the Back Country (Olmstead).....	6 635
*Home Ballads and Poems (Whit- tier).....	6 637
A Plea for Freedom from Speech and Figures of Speech-Makers.....	6 740
A Forest Hymn (Bryant).....	6 761
*Loves and Heroines of the Poets (Stoddard).....	6 761
*Folk Songs (Palmer).....	6 761
*Ancient Danish Ballads (Prior).....	7 124
*Edinburgh Papers (Chambers).....	7 125
*Miss Gilbert's Career.....	7 125
E Pluribus Unum.....	7 235
*Conduct of Life (Emerson).....	7 254
*Life of Andrew Jackson (Par- ton).....	7 381
*Poems (Rose Terry).....	7 382
*Elsie Venner.....	7 509
The Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebel- lion.....	7 757
The Question of the Hour.....	7 117
Ode to Happiness.....	8 365
The Washers of the Shroud.....	8 641
Self-Possession vs. Prepossession.....	8 761
Birdofredum Sawin, Esq., to Mr. Hosea Biglow.....	9 126, 385
*Lectures on the Science of Lan- guage (Müller).....	9 140
*On Translating Homer (Arnold).....	9 142
*Homeric Translation in Theory and Practice (Newman).....	9 142
Mason and Slidell: A Yankee Idyl.....	9 259
A Message of Jeff Davis in Se- cret Session.....	9 512
Speech of Hon ^{ble} Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus.....	9 641
Sunthin' in the Pastoral Line.....	9 790
In the Half-Way House.....	11 26
Latest Views of Mr. Biglow.....	11 260
*My Diary, North and South (Russell).....	11 391
*Roba di Roma (Story).....	11 515
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel.....	12 576

Lowell

Memoriæ Positum, R. G. S.....	13 88
The Black Preacher.....	13 465
On Board the Seventy-Six.....	15 107
Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of the "Atlantic Monthly".....	15 501
Gold Egg — a Dream Fantasy.....	15 528
Ode Recited at the Harvard Com- memoration.....	16 364
Mr. Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting.....	17 635
To J. B. on sending me a seven- pound trout.....	18 47
The Miner.....	18 158
Fitz Adam's Story.....	19 17
A Familiar Epistle to a Friend.....	19 488
An Ember Picture.....	20 99
The Nightingale in the Study.....	20 323
A Great Public Character.....	20 618
In the Twilight.....	21 96
After the Burial.....	21 627
A June Idyl.....	21 754
The Footpath.....	22 252
The Flying Dutchman.....	23 27
On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners.....	23 82
The Cathedral.....	25 1
A Virginian in New England Thirty-Five Years ago.....	26 162, 333, 482, 739
Agassiz.....	27 673
Sonnet to F. A.....	35 586
Ode read at the Concord Centen- nial.....	35 560
Sonnets from over Sea.....	35 730
Under the Great Eln.....	36 37
The Dancing Bear.....	36 221
An Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876.....	36 329
Birthday Verses.....	38 740
Nightwatches.....	39 60
Oration in Sanders Theatre on the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Foundation of Harvard University.....	40 93
Credidimus Jovem Regnare.....	58 Sup. 1
Fancy or Fact?.....	59 246
The Secret.....	59 289
Endymion: a Mystical Comment on Titian's "Sacred and Pro- fane Love".....	61 95
Turner's Old Téméraire: under a Figure symbolizing the Church.....	61 261
*(Lowell, James Russell) Among My Books, First Series, W. D. Howells.....	61 482
*Among My Books, Second Series, W. D. Howells.....	25 757
*My Study Windows, W. D. Howells.....	37 493
	27 778

Lowell

- *The Biglow Papers, Second Series, *W. D. Howells*.....19 123
 *The Courtin'.....33 235
 *The Poetical Works, *W. D. Howells*.....39 93
 *Three Memorial Poems, *W. D. Howells*.....39 374
 *Under the Willows, and other Poems, *W. D. Howells*.....23 262
 *Lowell's Addresses (Democracy and other Addresses), *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 257
 *Lowell's, Mr., New Poems (Heartsease and Rue), *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 557
 *Lowell's, Mr., Politics (Political Essays), *H. E. Scudder*.....62 274
 Lowell, James Russell, To, *O. W. Holmes*.....56 263
 Lowell, Percival
 A Korean Coup d'état.....58 599
 The Soul of the Far East...60 405, 515, 614, 836
 Lowell, Robert Traill Spence
 The Relief of Lucknow.....1 483
 A Raft that no Man made.....9 365
 *(Lowell, Robert Traill Spence)
 Fresh Hearts that failed Three Thousand Years ago, *J. R. Lowell*.....5 759
 Low Tide on Grand Pré, *B. Carman*.....59 313
 *Loyalists of the American Revolution, Biographical Sketches of (Lorenzo Sabine), *G. E. Ellis*.....15 123
 Loyal Woman's No, *A. L. Larcom*.....12 726
 Luca in Opera, *W. F. Apthorp*.....31 374
 *Luca, Madame, *W. F. Apthorp*.....33 124
 *Lucile (Owen Meredith), illustrated, *H. E. Scudder*.....49 132
 Lucknow, The Relief of, *R. T. S. Lowell*.....1 483
 Luck of Abel Steadman, The, *R. B. Harding*.....16 331
 *Luck of Roaring Camp, The (Bret Harte), *W. D. Howells*.....25 633
 Lucy's Letters, *A. Brewster*.....17 64
 Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
 Among the Mormons.....13 479
 Seven Weeks in the Great Yosemita.....13 739
 On Horseback into Oregon.....14 75
 Through Tickets to San Francisco.....14 604
 On the Columbia River.....14 703
 The American Metropolis.....15 73
 *Zenobia (Harriet Hosmer).....15 248
 "If Massa put Guns into our Han's".....15 504
 *(Ludwig, Otto) Thüringer Naturen, Charakter-und Sittenbilder in Erzählungen.....1 255

McKaye

- Lüders, Charles Henry
 A Boutonnière.....58 462
 Lützen, At, *J. K. Hosmer*.....37 415
 Luigi, The true Story of, *H. E. Prescott*.....14 411
 Lumberwoman, *A. M. B. Harris*.....25 424
 *Luminiferous Ether, *J. Fiske*.....31 122
 Lummis, Charles Fletcher
 Glints of Nahant.....52 186
 *Luser the Watchmaker (Adolf Moses), *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 413
 Luther and his Work, *F. H. Hedge*.....52 805
 Luyster, Isaphene M.
 Madame Récamier.....14 446
 Lyman, Henry Munson
 The Discovery of Peruvian Bark.....53 334
 *Lyrics and Sonnets (E. M. Thomas), *H. E. Scudder*.....61 420
 Lyrics of the Street, *J. W. Howe*
 I. The Telegram.....9 555
 II. The Wedding.....10 98
 III. The Charitable Visitor.....10 720
 IV. The Fine Lady.....11 119
 V. The Darkened House.....11 372
 VI. Play.....12 380
 *Mabel Martin (Whittier), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 748
 Ma Blonde aux Yeux Noirs, *A. Alling*.....37 689
 Macarius the Monk, *J. B. O'Reilly*.....36 672
 McCarthy, Justin
 Some English Workingmen.....26 458
 *McClellan, General (McClellan's Own Story), *J. C. Ropes*.....59 546
 McClurg, Alexander Caldwell
 The Last Chance of the Confederacy.....50 389
 Mace, Mrs. Frances Laughton
 The Seven Days.....47 359
 Tears of Isis.....50 361
 Persepolis.....52 469
 How Glooskap brought the Summer.....56 661
 On Whittier's Eightieth Birthday.....61 171
 McElroy, William Henry
 An Old War Horse to a Young Politician.....45 761; 53 780
 McIntyre's False Face, *W. H. Bishop*.....45 600
 Machray, Robert
 Two Halves of a Life.....56 806
 *(Mackay, Charles) Life and Liberty in America, *E. Quincey*.....4 379
 McKay, James Thompson
 Larcom's Little Chap.....33 655
 The Thunder Cloud.....54 234
 McKaye, Maria Ellery
 Beaumarchais.....50 639
 The Port Royal of Mère Angélique.....56 157

- Mackenzie, Alexander**
 *The Reformation (Fisher).....32 107
 Washington in Cambridge.....36 92
 *A Dictionary of Religious Knowledge (Abbott and Conant).....36 112
- Mackintosh, Henry Stephen**
 *Thoughts about Art (Hamerton).....28 126
 *Taine's Art in Greece (Durand, trans.).....29 241
 *Fuller's Pictures.....29 505
 Water-Color Painting.....34 694
- *Macleod, Norman, Memoirs of, *H. W. Preston*.....38 502
- *Macleod of Dare (William Black), *H. W. Preston*.....43 502
- McLeod, Robert Alder**
 Can Herculaneum be Excavated?.....40 641
- McMaster, John Bach**
 Franklin in France.....60 318
- *(McMaster, John Bach) A History of the People of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War, Vol. I., *H. E. Scudder*.....52 266
 Vol. II., *H. E. Scudder*.....56 419
- *Macmillan, Daniel, Memoir of (Thomas Hughes), *H. E. Scudder*.....50 713
- *Macready's Reminiscences and Diaries (Sir F. Pollock, ed.), *H. W. Preston*.....36 116
- Madam Delia's Expectations, *T. W. Higginson*.....27 40
- Madame, *A. Webster, Jr.*.....34 216
- *Madame Mohl: her Sal6n and her Friends (O'Meara), *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 560
- Madame Waldborough's Carriage, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....17 407
- *Madcap Violet (William Black), *T. S. Perry*.....40 110
- Maddalena, The Island of; with a Distant View of Caprera, *B. Taylor*.....22 326
- *Mademoiselle de Mersac (W. E. Norris), *T. S. Perry*.....46 123
- Mademoiselle Joan, *R. H. Davis*.....58 328
- *Mademoiselle Mori, *C. E. Norton*.....5 754
- Mademoiselle Olympe Zabriski, *T. B. Aldrich*.....32 385
- Mademoiselle's Campaigns, *T. W. Higginson*.....2 193
- Mad Englishman, *A. M. Crosby*.....60 261
- Mad Monarch, *A. E. P. Evans*.....58 449
- Madness of George III., The, *H. Butterworth*.....37 534
- Madonna of the Future, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....31 276
- Madonna Pia, *H. G. Cone*.....58 745
- Madrigal, *L. C. Redden*.....31 448
- Mad River in the White Mountains, *H. W. Longfellow*.....49 596
- Mænadism in Religion, *E. Robins*.....52 487
- Mænads, The, *C. Scollard*.....59 616
- Mafusi of Sicily, The, *L. Monti*.....37 58
- *Mag, *H. W. Preston*.....42 700
- Magdalena, *N. Perry*.....4 721
- *Magellan: or the First Voyage round the World (G. M. Towle), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 131
- Magic, Evolution of, *E. Robins*.....49 685
- *Magnhild (Bj6rnstjerne Bj6rnson), *H. E. Scudder*.....51 127
- Magnolia-Flower, On a, *T. W. Parsons*.....6 287
- Magruder, Allan Bankhead**
 A Piece of Secret History.....35 438
 Lincoln's Plans of Reconstruction.....37 21
 The Will of Peter the Great, and the Eastern Question.....42 34
- *Mahaffy's Greek Literature, *L. Dyer*.....46 705
- Maid Demure, To a, *E. R. Sill*.....58 684
- Maidenhair, *E. Fawcett*.....45 779
- *Maid of Northumberland, The (Daniel Bedinger Lucas), *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 701
- *Maid of Orleans, The (William Sterndale Bennett), *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 380
- Mail-Clad Steamers, *E. H. Derby*.....8 227
- *Maine Woods, The (Henry D. Thoreau), *T. W. Higginson*.....14 386
- *Maison des Deux Barbeaux (A. Theuriet), *T. S. Perry*.....44 686
- *Maitres d'Autrefois, Les (Eugène Fromentin), *T. S. Perry*.....39 381
- Makers of New Italy, The, *W. R. Thayer*.....62 656
- Malanotte, La, *A. Brewster*.....4 495
- *Malay Archipelago, The (A. R. Wallace), *W. D. Howells*.....24 255
- Malbone; an Oldport Romance, *T. W. Higginson*.....23 1, 137, 265, 393, 521, 649
- Malice, *P. H. Hayne*.....54 648
- *Mallock, Mr., The Later Writings of, *H. W. Preston*.....46 767
- Malta, *J. M. Hillyar*.....54 639
- Mamoul; through the Cossitollah Kaleidoscope, *J. W. Palmer*.....1 336
- Man and Brother, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....22 337, 414
- *Man and Nature (George P. Marsh), *W. L. Gage*.....14 261
- Manchester Exhibition, The, *C. E. Norton*.....1 33
- Maniac's Confession, A, *W. Everett*.....18 170
- *Man in the Miocene Period, *J. Fiske*.....31 760



Manitou

- *Manitou, Colorado (S. Edwin Solly), *H. W. Preston*.....37 497
 Manmat'ha, *C. A. De Kay*.....37 143
Mann, Cameron
 The Longing of Circe.....47 489
 *Mann, Horace, Life of, by his Wife, *J. P. Quincy*.....16 247
 *(Mann, Horace) Lectures and Reports on Education.....19 512
 *Manomin (Myron Coloney).....19 127
 Mantle of St. John de Matha, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....15 162
 *Manual of English Literature (John S. Hart).....29 627
 *Manual of English Literature, A (Thomas Arnold), *T. S. Perry*.....37 753
 *Manual of Geology (James D. Dana).....11 522
 *Manual of the Jarves Collection of Early Italian Painters (Russell Sturgis).....22 127
 Man under Sealed Orders, *T. Walden*.....9 529
 Man who never was Young, The, *R. B. Kimball*.....7 320
 Man who stole a Meeting-House, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....19 100
 Man without a Country, The, *E. E. Hale*.....12 665
 Maples, *E. Fawcett*.....38 614
 Marais du Cygne, Le, *J. G. Whittier*.....2 429
 Marble by Dubois, On a, *H. B. Sargent*.....19 358
 *Marble Faun, The (Hawthorne), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 509
 Marble or Dust? *S. M. B. Piatt*.....28 414
 Marble Quarries, *H. B. Sargent*.....19 619
 *Marc-Aurèle et la Fin du Monde Antique (Ernest Renan), *H. W. Preston*.....49 704
Marcou, Jules
 Origin of the Name America...35 291
 *Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, The Thoughts of the Emperor (George Long, trans.), *F. H. Hedge*.....12 529
 Maréchal Niel, *T. B. Aldrich*.....53 700
 Margaret, *F. L. Bushnell*.....34 576
 *Margaret (Judd), *W. D. Howells*.....27 144
 *Margarette; or, Life Problems (E. Juncker; Mrs. A. L. Wister, trans.), *H. W. Preston*.....42 702
 Marginal Notes from the Library of a Mathematician, *A. S. Hardy*.....59 81
 Marguerite, Massachusetts Bay, 1760, *J. G. Whittier*.....27 331

Marsh

- Marguerite, M. E. C. Wyeth*.....30 192
 Marguerite, The, *A. R. Grote*.....34 670
 *Marriage Excentrique, Un (Luigi Gualdo), *T. S. Perry*.....45 119
 *Marier sa Fiele (H. Greville), *T. S. Perry*.....43 549
 *Marine Mammals of the North-Western Coast of North America, The (Charles M. Scammon), *J. A. Allen*.....34 496
 Marion Dale, *C. P. Cranch*.....7 485
 *Mario, Signor, *W. F. Apthorp*.....30 755
 *Maritime Provinces, The: A Handbook for Travelers.....36 248
 *Marius the Epicurean (Pater), *H. E. Scudder*.....56 273
 Marjorie Daw, *T. B. Aldrich*.....31 407
 *Marjorie Daw and other People (T. B. Aldrich), *W. D. Howells*.....32 625
 "Marjorie Daw," *E. E. Comstock*.....32 610
 *Markof, the Russian Violinist (Henry Greville), *H. W. Preston*.....44 368
 *Mark Twain's Life on the Mississippi, *G. P. Lathrop*.....52 406
 *Mark Twain's New Book, *W. D. Howells*.....45 686
 *Mark Twain's New Departure, *E. H. House*.....48 843
 *Marlowe, Christopher, The Works of, *G. E. Woodberry*.....56 851
 Maroons of Jamaica, The, *T. W. Higginson*.....5 213
 Maroons of Surinam, The, *T. W. Higginson*.....5 549
 *Marriage, History and Philosophy of.....24 640
 Marriage, Reform in the Celebration of, *F. G. Cook*.....61 680
 Marriage Celebration in Europe, The, *F. G. Cook*.....61 245
 Marriage Celebration in the Colonies, The, *F. G. Cook*.....61 350
 Marriage Celebration in the United States, *F. G. Cook*.....61 520
 Married Bohemians, *E. Fawcett*.....44 325
 Marrying a Pickpocket, *G. B. Woods*.....24 87
 Mars as a Neighbor, *A. Searle*.....41 111
 *(Marsh, George Perkins) Lectures on the English Language, *J. R. Lowell*.....5 508
Marsh, Juliet C.
 Loves.....43 716
 *Marshall's Portrait of Abraham Lincoln, *W. R. Emerson*.....18 643
 Marsh Island, A, *S. O. Jewett*.....55 38, 145
 347, 452, 654, 773
 *Marsh Island, A (S. O. Jewett) *H. E. Scudder*.....56 561
 Marsh Rosemary, *S. O. Jewett*.....57 590

Marston

- *Marston, John, Works of, in
Library of Old Authors, *J. R.
Lowell*.....1 883
- Marston, Philip Bourke**
*A Realistic Poet.....49 514
- Martha, *J. C. R. Dorr*.....48 466
- Martha's Vineyard, *N. S. Shaler*...34 732
- Martha's Vineyard, A Visit to, *J.
B. Everett*.....4 281
- Martin, Mrs. Clara Barnes**
Nuremberg.....30 304
*College Education for Women...38 380
*Francis Adams's Study of the
Free School System of the
United States.....38 509
*Dr. Seguin's Report on Educa-
tion.....40 251
*The Harvard Examination for
Women.....40 637
Emile Zola as a Critic.....43 650
The Greatest Novelist's Work for
Freedom.....44 761
The Mother of Turgeneff.....55 361
- Martineau, Harriet**
Lady Byron.....7 185
Lights of the English Lake Dis-
trict.....7 541
The Young Repealer.....8 337
Health in the Camp.....8 571
Health in the Hospital.....8 718
- *Martineau's, Harriet, Autobiog-
raphy (M. W. Chapman, ed.),
W. D. Howells.....39 624
- Martyrdom of an Empire, The, *E.
H. House*.....47 610
- Marty's Various Mercies, *K. F.
Dana*.....34 441
- *Mary Anerley (R. D. Blackmore),
H. E. Scudder.....46 827
- Maryland, A Legend of, *J. P. Ken-
nedy*.....6 29, 141
- *Mary Magdalene (Mrs. R. Green-
ough), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 430
- *Mary Staunton.....5 638
- Marzials, Frank Thomas**
François Coppée.....54 759
- *Marzio's Crucifix (F. M. Craw-
ford), *H. E. Scudder*.....61 847
- Maskers, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*...14 303
- Mason, Alfred Bishop**
The Abolition of Poverty.....43 602
- Mason, Mrs. Caroline Atherton**
Be Like the Sun.....43 717
- Mason, Edward Gay**
Old Fort Chartres.....49 618
A Visit to South Carolina in
1860.....53 241
- Mason and Slidell: A Yankee Idyl,
J. R. Lowell.....9 259
- *Masque and other Poems, A (S.
Weir Mitchell), *T. B. Aldrich*...61 416

Maurice

- *Masque of Pandora and other
Poems, The (Longfellow), *W.
D. Howells*.....37 109
- *Masque of the Gods, The (Bayard
Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....29 750
- *Masque of the Poets, A.....43 410
- *Masquerades and other Poems,
The (John Godfrey Saxe), *E.
Sargeant*.....18 123
- *Massachusetts, The Emancipation
of (Brooks Adams), *D. A.
Wasson*.....59 251
- *Massachusetts Board of Educa-
tion, Report (37th Annual) of
the, *John D. Philbrick*.....34 127
- *Massachusetts Public Schools and
Normal Art School, Annual
Exhibition of Drawings from,
F. D. Millet.....38 119
- *Massenet, Poème d'Avril and
Poème au Souvenir, *W. F. Ap-
thorp*.....38 763
- Massey, Gerald**
For Christie's Sake.....5 338
- Massy Sprague's Daughter, *H. M.
Jackson*.....44 1
- *Masterpieces of English Litera-
ture (W. Swinton, ed.), *W. D.
Howells*.....46 134
- Master's Mate, The Rhyme of the,
F. Willson.....16 519
- Master Treadwell, *J. E. Babson*...25 699
- Mate of the Daylight, The, *S. O.
Jewett*.....50 82
- *Mate of the Daylight, and Friends
Ashore, The (S. O. Jewett),
G. P. Lathrop.....53 712
- Materialism, The Growth of, *G. F.
Parsons*.....60 157
- *Materialism and Theology (James
Martineau).....40 249
- *Materie und Geist (Büchner).....1 255
- Mather, Frederic Gregory**
Confederation in Canada.....46 56
- *Matheïn's Busts of the Composers,
J. S. Dwight.....21 503
- *Mathematical Monthly, The (J.
D. Runkle, ed.), *T. Hill*.....3 647
- Mather Safe, The, *J. P. Quincy*...12 316
- Matin Song, Words by *B. Taylor*,
Music by *J. K. Paine*.....39 110
- Matthews, Albert Franklin**
Chimes, and How they are Rung...54 76
- Matthews [James] Brander**
A French Comic Dramatist.....46 48
Eugène Scribe.....47 678
The Dramas of the Elder Dumas...48 383
- *Maurice, Frederick Denison, The
Life of, Chiefly told in his
own Letters (Frederick Mau-
rice, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....54 276

Maury

Maury, Thompson B.	
The New American Polar Expedition and its Hopes.....	26 492
Mayer, William Frederick	
The Gaucho.....	2 178
El Llanero.....	3 174
In the Pines.....	3 560
Maya, the Princess, <i>R. Terry</i>	1 263
May Campaign in Virginia, <i>The, C. C. Coffin</i>	14 124
*May Carols (<i>Aubrey de Vere</i>).....	1 256
*May-Day and other Pieces (<i>Ralph Waldo Emerson</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 376
May Days. Extracts from the Journal of <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	41 567
Maydenvalley, <i>Spinsterland, A. S. Hill</i>	22 605
May-Flowers, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	27 543
May grown a-Cold, <i>W. Morris</i>	25 553
*(Mayo, A. D.) Symbols of the Capital; or, Civilization in New-York.....	3 773
May-Pole of Merrymount, <i>The, C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	39 557, 686
May-time Pastoral, <i>A, B. Taylor</i>	25 575
Mazzini, Joseph	
The Republican Alliance.....	19 235
The Religious Side of the Italian Question.....	20 108
Mazzini, <i>M. L. Henry</i>	58 803
*Mazzini, Joseph: His Life and Political Principles, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 493
Mead, Edwin Doak	
*The Church Idea (<i>Huntington</i>).....	29 112
Meaning of Music, <i>The, R. G. White</i>	42 488
Mean Yankees at Home, <i>The. By a Summer Visitor, J. Parton</i>	23 61
*Mechanical Dictionary, <i>A</i>	39 475
*Mechanics, Elements of (<i>Peck</i>).....	5 637
*Mechanism in Thought and Morals (<i>Holmes</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 653
Medbery, James Knowles	
Our Pacific Railroads.....	20 704
The Great Erie Imbroglio.....	22 111
Medea of Euripides, <i>The, W. C. Lawton</i>	61 212
*Médecins et Médecine (<i>Littre</i>), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 512
Mediæval and Modern Punishment, <i>E. P. Evans</i>	54 302
*Mediæval Church History, Lectures on (<i>Richard Chenevix Trench</i>).....	43 682
Mediæval Naturalist, <i>A, J. H. A. Bone</i>	33 269
Medical Fashions, <i>E. Spencer</i>	37 551
*Meditations on the Essence of Christianity (<i>M. Guizot</i>), <i>G. Prentice</i>	14 784

Memorials

Medusa (Sonnet for a Picture), E. Fawcett	37 606
Meeting, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	21 221
Mehetabel, <i>L. Larcom</i>	27 671
*Mehlig, Anna, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	31 249
*Mélanges de Mythologie et de Linguistique (<i>Michel Bréal</i>).....	43 272
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doubdan, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 632
Mélanie, <i>W. L. Brigham</i>	33 275
*Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient (<i>L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray</i>), <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	46 410
*(Melville, Herman) Battle-Pieces and Aspects of the War, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 252
Member from Foxden, <i>The, J. P. Quincy</i>	11 730
*Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing (<i>Eichendorff</i> ; <i>C. G. Leland</i> , trans.).....	18 256
*Memoirs of Service Afloat during the War between the States (<i>Raphael Semmes</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 515
*Memoirs of the Second Empire, Some: Conversations with Distinguished Persons during the Second Empire, from 1860 to 1863; <i>Prosper Merimée</i> ; Lettres à <i>M. Panizzi</i> ; Memorials of <i>Charlotte Williams-Wynn</i> ; Souvenirs of <i>Madame C. Jaubert</i> ; A Salon in the Last Days of the Empire, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	49 109
*Mémoires, Two American: Years of Experience; Souvenirs of my Time, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 126
Memorable Murder, <i>A, C. Thaxter</i>	35 602
Memoriæ Positum, <i>R. G. S., 1863, J. R. Lowell</i>	13 88
*Memorial and Biographical Sketches (<i>J. F. Clarke</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 380
*Memorial History of Boston, <i>The, H. E. Scudder</i>	46 858
Memorial Tribute, <i>A: read at the meeting held at Music Hall, February 8, 1876, in memory of Dr. Samuel G. Howe, O. W. Holmes</i>	37 464
Memorial of A. B., or Matilda Muffin, <i>The, R. Terry</i>	5 186
*Memorials of a Southern Planter, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 835
*Memorials of the Confederate Generals <i>Pettigrew</i> and <i>Elliott</i> (<i>Wm. Henry Trescott</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 142

Memories

Memories of Authors. A Series of Portraits from Personal Acquaintance, S. C. and A. M. Hall.	
Thomas Moore.....	15 97
Coleridge.....	15 213
Miss Landon.....	15 330
Theodore Hook and his Friends.	15 477
Memories of London, W. J. Stillman.....	57 601
*Memories of my Exile (Louis Kosuth), W. M. Griswold.....	46 568
*Memories of Old Friends (Caroline Fox; Horace N. Pym, ed.), H. E. Scudder.....	49 558
Memory, A. A. A. Dayton.....	53 216
Memory of Theocritus, A. J. B. Kenyon.....	58 598
*Men and Letters (Scudder), G. E. Woodberry.....	61 133
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years ago (H. E. Scudder, ed.), W. D. Howells.....	38 243
Men and Trees, E. M. Thomas.....	59 46
*Mendelssohn (Ferdinand Hiller), H. W. Preston.....	35 113
*Mendelssohn - Bartholdy, Felix, Letters of, W. L. Gage.....	15 126
*Mendelssohn Family, The, 1729-1847 (Sebastian Hensel; C. Klingeman, trans.), S. Baxter.....	49 562
*Mendelssohn; Letters and Recollections by Dr. Ferdinand Hiller, H. W. Preston.....	35 113
Men of Schwyz, The, H. J. Warner.....	7 334
Men of the Sea, W. Mitchell.....	3 44
*Men of the Time.....	21 639
Menotomy Lake, J. T. Trowbridge.....	41 647
*Mental Hygiene (I. Ray), J. P. Quincy.....	13 388
*Mental Pathology, Contributions to (I. Ray), W. James.....	31 748
Mephistophelean, C. J. Sprague.....	17 632
Mercedes, E. D. B. Stoddard.....	1 871
*Mercy Philbrick's Choice, H. W. Preston.....	39 243
Meredith, George, G. P. Lathrop.....	61 178
*(Meredith, Owen) Poems.....	3 772
Merely a Mirror, W. M. Baker.....	35 576
*(Mérimée, Prosper) Lettres à M. Panizzi, 1850-1870, H. W. Preston.....	49 109
Mérimée in his Letters, M. L. Henry.....	52 388
*(Merlet, Gustave) Le Réalisme et la Fantasia dans la Littérature.....	9 525
Merwin, Henry Childs	
The Telephone Cases.....	62 113
Daniel Drawbaugh.....	62 345
*Mes Haines (Émile Zola), T. S. Perry.....	44 808

Middlemarch

Message of Jeff. Davis in Secret Session, A. Conjecturally Reported by H. Biglow, J. R. Lowell.....	9 512
*Metaphysics, Lectures on (Hamilton), E. P. Whipple.....	3 774
Metempsychosis, R. Terry.....	2 59
Meteorology. A Glance at the Science, D. W. Bloodgood.....	6 1
Meteors, E. Fawcett.....	41 188
*Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, History of (Abel Stevens).....	16 123
*Method of Shakespeare as an Artist, The (Ruggles), J. J. Piatt.....	26 254
Methods of Study in Natural History, L. Agassiz.....	9 1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754
	10 87, 325, 571
*Methods of Study in Natural History (L. Agassiz), A. A. Gould.....	13 131
*Metropolitan Museum in New York, C. Cook.....	33 502
Metternich, W. M. Griswold.....	45 691
Mexicans and their Country, The, C. C. Hazewell.....	5 487
Mexican Vacation Week, A. S. Baxter.....	56 45
Mexico, C. C. Hazewell.....	5 235
Mexico, G. Reynolds.....	14 51
Mexico, By Horse-Cars into, H. M. Jackson.....	51 350
Mexico, George Cruikshank in, G. A. Sala.....	15 54
*Mexico, a new History of the Conquest of (Wilson), J. F. Kirk.....	3 518, 633
Meyerbeer, F. Williams.....	14 116
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, W. F. Apthorp.....	44 444
*Meyerbeer's Huguenots, W. F. Apthorp.....	33 510
Miantowona, T. B. Aldrich.....	18 446
Michael Angelo: a Drama, H. W. Longfellow.....	51 1, 145, 289
*Michael Angelo (Henry W. Longfellow), H. E. Scudder.....	52 828
*Michael Angelo Buonarroti, The Life of (John S. Harford), C. E. Norton.....	1 510
*Michaelangelo, Grimm's Life of, J. Fiske.....	17 124
*(Michelet, J.) Histoire de France au XVI. Siècle.....	1 254
*Love, translated by J. W. Palmer, O. W. Holmes.....	4 391
Michigan, The Grand Traverse Region of, H. W. S. Cleveland.....	26 191
Microphone, The, C. P. Cranch.....	43 618
*Middle Kingdom, The (S. Wells Williams), G. E. Woodberry.....	52 831
*Middlemarch (George Eliot), A. G. Sedgwick.....	31 490

Middle

- *Middle States, The : A Handbook
for Travelers.....35 738
- *Middle States and Ohio, Reports
of School Superintendents of
the, *Z. F. Peirce*.....35 251
- *Middleton, Thomas, The Works
of, *G. E. Woodberry*.....56 853
- *Midge, The (Bunner), *H. E.
Scudder*.....58 267
- Midnight, *C. L. Hildreth*.....50 607
- Midnight Fantasy, A, *T. B. Aldrich* 35 385
- Midnight Hour, The, *T. M. Coan*.....33 416
- Midsummer, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....6 185
- Midsummer and May, *H. E. Prescott* 6 544,
674; 7 9
- Midsummer Dawn, *H. W. Preston* 42 72
- *Midsummer Dreams (Latham C.
Strong), *G. P. Lathrop*.....45 839
- Midsummer Fête in the Pueblo of
San Juan, A, *H. M. Jackson* 49 101
- *Midsummer Holiday, and other
Poems, A (Swinburne), *G. E.
Woodberry*.....55 564
- Midwinter, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....9 240
- Mien-yaun, *E. H. House*.....3 671
- *Mighty Magician, The (Calderon;
adapted by E. Fitzgerald), *T.
S. Perry*.....39 735
- *Mignon (Ambroise Thomas), *W.
F. Apthorp*.....29 635
- Migrations of the Gods, The, *W. S.
Liscomb*.....54 520
- *(Milburn, William Henry) Ten
Years of Preacher-Life, *J. R.
Lowell*.....4 770
- *Milch Cows and Dairy Farming
(C. L. Flint).....4 266
- Miles Keogh's Horse, *J. Hay*.....45 214
- *Military Art and History, Elements
of (Duparcq).....11 524
- Military Ball at Goulacaska, The,
C. L. Norton.....25 282
- *Military Bridges (Hermann Haupt) 14 781
- *Military Law and the Practice of
Courts-Martial, A Treatise on
(S. V. Benét).....11 267
- *Military Operations of General
Beauregard in the War between
the States, 1861 to 1865, The
(Alfred Roman), *J. C. Ropes* 53 551
- Military Past and Future, Our, *J.
W. De Forest*.....44 561
- Militia System, Our Future, *T. W.
Higginson*.....16 371
- Milking-Time. A Florida Pastoral,
W. W. Harney.....29 299
- *(Mill, John Stuart) Autobiography,
A. G. Browne, Jr......33 489
- *An Examination of Sir Wil-
liam Hamilton's Philosophy,
T. W. Higginson.....16 762

Millet

- *Dissertations and Discussions,
T. W. Higginson.....14 776
- *Principles of Political Econ-
omy, *D. A. Wasson*.....13 250
- *Millais Gallery, The, *W. D. How-
ells*.....41 136
- Miller, Joaquin
The Ship in the Desert.....34 48
- *(Miller, Joaquin) The Ship in the
Desert, *G. P. Lathrop*.....37 240
- Miller, Mrs. "Olive Thorne"
Study of a Cat-Bird.....52 253
- The Bird of the Morning.....52 644
- The Bird of Solitude.....53 753
- "These are your Brothers".....54 805
- A Ruffian in Feathers.....55 490
- A Bit of Bird-Life.....56 70
- "Upon the Tree-Tops".....56 533
- A Tricksy Spirit.....56 676
- A Bird of Affairs.....59 178
- The Mocking-Bird's Nest.....59 514
- Flutterbudget.....59 619
- The "Wise Bluebird".....60 455
- The Blue-Jay.....61 266
- Virginia's Wooing.....61 362
- A Discord in Feathers.....61 701
- Home Life of the Redstart.....62 353
- Miller Michel, *K. P. Osgood*.....38 531
- Miller's Madrigal, A, *H. Rich*.....28 246
- Millet, Frank Davis
*Exhibition and Sale of Ernest
Longfellow's Pictures.....37 507
- *William Hunt's Paintings.... 37 629
- *George Fuller's Pictures in Bos-
ton.....37 631
- *New York National Academy's
Fifty-first Exhibition.....37 758
- *Annual Exhibition of Drawings,
from Massachusetts Public
Schools and Normal Art
School.....38 119
- The Fourth Waits.....38 578
- *The Poetical Works of Henry
Wadsworth Longfellow, illus-
trated, Parts I, II, and III...43 816
- *The Hunt Memorial Exhibition.45 120
- *Elihu Vedder's Pictures.....45 843
- Mr. Hunt's Teaching.....46 189
- *The Poetical Works of Henry
Wadsworth Longfellow, illus-
trated, Vol. II.....47 109
- *Millet's Portrait of Mrs. K—,
G. P. Lathrop.....37 632
- Millet, Jean-François, *G. R. Tomson* 60 186
- Millet, Jean François, *T. Child*....60 506
- Millet, Jean François, Personal Rec-
ollections of, *E. Wheelwright*..38 257
- Millet, Josiah Bryam
*Vedder's Drawings for Omar
Khayyam, Rubaiyat (with S.
Baxter).....55 111

Mill

- *Mill on the Floss, The (George Eliot).....5 756
 *Milmore's Sphinx, *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 116
 Milton, *J. B. Tabb*.....56 768
 *Milton's Areopagitica (J. W. Hales, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....35 761
 Mind in Nature (Henry James Clark), *T. W. Higginson*.....17 649
 Mind in the Lower Animals, *G. M. Beard*.....46 136
 Mine is Thine (J. C. Lockhart), *H. W. Preston*.....42 702
 Miner, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....18 158
 Minghetti, Marco, *W. C. Langdon*.....59 593
 Mining, Ancient, on the Shores of Lake Superior, *A. D. Hagar*.....15 308
 Mining for a Mastodon, *A. Teal*.....56 381
 Ministerial Responsibility and the Constitution, *A. L. Lowell*.....57 180
 Minister Plenipotentiary, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....13 106
 Minister's Daughter, The, *J. G. Whitier*.....46 542
 Minister's Wooing, The, *H. B. Stowe*.....2 876
 3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749
 4 106, 196, 304, 421, 541, 666
 *Minnesinger of Germany, The (A. E. Kroeger), *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 498
 Minor Elizabethan Dramatists, *E. P. Whipple*.....20 692
 Minor Elizabethan Poets, *E. P. Whipple*.....22 26
 Minor Italian Travels, *W. D. Howells*.....20 337
 *Minority Representation, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 255
 Minor Songsters, *B. Torrey*.....54 491
 Minor Theatres of London, The, *P. Egan*.....25 294
 Minute-Guns, The, *C. Thaxter*.....10 62
 *Miougrano Entreduberto, La (T. Aubanel), *F. Bôcher*.....7 372
 Miracle Play of 1870, in Bethlehem, New Hampshire, The, *H. M. Hunt*.....26 732
 *Mirage (Julia Fletcher), *H. W. Preston*.....42 193
 Miranda's Expedition, General, *F. Sheldon*.....5 589
 *Miriam and other Poems (Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....27 137
 *Miriam's Heritage (Alma Calder), *H. W. Preston*.....42 700
 *Mirêio ; Pouêmo Prouvençau de Frederi Mistral, *F. Bôcher*.....7 372
 *Mirêio (Frédéric Mistral ; Harriet W. Preston, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....30 110
 *Miscellanies (Espy, Williams, and Taneyhill), *W. D. Howells*.....28 255

Mistress

- *Miscellanies (Thackeray), *W. D. Howells*.....25 247
 Mischief in the Middle Ages, *E. Robins*.....48 1
 "Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher," *H. B. Stowe*.....26 157
 *Misè-en-Scène on the Stage, *W. F. Aphorpe*.....30 250
 *Misérables, Les, Fantine (Victor Hugo), *E. P. Whipple*.....10 124
 Miser Farrel's Bequest, *J. P. Quincy*.....61 721
 62 1
 Miss Eunice's Glove, *A. Webster, Jr.*.....32 92
 Miss Georgine's Husband, *L. E. Guernsey*.....34 568
 *Miss Gilbert's Career (Holland), *J. R. Lowell*.....7 125
 Miss Helen, *S. W. Mitchell*.....32 211
 Missing Leaf, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....31 704
 *Mission Flower, A (Picard), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 265
 Mission of Birds, The, *T. M. Brewer*.....23 405
 *Missions, Foreign ; Their Relations and Claims (R. Anderson), *E. Abbott*.....40 626
 *Missions, On (Max Müller), *J. Cook*.....33 750
 *Missions of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions in India, History of the (Rufus Anderson), *E. Abbott*.....40 626
 Miss Lucinda, *R. Terry*.....8 141
 *Miss Ludington's Sister (Edward Bellamy), *H. E. Scudder*.....54 413
 Miss Magdalena Peanuts, *P. Y. Pember*.....44 288
 Miss Martin, *A. Porter*.....43 797
 Miss Mehetabel's Son, *T. B. Aldrich*.....31 719
 Miss Moggaridge's Provider, *H. P. Spofford*.....27 17
 Missouri, Free, *A. D. Richardson*.....21 363,
 492
 *Miss Ravenel's Conversion (J. W. De Forest), *W. D. Howells*.....20 120
 Miss Teampy's Watchers, *S. O. Jewett*.....61 289
 *Miss Van Kortland, *R. Keeler*.....26 509
 Miss Wimple's Hoop, *J. W. Palmer*.....2 566,
 689
 Mistah Fahmah, *F. E. Wadleigh*.....62 377
 Mistral's Calendau, *H. W. Preston*.....33 406
 Mistral's Nerto, *H. W. Preston*.....54 595
 Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship, *K. T. Town*.....30 208
 Mistress of Sydenham Plantation, The, *S. O. Jewett*.....62 145
 *Mistress of the Manse, The (J. G. Holland).....39 113

Misused

Misused "H" of England, The, <i>R. A. Proctor</i>	55 593
*(<i>Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight</i>) Popular Astronomy. A Concise Elementary Treatise on the Sun, Planets, Satellites, and Comets, <i>S. Newcomb</i>	6 117
*The Astronomy of the Bible.....	12 133
Mitchell, Donald Grant Wet Weather Work.....	11 444, 719
	12 183, 617
	13 304, 539
	14 39, 333
Washington Irving.....	13 694
Doctor Johns.....	15 141, 296, 449, 591, 681
	16 66, 211, 300, 457, 546, 713
	17 69, 204, 323, 466, 552, 707
*(<i>Mitchell, Donald Grant</i>) My Farm of Edgewood, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	13 130
Mitchell, Maria Mary Somerville.....	5 568
Mitchell, Samuel Weir The Case of George Dedlow.....	18 1
The Autobiography of a Quack.....	20 466, 586
The Poison of the Rattlesnake.....	21 452
On the Modern Methods of Studying Poisons.....	22 294
Was he Dead?.....	25 86
Miss Helen.....	32 211
The Quaker Grave-Yard.....	41 217
Kearsarge.....	42 10
In War Time.....	53 1, 153, 297, 483, 651, 759
	54 60, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721
The Christ of the Snows.....	55 51
Mitchell, Walter Tacking Ship off Shore.....	1 334
Songs of the Sea.....	2 152
The Language of the Sea.....	2 578
A Bundle of Irish Pennants.....	2 803
Men of the Sea.....	3 44
Nemophily.....	5 21
The Nursery Blarney-Stone.....	5 341
Come si Chiama?.....	5 439
The Two Tongues.....	6 667
What we are coming to.....	8 487
What shall we do with them?.....	9 469
Harvard's Heroes.....	12 385
The Kingdom of Infancy.....	19 120
Why Henry Jones did not go to Canada.....	24 261
German Songs, and a few other Matters.....	24 442
Twenty Dollars.....	28 306
* <i>Mitford, Mary Russell</i> , The Friendships of (<i>A. G. L'Estrange</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 415
*Mixed Essays (<i>Mathew Arnold</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 675

Modern

*Mixed Schools at the South, <i>B. Sears</i>	34 379
Mocking-Bird, In the Haunts of the, <i>M. Thompson</i>	54 620
Mocking-Bird's Nest, The, <i>O. T. Miller</i>	59 514
Model Lodging Houses in Boston, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 673, 762
Mode of Catching Jelly-Fishes, <i>A. Agassiz</i>	16 736
*Modern Art Education (<i>Joseph Langl</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 248
Modern Cats, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	33 737
*Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 110
Modern Cinderella, A; or, the little old Shoe, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	6 425
"Modern Diabolism," <i>H. James</i>	32 219
*Modern Doubt and Christian Belief (<i>Theodore Christlieb</i>), <i>J. Cook</i>	34 499
*Modern Dwellings in Town and Country (<i>H. Hudson Holly</i>), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	42 381
*Moderne Oper, Die (<i>E. Hauslick</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 372
Modern Fiction, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	51 464
Modern Financial Utopia, A: How it grew up, and what became of it, <i>D. A. Wells</i>	33 441
*Modern Frenchmen (<i>Philip Gilbert Hamerton</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 678
Modern French Painting, <i>E. Benson</i>	22 88
*Modern German Art, History of (<i>Franz Reber</i>), <i>C. Cook</i>	34 123
*Modern Greece and a Brief History of Montenegro (<i>Towle</i>).....	40 504
*Modern Hagar, The (<i>Charles M. Clay</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 412
Modern Improvements and our National Debt, <i>E. B. Bigelow</i>	15 729
*Modern Instance, A (<i>W. D. Howells</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 710
*Modern Italian Poets (<i>Howells</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	61 130
*Modern Job, The (<i>Peterson</i>).....	26 511
*Modern Leaders (<i>Justin McCarthy</i>).....	31 501
Modern Lettre de Cachet, A, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	21 588
"Modern Lettre de Cachet, A," Reviewed, <i>I. Ray</i>	22 227
Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	43 154
*Modern Mephistopheles A, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 109
Modern Methods of Studying Poison, On the, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	22 294
*Modern Minister, A, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 493

Modern

Moore

*Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Ruskin), <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	6 239
*Modern Physical Fatalism and the Doctrine of Evolution; includ- ing an Examination of Mr. Herbert Spencer's First Prin- ciples (T. R. Birks), <i>H. W.</i> <i>Preston</i>	39 634
*Modern Prophet, A, <i>H. E. Scud-</i> <i>der</i>	54 274
Modern Religious Painter, A, <i>E.</i> <i>Benson</i>	30 483
Modern Shoemaking, <i>T. A. Dodge</i>	40 669
*Modern Turkey (J. Lewis Farley)	31 499
Modern Vandalism, <i>E. R. Pennell</i>	55 765
*Modern Women and what is said of them, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22 639
Mohammed, and his Place in Univer- sal History, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	24 611
Mohl, Madame, her Salon and her Friends, <i>K. O'Meara</i>	55 67, 169, 318, 477, 626
*Molière (Paul Lindau), <i>T. S.</i> <i>Perry</i>	29 756
*Molly Bawn (M. Argles), <i>H. W.</i> <i>Preston</i>	43 170
*Mona, A. <i>Cary</i>	19 143
Mona's Mother, A. <i>Cary</i>	20 22
Monadnock in Autumn, <i>E. D. Proc-</i> <i>tor</i>	61 127
Mondamin, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	56 364
*Monde Pittoresque et Monumental, Le (Villars), <i>W. H. Downes</i>	57 563
Money and Banking, An Easy Les- son in, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	34 195
*Money and its Laws (Henry V. Poor), <i>E. Stanwood</i>	41 266
Money and its Substitutes. Com- merce and its Instruments of Adjustment, <i>H. C. Baird</i>	37 345
*Money-King and other Poems, The (Saxe).....	6 120
Money Problem, Our, in the Light of the Experience of England with an Inconvertible Paper Currency, <i>J. N. Larned</i>	25 615
*Mon Frère et Moi: Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jennesse (Ernest Daudet), <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	49 846
Monitor, The Last Cruise of the, <i>G.</i> <i>M. Weeks</i>	11 366
*Monks of the West, The (Count de Montalembert).....	8 644
*(Monnier, Henri de) Mémoires de M. Joseph Prudhomme.....	1 254
Monograph from an Old Note-Book, with a Postscript, <i>C. Sumner</i>	12 648
*Monographs (Lord Houghton), <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	32 238
Monopoly, Story of a Great, <i>H. D.</i> <i>Lloyd</i>	47 317

*Monroe, James, in his Relations to the Public Service during Half a Century, 1776 to 1826 (Daniel C. Gilman), <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	51 690
Monserat, C. D. <i>Warner</i>	51 740
*M. le Comte et Mme. la Comtesse, un Mari (St. Germain Le Duc), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 751
*Monsieur Sylvestre (George Sand)	26 760
Montana, A Year in, <i>E. B. Neal-</i> <i>ley</i>	18 236
*Montcalm and Wolfe (Francis Parkman), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 266
Monte Cassino, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	35 161
*Montenegro, Brief History of (G. M. Towle), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 504
*Monte Rosa (Starr H. Nichols), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 423
Monti, Luigi The Mafiusi of Sicily.....	37 58
Christmas Eve in a Sicilian Abbey	39 143
Sicilian Hospitality.....	46 143
*(Monti, Luigi, translator) Guerraz- zi's Beatrice Cenci, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 638
*Montpensier Pictures at the Athe- neum, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	34 633
Montreal, The Founders of, <i>F. Park-</i> <i>man</i>	19 723
*Monumental Christianity (Lundy), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	38 626
*Monuments de l'Art Antique (Oliver Rayet, ed.), <i>W. H.</i> <i>Bishop</i>	47 115
Monuments, Question of, <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	17 646
Moods of the Rain, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	31 660
Moody, Mrs. L. M. My Little Boy.....	18 361
Moody, William Goodwin Foreign Trade no Cure for Hard Times.....	44 472
Kansas Farmers and Illinois Dairymen.....	44 717
The Bonanza Farms of the West	45 33
Moolid of the Prophet, The, <i>C.</i> <i>W. Stoddard</i>	42 200
Moon, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	34 270
*Moon, The (James Nasmyth and James Carpenter).....	34 493
*Moodyne (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 48
*Moon's Atmosphere, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 758
Moonshine: a Burletta in One Act, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	42 150
Moore, Lycurgus Bruce A Vision of Lost Souls.....	34 267
Moore, Mrs. Rebecca An Old Book.....	60 355
Moore, Thomas, S. C. and A. M. Hall.....	15 97

Moore

- *Moore, Thomas, Prose and Verse
by (R. H. Shepherd, ed.), *T. B. Aldrich*.....41 803
- *Moralistes et Philosophes (Ad.
Franch), *T. S. Perry*.....29 629
- *Moralistes Français au dix-huitième
Siècle, Les (Jules Barni), *T. S. Perry*.....33 242
- Morality in the Public Schools, *O. Johnson*.....51 748
- Morality of Thackeray and of
George Eliot, The, *M. L. Henry*.....51 243
- *Moral Science, Lectures on (Mark
Hopkins), *H. M. Alden*.....11 269
- Moral Significance of the Republic-
can Triumph, *E. P. Whipple*.....23 124
- *Moran's Chasm of the Colorado,
C. Cook.....34 375
- *Moran's Grand Cañon of the Yellow-
stone, *C. Cook*.....30 246
- *More Happy Thoughts (F. C. Bur-
nand).....28 380
- More Words about Shelley, *W. Dowe*.....6 59
- *Morgan, Lady : Passages from my
Autobiography, *E. Quincy*.....3 650
- Morgan Stanwood. Cape Ann, 1775,
H. Rich.....33 712
- Morland, William Wallace
*A Practical Guide to the Study
of the Diseases of the Eye
(Williams).....10 769
- Mormon Prophet's Tragedy, The,
J. Hay.....24 669
- *Mormon Prosecutions, The, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....29 254, 770
- Mormons, Among the, *F. H. Lud-
low*.....13 479
- Morning Hills, The, *M. Thompson*.....44 80
- Morning Street, The, *J. J. Piatt*.....3 150
- Morphine, *J. C. Layard*.....33 697
- *Morphy, Paul, The Exploits and
Triumphs in Europe of.....4 519
- Morrice Lake, *W. E. Channing*.....29 161
- Morris, Edmund
Needle and Garden.....15 88, 165, 316,
464, 613, 673
16 47, 185, 283, 419
- Morris, Gouverneur, *H. C. Lodge*.....57 433
- Morris, James W.
The True Heroine.....9 27
- Morris, William
Rhyme slayeth Shame.....25 144
- May grown a-cold.....25 553
- *(Morris, William) The Earthly
Paradise, *T. W. Higginson*.....22 255
- *The Earthly Paradise, Part
III., *J. J. Piatt*.....25 750
- *Morrison, The (Margaret Hos-
mer), *T. W. Higginson*.....15 378
- Morse, John Torrey, Jr.
Albert Gallatin.....44 513

Moulton

- *The Law of the Road and the
Law of Hotel Life.....44 805
- Benjamin Robbins Curtis.....45 265
- *Lodge's Historical Studies.....54 271
- *John Brown (Sanborn).....57 272
- *Alexander Hamilton (Lodge).....59 115
- Morton, Edwin
Epithalamia.....6 693
- Morton, Oliver Throck
Presidential Nominations.....53 455
- *Mosaïque, La (Gerspach), *W. P. Longfellow*.....50 123
- *Mosby and his Men (Marshall
Crawford).....19 761
- Mose Evans, *W. M. Baker*.....33 44, 205,
324, 464, 597, 714
- *Mose Evans (William M. Baker),
W. D. Howells.....34 230
- Most Extraordinary Case, A, *H. James, Jr.*.....21 461
- Mosumè Sets To; or, Woman's
Sacrifice, *N. T. Kaneko*.....42 81
- Moth, The, *J. J. Piatt*.....34 167
- *Mother Goose's Melodies; or, Songs
for the Nursery (A. Kappes,
illus.), *W. D. Howells*.....43 123
- *Mother Molly (Frances Mary
Peard), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 711
- Mother of Turgeneff, The, *C. B. Martin*.....55 361
- Mother and Infants, Nurses and
Nursing (Donné), *O. W. Holmes*.....3 645
- Motley, John Lothrop
Florentine Mosaics.....1 12, 129
- *Our Branch and its Tributaries
(Mrs. Henshaw).....22 753
- *(Motley, John Lothrop) History of
the United Netherlands,
Vols. I., II., *E. P. Whipple*.....7 377
- *Historic Progress and Ameri-
can Democracy, *W. D. How-
ells*.....23 519
- *History of the United Nether-
lands, Vols. III., IV., *W. D. Howells*.....21 632
- *The Life and Death of John
of Barneveldt, *T. S. Perry*.....35 364
- Moulton, Mrs. Louise Chandler
May-Flowers.....27 543
- How Long?.....30 75
- Question.....32 189
- Annie's Daughter.....35 720
- A Painted Fan.....37 20
- Helen's Cup.....45 386
- Her Ghost.....47 525
- "Come Back, Dear Days!".....59 375
- A Silent Guest.....60 374
- *(Moulton, Louise Chandler) Poems,
W. D. Howells.....41 630
- *Moulton, Mrs. Charles, *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 120; 31 240

Mountain

Mountain, The, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	17	734
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada, <i>C. King</i>	27	602, 704 28 64, 207
*Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada (Clarence King), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29	500
*Mountain of the Lovers, The; with Poems of Nature and Tradition (Paul H. Hayne).....	36	495
Mountains and their Origin, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	11	747
Mountains in Literature, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44	302
Mountain Sonnets, <i>L. Larcom</i>	26	332
Mountain Pictures, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>		
I. Franconia from the Pemigewasset.....	9	299
II. Monadnock from Wachuset.....	9	423
Mourning Veil, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	1	63
Moving, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	10	81
Mozart, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	30	583
*Mozley's Reminiscences, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50	409
Mr. Axtell, <i>S. J. Prichard</i>	10	148, 312, 432, 552, 721; 11 58
Mr. Bruce, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	24	701
Mr. Hosea Biglow's Speech in March Meeting, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	17	635
Mr. Hosea Biglow to the Editor of the Atlantic Monthly, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	15	501
*Mr. Isaacs, and other Novels: Mr. Isaacs; Divorce; The Modern Hagar; Luser the Watchmaker, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51	408
Mr. Martin's Disappointments, <i>S. W. Weston</i>	12	281
*Mr. Vaughan's Heir (Frank Lee Benedict), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36	111
Mr. Washington Adams in England, <i>R. G. White</i>	51	789; 52 94
Mr. Washington Adams, A Sequel to, <i>R. G. White</i>	53	108
*Mrs. Beauchamp Brown (Jane G. Austin), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	416
Mrs. Johnson, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21	97
Mrs. Lewis, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	12	369, 453, 556
Mrs. McWilliams and the Lightning, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	46	380
*(Müller, Max) Lectures on the Science of Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9	140
*Second Series, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16	128
*Müller, Max, and Darwinism, <i>J. Fiske</i>	31	379
*Muhlenberg, Dr., <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	564
Mulberries, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27	37

Music

Mulford, Elisha
 *Henry James.....55 702
 The Object of a University.....58 747
Mulford, Elisha, H. E. Scudder.....57 362
Mulford, Prentice
 A Hunt for Smugglers.....31 202
Mull, Around, M. S. Cummins..16 11, 167
***Mummies and Moslems (C. D. Warner), W. D. Howells**....38 108
Mummy, The, C. de l. Montagnie..60 225
Mundy, Arthur Joseph
 *Hector Berlioz.....45 699
Municipal Extravagance, A. B. Ellis.....52 84
Municipal Indebtedness, C. Hale..38 661
Munkittrick, R. K.
 Ghosts.....55 371
 Contrast.....55 820
Murder of the Innocents, The, T. W. Higginson.....4 345
Murfree, Mary Noailles. (Charles Egbert Craddock, pseud.)
 The Dancin' Party at Harrison's Cove.....41 576
 The Star in the Valley.....42 532
 Electioneerin' on Big Injun Mounting.....45 99
 The Romance of Sunrise Rock...46 775
 Over on the T'other Mounting...47 737
 The "Harnt" that walks Chilhowee.....51 660
 A-Playin' of Old Sledge at the Settlement.....52 544
 Drifting Down Lost Creek...53 362, 441
 The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains...55 1, 186, 289, 433, 601, 744
 The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.....56 31, 244
 In the Clouds.....57 1, 200, 389, 517, 669, 816
 58 113, 243, 386, 519, 666, 829
 The Despot of Broomseide Cove.61 95, 194, 366, 532, 661, 813
 62 68, 230, 398, 536, 674, 808
Murillo's Immaculate Conception, D. Gray.....26 599
Murphy, Lady Blanche
 An Englishwoman in the New England Hill Country.....46 238
Murray, William Henry Harrison
 A Ride with a Mad Horse in a Freight Car.....23 503
***Murska, Ilma di, W. F. Apthorp**.33 124
Muse, To the, J. R. Lowell.....5 310
***Music: Mélodies Populaires de Grèce et d'Orient; Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient; Conférence sur la Modalité dans la Musique Grecque, W. F. Apthorp**.....46 410

Music

- *Music, National College of, *W. F. Apthorp*.....31 376
- *Music, New, *W. F. Apthorp*. 29 120, 249, 379, 380, 766
30, 122, 502
31 117, 376, 630
32 635
33 127, 256, 512, 634, 759
34 757
35 381, 636
36 256, 382
37 252, 512, 636
38 639, 764
- Music, Our Dark Age in, *J. S. Dwight*.....50 813
- *Music, The History of the Science and Art of: Its Origin, Development, and Progress (Robert Challoner), *W. F. Apthorp*....47 431
- Music, The Intellectual Influence of, *J. S. Dwight*.....26 614
- Music, The Nature of, *R. G. White*.42 749
- *Music, The Philosophy of (William Pole), *W. F. Apthorp*.....44 684
- *Musical Composers and their Works (Sarah Tytler), *W. F. Apthorp*.....36 256
- *Musical Education and Popular Concerts, *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 118
- Musical Festival, A Welsh, *J. R. Dix*.....1 544
- *Musical Terms, A Dictionary of (J. A. Stainer and W. A. Barrett, eds.), *W. F. Apthorp*....39 254
- Music a Means of Culture, *J. S. Dwight*.....26 321
- *Music and Morals (H. R. Haweis), *W. F. Apthorp*.....30 625
- *Music and Musicians, Recent (Ignatz Moschelles; A. D. Coleridge, trans), *Z. F. Peirce*....33 112
- Musician, The, *L. P. Hale*.....12 82
- Musicians and Music Lovers, *W. F. Apthorp*....43 145
- Music to Hymn by J. G. Whittier, *J. K. Paine*.....37 744
- *Muskogum Legends (Stephen Powers).....29 366
- *Muskoka, Letters from, *W. D. Howells*.....42 778
- *Musset, Alfred de (Paul Lindau), *T. S. Perry*.....40 119
- *Musset, Alfred de, Biographie de, Sa Vie et ses Œuvres (P. de Musset), *T. S. Perry*.....40 119
- *Musset, Alfred de, Selections from the Prose and Poetry of, *R. Keeler*.....26 379
- Musset's Grave, At Alfred de.....62 834
- *Mustee, The; or, Love and Liberty (B. F. Presbury).....3 652

My

- Mutation, *C. Thaxter*.....40 147
- Mutilation of Ancient Texts, The *W. S. Liscomb*.....52 516
- My Annual. For the "Boys of '29," *O. W. Holmes*.....17 395
- My Aquarium, *A. R. Coggeshall*....1 426
- My Autumn Walk, *W. C. Bryant*....15 20
- My Aviary, *O. W. Holmes*.....41 122
- My Birthday, *J. G. Whittier*.....28 499
- My Book, *M. A. Dodge*.....13 90
- My Brother and I, *J. T. Trowbridge*.13 156
- *Mycenæ (H. Schliemann).....42 512
- My Children, *J. G. Holland*.....2 317
- My Comrade and I, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....24 326
- My Country, *G. E. Woodberry*....60 1
- My Daphne, *A. D. T. Whitney*....10 163
- My Darlings, *A. Cary*.....22 544
- *My Days and Nights on the Battle-Field ("Carleton"), *G. Haven*.....13 516
- My Double; and how He undid Me, *E. E. Hale*.....4 356
- My Farm: A Fable, *B. Taylor*....18 187
- *My Enemy's Daughter (McCarthy).....25 763
- *My Farm of Edgewood (D. G. Mitchell), *E. P. Whipple*....13 130
- My Fatherland, *W. C. Lawton*....62 463
- My Father's Shipwreck, *F. L. Abbott*.....28 144
- My Friend Bingham, *H. James, Jr.*.19 346
- My Friend's Library, *J. T. Fields*....8 440
- My Friend the Watch, *G. W. Curtis*.11 70
- My Garden, *M. A. Dodge*.....9 540
- My Garden, *R. W. Emerson*.....18 665
- *My Health (F. C. Burnaud).....30 629
- My Heathen at Home, *J. W. Palmer*.18 728
- My Hunt after "The Captain," *O. W. Holmes*.....10 738
- My Journal to my Cousin Mary, *A. L. Otis*.....1 554, 651
- My Last Love, *E. W.*.....5 135
- My Little Boy, *M. L. Moody*....18 361
- My Lost Art, *M. D. Conway*....10 228
- My Love, *A. M. Brockway*.....40 475
- *My Marriage, *H. E. Scudder*....47 713
- My Neighbor's Ring, *S. M. B. Piatt*.48 517
- My Neighbor, the Prophet, *J. W. De Forest*.....6 309
- My Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth, *J. F. Clarke*....8 296
- My Out-Door Study, *T. W. Higginson*.8 302
- My Own Story, *E. D. B. Stoddard*.5 526
- My Palace, *A. Fields*.....12 417
- My Portrait Gallery, *J. R. Lowell*....1 249
- My Psalm, *J. G. Whittier*.....4 230
- My Railroad Fight in and out of Court, *J. A. Coleman*.....31 610
- My Real Estate, *B. Torrey*.....58 496
- My Retreat, *A. Fields*.....26 440

Myrtle

- Myrtle Flowers, *B. F. Presbury* . . . 2 223
 *Myrtle Lawn (Robert E. Ballard),
H. E. Scudder 46 828
 My Second Capture, *W. W. Wilt-*
bank 16 195
 My Secretaryship, *J. M. Church* . . . 25 542
 My Ship, *A. Fields* 11 420
 My Ship at Sea, *R. S. Spofford, Jr.* . . 22 56
 My Sparrows, *K. Hillard* 31 308
 Mysterious Disappearances, *J. M.*
Bugbee 44 622
 Mysterious Personage, *A. J. Neal* . . . 20 658
 Mystery, *A. J. G. Whittier* 31 196
 Mystery, *The, A. Loughton* 43 153
 *Mystery of Allanwold, *The (Mrs.*
Elizabeth Van Loon), H. E.
Scudder 46 828
 *Mystery of Life and its Arts, *The*
(Ruskin), C. P. Cranch 25 635
 Mystery of Nature, *The, T. Tilton* . . 20 349
 *My Story (*K. S. Macquoid*) 35 623
 My Study Windows (*Lowell*), *W.*
D. Howells 27 778
 *My Summer in a Garden (*Warner*),
W. D. Howells 27 397
 *Myths and Myth-Makers (*John*
Fiske), *W. D. Howells* 31 241
 *Myths of the Barbaric World, *J.*
Fiske 29 61
 *Myths of the New World, *The (D.*
G. Brinton), W. D. Howells . . . 22 509
 My Triumph, *J. G. Whittier* 25 467
 My Visit to the Gorilla, *A. Young* . . . 22 550
 *My Wife and I (*Harriet Beecher*
Stowe) 29 110
 *My Witness (*William Winter*) . . . 28 638
 *Nabab, *Le (Daudet), T. S. Perry* . . 42 298
 *Nach Dreissig Jahren (*Auerbach*),
T. S. Perry 39 506
 Nadal, *Ehrman Syme*
 Some Impressions of London So-
 cial Life 31 462
 The British Upper Class in Fic-
 tion 33 485
 Contrasts between English Scen-
 ery and our own 34 659
 Newspaper Literary Criticism . . . 39 312
 *Nahes und Fernes (*F. W. Hack-*
lander), *T. S. Perry* 27 775
 Name in the Bark, *The, J. T. Trow-*
bridge 8 448
 *Nameless Nobleman, *A. H. E.*
Scudder 47 862
 *Nana (*Emile Zola*), *T. S. Perry* . . 45 693
 *Nanon (*George Sand*), *T. S. Perry* . 31 112
 Nantucket, *F. Sheldon* 17 296
 *Napier, *Maevey*, Selections from
 the Correspondence of the late
 (*Maevey Napier*, ed.), *H. E.*
Scudder 44 804

Nat

- Naples : Her Volcano, her People,
 and her King. A Chapter of
 Autobiography, *R. D. Owen* . . . 33 641
 Naples under the Old Régime. *A.*
Chapter of Autobiography, R.
D. Owen 33 129
 Napoleon, The Man who was to
 have Assassinated 44 785
 Napoleon Bonaparte, The Corre-
 spondence of, *J. Parton* 25 712
 *Napoleonic Ideas (*Prince Napoleon*
Louis Bonaparte) 4 384
 Napoleon the Third, *C. C. Haze-*
well 7 682
 *Narrative and Critical History of
 America (*J. Winsor*, ed.), *H.*
E. Scudder 57 555
 59 273
 *Narrative of Privations and Suffer-
 ings of United States Officers
 and Soldiers while Prisoners of
 War in the Hands of Rebel
 Authorities, *T. W. Higginson* . . 14 777
 Nason, *Emma Huntington*
 The Tower 23 541
 *National Academician, Letter from
 a, and Comments, *C. Cook* . . . 34 506
 *National Academician, Second let-
 ter from a, *C. Cook* 35 248
 *National Almanac and Annual Rec-
 ord for 1863, *The* 11 272
 National Board of Health, *The, G.*
E. Waring, Jr. 44 732
 *National Bureau of Education,
 Report of Commissioner Eaton
 of the, *J. D. Philbrick* 35 758
 *National College of Music, *W. F.*
Apthorp 31 276
 National Intelligencer and its Ed-
 itors, *The, C. Lanman* 6 470
 Nationalism, The Progress of, *E.*
Stanwood 53 701
 National Self-Protection, *J. Whar-*
ton 36 298
 National Vice, *A. R. G. White* . . . 46 544
 Nationals, their Origin and their
 Aims, *The, J. B. Harrison* . . . 42 521
 Nation of the Willows, *The, F. H.*
Cushing 50 362, 541
 *"Nation, The," and Ward's Indian
 Hunter 30 501
 Native of Bornoo, *A, C. B. Fox* . . . 20 485
 *Native Races of the Pacific States
 of North America, *The. Vols.*
II., III., IV., V. (Hubert
Howe Bancroft), T. S. Perry . . 35 619
 36 496
 37 245, 494
 Nativity, *J. T. Trowbridge* 47 647
 Nat Turner's Insurrection, *T. W.*
Higginson 8 173

Natural

Natural History, Methods of Study in, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	9 1, 214, 327, 446, 570, 754 10 87, 325, 571
Natural History of Politics, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	43 302
Natural History of the Peacock, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	16 310
*Naturalist's Guide in collecting and preparing Objects of Natural History, The (May- nard).....	27 268
*Natural Philosophy (Johnson), <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 251
*Natural Science and Religion (Asa Gray), <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	46 274
Nature, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	39 293
Nature and the Philosopher, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	2 705
Nature of Music, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	42 749
Nauhaught, the Deacon, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i>	25 64
Naval Courts-Martial and the Par- doning Power, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	50 43
*Naval Officer, Recollections of a, 1841-1865 (William Harwar Parker), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 835
Navigation, American, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	7 713
*Navy During the Rebellion, His- tory of the (C. B. Boynton).....	22 377
*Neal's, David, Pictures, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	36 508
Neal, John	
Jeremy Bentham.....	16 575
William Blackwood.....	16 660
London Forty Years ago.....	18 224
John Pierpont.....	18 649
A Mysterious Personage.....	20 658
Our Painters.....	22 641
	23 337
Nealley, Edward Bowdoin	
A Year in Montana.....	18 236
Nearing the Snow-Line, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	25 86
Near Oxford, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	8 385
Necker, Madame, <i>J. B. Perkins</i>	61 234
*Necker, Madame, The Salon of, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i>	50 563
Needle and Garden. The Story of a Seamstress who laid down her Needle and became a Strawberry-Girl, <i>E. Morris</i>	15 88, 165, 316, 464, 613, 673 16 47, 185, 283, 419
*Needlework as Art (Alford), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	58 135
Neglected Poet, A, <i>G. E. Wood- berry</i>	45 624
Negro Exodus, The, <i>J. B. Runnion</i>	44 222
Negro Life, The New Departure in, <i>O. W. Blacknall</i>	52 680

New

Negro Minstrel, Three Years as a, <i>R. Keeler</i>	24 71
Negro Problem, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	54 696
*Negro Race in America from 1619 to 1880, A History of the (George W. Williams), Vol. I. 1619-1800, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	51 564
Negro Spirituals, <i>T. W. Higgin- son</i>	19 685
Neighborhoods of Jerusalem, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	38 418
*Nelly's Silver Mine (H. H.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 779
Nelson, Henry Loomis	
Some Truths about the Civil Service.....	51 231
Social Washington.....	52 818
Nemophily, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	5 21
Nest, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 523
*Nestlenook (Leonard Kip), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 714
*Neue Bilder (Julian Schmidt), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	32 627
*Neue Tanuhäuser, Der, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 243
Neva, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	13 713
*Never Again (W. S. Mayo).....	31 750
Nevin, Robert P.	
Stephen C. Foster and Negro Minstrelsy.....	20 608
*New American Cyclopædia, The... 11 519	11 766
New American Polar Expedition and its Hopes, The, <i>T. B. Maury</i>	26 492
*New and the Old, The (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 383
*New Arcadia, The, and other Poems (A. Mary D. F. Robin- son); <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 121
New Art Critic, A, <i>E. Benson</i>	16 325
New Atlantic Cable, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	10 604
*New Bed-Time Stories (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 124
New Catholic Cathedral in New York, The, <i>C. Cook</i>	43 173
New Chapter of Christian Evi- dences, A, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	23 304
*New Chemistry, The (Josiah P. Cooke), <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	33 622
Newcomb, J. W.	
A Story of Thanksgiving-Time... 3 730	3 730
Newcomb, Simon	
*Popular Astronomy (Mitchel)... 6 117	6 117
New Counterblast, A, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i>	8 696
New Day, The, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i>	30 597
*New Day, The; a Poem in Songs and Sonnets (R. W. Gilder), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37 105

New

- New Departure in the Public Schools,
The, *B. Adams*.....45 408
- New Departure of the Republican
Party, *H. Wilson*.....27 104
- New Dispensation of Monumental
Art, The, *H. Van Brunt*.....43 633
- New Education, The: its Organiza-
tion, *C. W. Eliot*.....23 203, 358
- "New Education, The," Note on,
W. Gibbs.....23 514
- Newell, William Wells**
The English and Scottish Popular
Ballads.....51 404
- *New England, Palfrey's History
of, *W. D. Howells*...30 621; 31 743
- New England Factory Town, Study
of a, *J. B. Harrison*.....43 689
- New England Factory Village,
People of a, *R. Grieve*.....46 460
- *New England Interiors, Early
(Arthur Little), *W. H. Bishop*.....41 726
- New England Ministers, *H. B. Stowe*.....1 485
- New England Revolution of the
Seventeenth Century, The, *J.
G. Palfrey*.....13 553
- *New England Tragedies, The (H.
W. Longfellow), *W. D. How-
ells*.....23 132
- New England Women, *M. E. W.
Sherwood*.....42 230
- New English Edition of Lamb's
Works, The, *J. E. Babson*.....27 745
- New Faiths, *S. W. Weitzel*.....50 205
- New Gymnastics, The, *D. Lewis*.....10 129
- "New Life, The," of Dante, *C. E.
Norton*.....3 62, 202, 330
- *New Life of Dante, The (C. E.
Norton), *W. D. Howells*.....20 638
- New Light, The, *C. Spencer*.....28 604
- New Lives of the Old Masters, *H.
Van Brunt*.....43 490
- *New Observer, A, *W. D. How-
ells*.....45 848
- New Opposition Party, The, *E. P.
Whipple*.....10 377
- New Parishioner, A, *S. O. Jewett*.....51 475,
759
- New Party, The, *J. L. Laughlin*.....53 837
- Newport, *G. P. Lathrop*.....52 60, 211, 348,
474, 609, 763
53 79, 206
- *Newport, Early Recollections of
(G. C. Channing), *T. W. Hig-
ginson*.....21 510
- New Portfolio, The, *O. W. Holmes*.....55 105,
248, 403, 523, 678, 721
56 1, 145, 353, 522, 694, 836
57 91, 369
58 1
- Newport Romance, A, *B. Harte*.....28 481
- New President, Our, *C. G. Came*.....23 378

New

- *New Priest in Conception Bay, The
(R. T. S. Lowell), *G. S. Hillard*.....2 896
- *New Puritan, The: New England
Two Hundred Years Ago (J.
S. Pike), *H. E. Scudder*.....44 125
- *New Republic, The, and other
Novels: The New Republic,
or Culture, Faith, and Philos-
ophy in an English Country
House; The Sarcasm of Des-
tiny; Mirage; Through a
Needle's Eye; Lapsed but not
Lost; Dosa, *H. W. Preston*.....42 188
- New Sangreal, The, *R. Terry*.....12 343
- New School of Biography, The, *M.
A. Dodge*.....14 579
- New Sculptor, A, *J. W. Howe*.....10 282
- New Sunday, The, *J. H. Ward*.....47 526
- News from Olympia, *E. C. Stedman*.....39 159
- *News from the Stars, *J. Fiske*.....30 379
- Newspaper Literary Criticism, *E.
S. Nadal*.....39 312
- *Newspaper Tendencies, Some
(Whitelaw Reid).....44 556
- *Newspapers and the Courts, *A.
G. Sedgwick*.....31 252
- New Taste in Theatricals, The, *W.
D. Howells*.....23 635
- *New Testament, The (Sawyer).....3 386
- *New Timothy, The (W. M. Baker),
W. D. Howells.....26 504
- *New Variorum Edition of Shake-
speare: King Lear (Horace
Howard Furness, ed.).....45 824
46 111
- *New View of Hell, The (B. F. Bar-
rett).....29 627
- *New West, The; or, California in
1867, 1868 (C. L. Brace), *W.
D. Howells*.....24 258
- New World, and the New Man, The,
D. A. Wasson.....2 513
- New Wrinkle at Sweet-Brier, The;
or, the Drama in Colleges, *J.
K. Hosmer*.....30 19
- *New Year's Masque, A, and other
Poems (Edith M. Thomas),
H. E. Scudder.....55 418
- New Year Song, *C. Thaxter*.....45 354
- New York, Open Letters from, *W.
H. Bishop*.....41 91, 236, 353, 529, 782
42 91
- New York Art Season, The, *M. G.
Van Rensselaer*.....48 193
- *New York Art Student's League,
G. P. Lathrop.....37 124
- New York Catholic Cathedral, The:
Correspondence, *J. R. G. Has-
sard and C. Cook*.....43 415, 552
- *New York City, History of (W.
L. Stone), *E. L. Burlingame*.....31 102

New

- *New York City Board of Education, Report (32d Annual) of the, *Z. F. Peirce*.....35 510
 New York Dogs, *C. D. Shanly*.....29 550
 *New York Exhibitions, The Two, *W. H. Bishop*.....43 777
 *New York House, The Story of a (Bunner), *H. E. Scudder*.....60 414
 *New York National Academy, *C. Cook*.....33 753
 *New York National Academy's Fifty-First Exhibition, *F. D. Millet*.....37 758
 New York Seventh Regiment. Our March to Washington, *T. Winthrop*.....7 744
 New York Theatres, *A. G. Sedgwick*.....43 452 ; 47 362
 Next President, The, *W. D. Howells*.....21 628
 *Niagara, its History and Geology (George W. Holley).....32 107
 Niagara Revisited Twelve Years after their Wedding Journey, *W. D. Howells*.....51 598
 Niger and its Explorers, The, *E. H. Derby*.....7 623
 Night, Birds of the, *W. Flagg*.....4 171
 Night and Moonlight, *H. D. Thoreau*.....12 579
 Night-Blooming Cereus, The, *C. F. Bates*.....56 768
 Nightfall : A Picture, *A. B. Street*.....34 193
 Night in a Typhoon, *A. A. L. Gibson*.....25 343
 Night in a Wherry, *A. S. Willard*.....8 463
 Nightingale in the Study, The, *J. R. Lowell*.....20 323
 Night in New York, *G. P. Lathrop*.....53 496
 Night in St. Peter's, *A. T. A. Trollope*.....40 409
 Night in the Water, *A. T. W. Higginson*.....14 393
 Night-Moth's Comment, The, *S. M. B. Piatt*.....49 818
 Night on the Ocklawaha, *C. E. Sutton*.....47 165
 Night Picture, *A. C. P. Cranch*.....40 34
 Night under Ground, *A. L. E. Lee*.....7 30
 Night-watches, *J. R. Lowell*.....40 93
 Night-Wind, The, *T. B. Aldrich*.....38 14
 Nihilism, A New Book on, *T. S. Perry*.....46 562
 *Nihilism et les Nihilistes, Le (J. B. Arnando; Henri Bellenger, trans.).....46 562
 *Nihilist Princess, A (Gagneur).....48 568
 *Nile Journal, A (T. G. Appleton).....38 243
 *Nilsson in Opera, *W. F. Apthorp*.....29 118
 *Nimpoet, *H. E. Scudder*.....40 508
 Nixie Maiden, The, *L. E. Richards*.....49 460
 No and Yes, *T. Tilton*.....12 315
 Nobility and Gentry, *R. G. White*.....44 370

Northern

- Noble, Edmund**
 Six Months at Astrakhan.....55 792
 *England, Russia, and India.....56 116
 *Stepniak and Russia.....56 269
 *General Gordon at Khartoum.....56 415
 Life in St. Petersburg.....56 825
 *Epic Russia.....58 704
 Up the Neva to Schlüsselburg.....58 792
 By River and Road in Russia.....60 363
 Island Democracy in the Caspian.....60 805
 A Call on "Mother Moscow".....62 194
Noble, Louis Legrand
 The Iceberg of Torbay.....6 443
Noble, Lulu Gray
 "Implora Pace".....5 289
 Noble Lady, A, *M. L. Henry*.....52 623
 *Noble Life, A.....17 650
 Nocturn, A, *E. M. Thomas*.....56 192
 Nocturne, *H. P. Spofford*.....30 526
 Nocturne, *S. Ward*.....34 590
 Nöl, *W. H. Longfellow*.....16 446
 No Failure for the North, *F. Wayland, Jr.*.....11 500
 Nominating Machines, Our, *G. W. Greene*.....52 323
 No News, *E. S. Phelps*.....22 257
 Nook of the North, A, *C. D. Shanly*.....7 346
 Nooning in Florida, *W. W. Harney*.....33 165
 No Ring, *A. Cary*.....27 421
 *Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik, The Arctic Voyages of, 1858-1879, *T. S. Perry*.....46 263
Nordhoff, Charles
 Elkanah Brewster's Temptation...4 710
 Norembege, *J. G. Whittier*.....23 662
 Norman Conquest, The, *C. C. Hazewell*.....18 461
 *Normandy, Picturesque (Henry Blackburn), *G. P. Lathrop*.....33 111
Norris, Thaddeus. (Ajax T. Lamon, pseud.)
 About a Barrel of Lard.....34 705
 *Norseman's Pilgrimage, A (Hjalmar Hjorth Boyesen), *G. P. Lathrop*.....36 363
 *Norse Mythology (R. B. Anderson), *Jön Bjarnason*.....37 376
 Norse Stev, A, *H. H. Boyesen*.....29 210
 *Norsk, Lapp, and Finn; or Travel-Tracings from the far North of Europe (Frank Vincent, Jr.), *C. G. Leland*.....48 837
 North, Christopher, *J. D. Howard*.....11 273
 *North American Birds (Elliott Coues), *J. A. Allen*.....31 746
 *Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands (Charles Nordhoff), *T. S. Perry*.....34 371
 Northern Invasions, *E. E. Hale*.....13 245
 Northern Lights and the Stars, The, *F. H. Hedge*.....4 689

North

- North Northumbrian Village, A,
G. R. Jackson.....34 129
- Northwestern Mule and his Driver,
The, *S. J. Barrows*.....35 550
- North Wind in Autumn, *A. Head*.....46 675
- Norton, Charles Eliot**
- The Manchester Exhibition.....1 33
- The Indian Revolt.....1 217
- *The Life of Michael Angelo
Buonarrotti (Harford).....1 510
- The Catacombs of Rome.....1 513, 674, 813
2 48, 129; *Note*, 252
- *Galleries and Cabinets of Art in
Great Britain (Waagen).....1 765
- The New Life of Dante.....3 62, 202, 330
- *Memoir and Letters of the late
Thomas Seddon.....3 648
- *The Oxford Museum (Acland
and Ruskin).....4 767
- *Plutarch's Lives (Clough, ed.).....5 110
- *Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life
in India (Hodson).....5 124
- *Friends in Council, New Series.....5 125
- *The Simplicity of Christ's Teach-
ings set forth in Sermons
(Brooks).....5 250
- *The West Indies and the Span-
ish Main (Trollope).....5 375
- *The Public Life of Captain John
Brown (Redpath).....5 378
- *Le Prime Quattro Edizioni della
Divina Commedia.....5 622
- Model Lodging-Houses in Boston.....5 673,
762
- *Mademoiselle Mori.....5 754
- Pasquin and Pasquinades.....6 395
- *Essays and Reviews.....6 633
- *Fr. Rogeri Bacon Opera.....6 746
- *Collection of Rare and Original
Documents, and Relations Con-
cerning the Discovery and Con-
quest of America (Squier).....7 122
- *The Laws of Race.....7 252
- *Il Politecnico.....7 508
- Original Memorials of Mrs Piozzi.....7 614
- *Il Comento Latino di Benvenuto
Rambaldi (Tamburini).....7 629
- The Advantages of Defeat.....8 360
- Alexis de Tocqueville.....8 551
- Journal of a Privateersman.....8 353, 417
- Arthur Hugh Clough.....9 462
- *An Historical Research (Liver-
more).....12 263
- *The Portfolio (Hamerton, ed.).....37 762
- Venice and St. Mark's.....41 202
- Florence, and St. Mary of the
Flower.....42 564, 657
- The Greek Play at Harvard.....48 106
- (*Norton, Charles Eliot) Notes of
Travel and Study in Italy, *J.*
R. Lowell.....5 629

Novels

- *The New Life of Dante, *W.*
D. Howells.....20 638
- *Mediæval Church - Building,
W. H. Bishop.....46 854
- Norton, Charles Ledyard**
- The Military Ball at Goulacaska.....25 282
- *Norwège, La (Louis Enault).....1 253
- *Norwood (Henry Ward Beecher),
W. D. Howells.....21 761
- No Songs in Winter, *T. B. Aldrich*.....61 245
- Note on Flaubert, *A. T. Child*.....50 271
- Notes of a Pianist, *L. M. Gottschalk*.....15 177,
350, 573
- *Notes of Travel and Study in Italy
(C. E. Norton), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 629
- *Notes of Travel in South-Western
Africa (C. J. Andersson), *T.*
S. Perry.....37 498
- Notes on Domestic Architecture, *J.*
E. Cabot.....1 257
- *Notes on England (H. Taine), *W.*
D. Howells.....30 240
- *Notes sur l'Angleterre (H. Taine),
T. S. Perry.....29 370
- No Time Like the Old Time, *O.*
W. Holmes.....16 398
- Not Mute, but Inglorious, *J. K.*
Wetherill.....54 392
- Notre Dame and the Advent of
Gothic Architecture, *E. Ben-
son*.....22 212
- Nott, Dr., Opinions of the late, re-
specting Books, Studies, and
Orators, *E. D. Sanborn*.....20 527
- Not Yet, My Soul, *R. L. Steven-
son*.....46 459
- *Nouveaux Lundis (Sainte-Beuve),
T. S. Perry.....29 755
- *Nouveaux Mélanges Archéologiques
(Cahier), *C. Cook*.....33 504
- *Nouvelles Asiatiques (Comte de
Gobineau), *T. S. Perry*.....39 760
- *Nouvelles Russes (Henry Greville),
T. S. Perry.....42 301
- Novalis and the Blue Flower. The
Romantic School in Germany,
H. H. Boyesen.....36 689
- Nova Scotia, The Gold-Fields of,
A. Gilman.....13 576
- Novel, Growth of the, *G. P. La-
throp*.....33 684
- Novel and its Future, The, *G. P.*
Lathrop.....34 313
- *Novels, Five American: By the
Tiber; The Tsar's Window;
A Lazy Man's Work; A Fair
Barbarian; A Nameless Noble-
man, *H. E. Scudder*.....47 860
- Novels, Four: Trajan; A Carpet
Knight; Pilot Fortune; The
Duchess Emilia, *H. E. Scudder*.....55 846

Novels

- *Novels, Four : Saracinesca ; The Story of a New York House ; The Yoke of the Thorah ; Behind the Blue Ridge, *H. E. Scudder* **60 413**
- *Novels, Recent : Probation ; Hope Mills ; Irene the Missionary ; Young Mrs. Jardine ; Figs and Thistles ; Angèle's Fortune ; Old Friends and New, *H. E. Scudder* **45 678**
- *Novels, Recent American : As it may Happen ; The Virginians in Texas ; The Bohemian ; Tritons ; Philomène's Marriages ; Cousin Polly's Gold Mine ; Captain Nelson ; Stories from an Old Dutch Town ; Signing the Contract and What it Cost ; An International Episode, *H. W. Preston* **43 751**
- *Novels, Recent : The Secret of the Andes ; The Puritan and the Quaker ; Falconberg ; The First Violin ; Airy Fairy Lilian ; Kathleen Mavourneen, Theo, Pretty Polly Pemberton ; Markof, the Russian Violinist ; The Colonel's Opera Cloak, *H. W. Preston* **44 361**
- *Novels, Some Recent : Zachariah the Congressman ; Her Ladyship ; How She Won Him ; The Heart of It ; A Doubting Heart ; Mademoiselle de Mersac ; Hal, the Story of a Clodhopper ; A Wayward Woman ; Rodman the Keeper ; Captain Fracasse ; Confidence, *T. S. Perry* **46 121**
- *Novels, Some Recent : A Romance of the Nineteenth Century ; A Gentleman of Leisure ; Baby Rue ; Friends : a Duet ; A Nihilist Princess ; Synnöve Solbakken, *L. Henry* and another **48 560**
- *Novels, Two American : The Wind of Destiny ; The Late Mrs. Null, *H. E. Scudder* **58 131**
- *Novels by Women, Recent : In the Clouds ; East Angels ; Princess ; A Step Aside, *H. E. Scudder* **59 265**
- Novels of George Eliot, The, *H. James, Jr.* **18 479**
- November **2 737**
- November, *J. M. Thompson* **34 658**
- November, *C. L. Cleaveland* **40 585**
- November — April, *S. Longfellow* **2 177**
- November Chronicle, *A. B. Torrey* **62 589**

Ode

- November Pastoral, *A. B. Taylor* **26 626**
- Noyes, **Charles Hume**
The Prodigal **39 311**
- *(Noyes, James O.) Roumania, the Border Land of the Christian and the Turk **1 381**
- *Nugamenta (*G. E. Rice*) **5 757**
- Nun and Harp, The, *H. P. Spofford* **36 281**
- Nuremberg, *C. B. Martin* **30 304**
- Nursery Blarney-Stone, The, *W. Mitchell* **5 341**
- Nursery Classics in School, *H. E. Scudder* **59 800**
- O-Be-Joyful Creek and Poverty Gulch, *H. M. Jackson* **52 753**
- Objections to the Sea, Some, *C. D. Shanly* **32 482**
- Object of a University, The, *E. Mulford* **58 747**
- *Oblivion (*M. G. McClelland*), *H. E. Scudder* **57 269**
- *(Obloimoff) Scènes de la Vie Russe (*Goutcharoff, Piotre Artamoff*, trans. ; *Charles Deulin*, ed.), *T. S. Perry* **42 297**
- O'Brien, **Fitz-James**
The Diamond Lens **1 354**
The Wondersmith **4 463**
- *Obsolescence of the Political Lawyer, *A. G. Sedgwick* **39 515**
- Obsolete Fine Gentleman, An, *W. D. Howells* **36 98**
- *Oceana ; or, England and her Colonies (*Froude*), *G. E. Woodberry* **57 696**
- Ocean Steamer, The, *C. P. Cranch* **43 616**
- O'Connor, **William Douglas**
To Fanny **27 161**
- *Octagon Club, The (*E. M. H.*), *H. E. Scudder* **46 836**
- October, *H. M. Jackson* **38 430**
- October Days, *S. Baxter* **36 463**
- October to May, *E. A. C. Akers* **4 294**
- *Odd, or Even ? (*A. D. T. Whitney*), *H. E. Scudder* **46 412**
- Odd Adventure with Junius Brutus Booth, My, *J. F. Clarke* **8 296**
- Odds and Ends from the Old World, *G. Ruffini* **3 423**
- Ode for the Fourth of July, 1876, An, *J. R. Lowell* **38 740**
- *Ode of Life, The (*Robert Morris*), *G. P. Lathrop* **46 702**
- Ode read at the Concord Centennial, *J. R. Lowell* **35 730**
- Ode read at the Margaret Fuller Ossoli Festival, *C. P. Cranch* **26 231**
- Ode recited at the Harvard Commemoration, July 21, 1865, *J. R. Lowell* **16 364**

Ode to Happiness, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8	365
Odin, The Wraith of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12	17
*Odyssey of Homer, The (William Cullen Bryant, trans.), <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	29	619
*Odyssey of Homer, Translation of the (G. H. Palmer), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	54	559
Oedipus, <i>M. L. Tinker</i>	50	764
*Offenbach's Music and Success, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29	509
*Office and Duty of a Christian Pastor, The (Stephen H. Tyng).....	34	240
Officer's Journal, Leaves from an, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14	521, 740
	15	65
*Official Journalism and other Journalism, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29	383
Off Shore, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	10	292
*Off the Skelligs (Jean Ingelow).....	31	358
Of One who is Deaf, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	60	835
Ogre of Ha Ha Bay, The, <i>A. French</i>	56	505
Ohio, The Pioneers of, <i>R. King</i>	62	559
*Ohio in the War (Whitelaw Reid), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	21	252
Old Age, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	9	134
*Old and New (John Addington Symonds), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46	702
Old Bachelor, Some Account of the Early Life of an, <i>A. M. Diaz</i>	13	560
Old Bankers of Florence, The, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	24	629
*Old Battle-Ground, The (Trowbridge), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	376
Old Book, An, <i>Rebecca Moore</i>	60	355
Old Bridge at Florence, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	35	15
Old Burying-Ground, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1	455
Old Burying-Ground, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	35	173
"Old Cambridge." At the Dinner in Memorial Hall, July 3, 1875, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	36	237
*Old Creole Days, and other Novels: Old Creole Days; Sarah de Berenger; A Man's a Man for a' that; Moondyne; The Felmeres; Sealed Orders; Delicia; An Ernest Trifler, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45	44
Old Days and the New, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	6	441
Old Dominion, In the, <i>F. C. Bay- lor</i>	52	242
*Old England (Hoppin).....	20	127
Old English Guilds and Trade Unions, <i>J. H. A. Bone</i>	39	278
Old English Home, An, <i>E. L. Lin- ton</i>	32	47

Oldest Friend, Our. Read to "The Boys of '29," Jan. 5, 1865, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	15	340
Old-Fashioned Ghost Stories, <i>H. B. King</i>	40	461
*Old-Fashioned Girl, An (L. M. Alcott).....	25	752
Old Fort Chartres, <i>E. G. Mason</i>	49	618
*Old Friends and New (S. O. Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45	685
Old Friend with a New Face, An, <i>E. L. Linton</i>	30	316
Old Garden and other Verses, The (Margaret Deland), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	414
Old Grave, The.....	39	194
Old Hickory, Two Years with, <i>Thos. H. Clay</i>	60	187
Old Homestead, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	7	213
Old House, The, <i>A. Cary</i>	15	213
*Old Kensington (Miss Thackeray), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32	371
*Old Landmarks of Boston (S. A. Drake).....	31	364
Old Lobsterman, The. Cape Arundel, <i>T. Trowbridge</i>	36	175
Old Man of the Mountain, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	42	23
Old Man's Idyl, An, <i>R. Realf</i>	17	266
Old Masters in the Louvre, and Modern Art, The, <i>E. Benson</i>	21	111
*Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces (William Henry Bishop), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	52	833
Old Mirror, The, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	39	142
Old New England Divine, An, <i>K. G. Wells</i>	54	247
*Old New England Traits (George Lunt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32	372
*Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale (Etchings by Eliza Greatorex), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	36	761
Old Papers, <i>H. H. Brownell</i>	4	442
Old Philadelphia Library, The, <i>J. M. Reade, Jr.</i>	21	299
Old Poet and his Wife, The, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	37	532
*Oldport Days (Thomas Wentworth Higginson), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33	108
Oldport in Winter, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19	612
Oldport Wharves, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	21	61
Old Régime in the Old Dominion, The, <i>G. C. Eggleston</i>	36	603
Old Road, An, <i>B. Torrey</i>	60	692
Old Salem Shops, <i>H. L. Bates</i>	54	309
Old Sexton, The, <i>A. L. Carlton</i>	33	429

- Old Shoes, On a Pair of, *C. J. Sprague*16 360
- *Old Slip Warehouse (Mary A. Denison), *H. W. Preston*.....43 172
- Old Song, An, *H. P. Spofford*.....42 631
- Old South Church, In the, *J. G. Whittier*.....40 614
- *Old State House of Pennsylvania, now known as the Hall of Independence, An Historical Account of the (Etting), *H. E. Scudder*39 244
- Old Story, The, *A. Cary*.....20 199
- Old Surprise, The, *E. E. Comstock*.32 392
- Old-Time Grievance, An, *E. Stanwood*56 627
- Old-Time Oriental Trade, *W. L. Fawcett*.....36 468
- *Old Times in the Colonies (C. C. Coffin), *H. E. Scudder*.....47 125
- Old Times on the Mississippi, *S. L. Clemens*.35 69, 217, 283, 446, 567, 721 36 190
- Oldtown Fireside Stories, *H. B. Stowe*.
- The Ghost in the Mill.....25 688
- The Widow's Bandbox.....26 62
- "Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher"....26 157
- Colonel Eph's Shoe-Buckles...26 424
- Captain Kidd's Money.....26 522
- The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House.....26 654
- *Oldtown Fireside Stories (Harriet Beecher Stowe).....29 365
- Old Trees, *J. S. Barry*.....34 676
- Old War Horse to a Young Politician, An, *W. McElroy*.....45 761 53 780
- Old Well, The.....2 605
- Old Woman's Gossip, *F. A. Kemble*.36 152, 282, 444, 583, 722 37 76, 198, 316, 450, 591, 711 38 32, 185, 330, 431, 602, 705 39 73, 209, 342, 432
- *Old World in its New Face. The (Henry W. Bellows), *W. D. Howells*22 127
- Old-Year Song, An, *O. W. Holmes*..33 101
- Oleander Tree, The. A Story of the British Press-Gang, *E. E. Ford*36 420
- Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant Wilson
- A Country Gentleman..56 54, 177, 324, 484, 609, 769
- A Country Gentleman.....57 99, 230 (With *T. B. Aldrich*) The Second Son.....59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804 60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734 61 57, 165
- Oliphant, Mrs., *H. W. Preston*.....55 733
- Oliver, Marshall**
- Four Months on the Stage.....21 225
- A Wish.....31 16
- Oliver Twist, *E. P. Whipple*.....38 474
- *Olivia Raleigh (W. W. F. Synge).41 551
- *Ollanta (Clements L. Markham, trans.)29 502
- *(Olmstead, Frederick Law) A Journey in the Back-Country, *J. R. Lowell*.....6 635
- Olney, Ellen Warner**
- One Too Many.....42 129
- Au Sérieux.....46 329
- Olympus and Asgard, *B. W. Ball*..3 1
- Omar Khayyám, *G. R. Tomson*....60 486
- *Omar Khayyám, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia, *Rubáiyát of (Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), T. B. Aldrich*.....41 422
- O'Meara, Kathleen**
- Madame Mohl, her Salon and her Friends.....55 67, 169, 318, 477, 626
- Omens, *E. M. Thomas*.....52 643
- On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners, *J. R. Lowell*.....23 82
- On a great Man whose mind is clouding, *E. C. Stedman*.....49 399
- On a Late Vendue, *J. E. Babson*..14 400
- On a Marble by Dubois, *H. B. Sargent*19 358
- On an Intaglio Head of Minerva, *T. B. Aldrich*32 165
- On an Old Latin Text-Book, *T. W. Higginson*.....28 434
- On a Pair of Spectacles, *J. E. Babson*21 534
- *On a Pincushion, and other Fairy Tales (Mary de Morgan), *H. E. Scudder*.....41 137
- On Board the Seventy-Six, *J. R. Lowell*15 107
- *On Both Sides (Frances Courtenay Baylor), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 266
- Once and Now.....4 320
- Once More. Class of '29. *O. W. Holmes*21 430
- One Behind Time, *J. J. Piatt*.....34 422
- One Day Solitary, *J. T. Trowbridge*.31 75
- One of My Clients, *J. Eddy*.....10 657
- One of the Thirty Pieces, *W. H. Bishop*37 43
- One Out-of-Doors, *S. M. B. Piatt*..42 682
- *One Summer (Blanche Willis Howard), *H. W. Preston*.....41 493
- One too Many, *E. W. Olney*.....42 129
- One Woman, *T. B. Aldrich*.....51 386
- On First Reading Landon's Helenics, *H. G. Cone*.....55 185
- On Horseback, *C. D. Warner*..56 88, 194, 388, 540
- On Latmos, *E. W. Backus*.....44 300

On Leucadia when Sappho was Young, <i>A. H. Louis</i>	31 428
*Only a Fiddler (Andersen), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 632
Only an Irish Girl, <i>F. B. Perkins</i>	11 643
On Lynn Terrace, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	44 500
Only Son, An, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	52 664
On Picket Duty, <i>L. W. Johnson</i>	13 495
On Re-reading Tennyson's Princess, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	36 78
On Sand Island, <i>S. J. Prichard</i>	39 569
On the Columbia River, <i>F. H. Lud- low</i>	14 703
*On the Eve (Ivan Turgénieff), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32 239
On the Modern Methods of Study- ing Poisons, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	23 294
On the Ridge, <i>C. F. Guernsey</i>	32 656
On Translating the Divina Comme- dia, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14 688
	18 11, 273, 544
*On Viol and Flute (Edmund Wil- liam Gosse), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 843
*Opening a Chestnut Burr (E. P. Roe), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	34 748
Open Letters from New York, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 91, 236, 353, 529, 782
	42 91
*Open Polar Sea, The (I. I. Hayes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 511
*Opéra Bouffe in General, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29 508
Opinions of the Late Dr. Nott re- specting Books, Studies, and Orators, <i>E. D. Sanborn</i>	20 527
*Opium Habit, with Suggestions as to the Remedy, The.....	22 626
Oppenheim, Isabelle A House of Dreams on a Wooded Hill.....	46 475
*Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics, The, <i>F. B. San- born</i>	30 255
Opposition to Lincoln in 1864, The, <i>G. Welles</i>	41 366
Oppressive Taxation and its Remedy, <i>B. Adams</i>	42 761
Oppressive Taxation of the Poor, <i>B. Adams</i>	42 632
*Oration on General Thomas (James A. Garfield), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 124
*Orchestral Music in our Theatres, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 635
Ordeal by Battle, The, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i>	8 88
Order for a Picture, An, <i>A. Cary</i>	9 684
*Ordinance and Armor, A Treatise on (Holley), <i>T. W. Higgin- son</i>	16 126
Oregon, Chance Days in, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	51 115

Oregon, On Horseback into, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 75
*Oregon Trail, The; Sketches of Prairie and Rocky-Mountain Life (Francis Parkman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 489
O'Reilly, John Boyle Macarius the Monk.....	36 672
The Songs that are not Sung....	52 703
Organization of Labor: its Aggres- sive Phases, <i>R. J. Hinton</i>	27 544
*Organization of Labor (F. Le Play; Gouverneur Emerson, trans.)....	30 626
*Orient, L' (Théophile Gautier), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41 812
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies, Second Series (W. D. Whit- ney), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 243
*Oriental Religions and their Rela- tions to Universal Religion, China (Samuel Johnson), <i>S. Longfellow</i>	41 397
*Oriental Religions and their Rela- tion to Universal Religion, Persia (Samuel Johnson), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	55 270
Originality, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	10 63
Original Memorials of Mrs. Piozzi, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 614
*Origin and Development of Reli- gious Belief, The (Baring- Gould), <i>H. James</i>	27 271
*Origin and History of the Books of the Bible (C. E. Stowe), <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	21 123
*Origine du Langage, De l' (Ernest Renan).....	13 647
*Origines de la France Contem- poraine, Les (H. Taine), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 627
*Origin of Civilization, and Primi- tive Condition of Man, The (Lubbock), <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	27 140
Origin of Crime in Society, <i>R. L. Dugdale</i>	48 452, 735; 49 243
Origin of Didactic Poetry, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 110
Origin of Religion, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	47 130
Origin of the Gypsies, The, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>	17 167
Origin of the Name America, <i>J. Marcou</i>	35 291
Origins of Folk-Lore, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	27 145
Oriole, <i>R. Terry</i>	30 545
Orion, <i>N. Adams</i>	21 159
*Ormsby's Don Quixote, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	56 265
*Ornithology and Oölogy of New England (Samuels), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20 761

Orphan

- *Orphan of Pimlico, The, and Other Sketches, Fragments, and Drawings (Thackeray), *G. P. Lathrop* 37 622
- Orton, Jason Rockwood
The Trip of the Flying Cloud.... 4 575
- Osborne, J. D.
Literary Life in Paris..... 12 685
14 200, 292
- Osgood, George Laurie
Music to Song by G. P. Lathrop. 40 476
- *Osgood, George L., *W. F. Apthorp* 31 249
- Osgood, Kate Putnam
Life's Year..... 34 526
Residue 35 144
Beyond the Prime..... 38 91
Miller Michel..... 38 531
An Artist's Model..... 43 602
- Osgood, Samuel
Books for our Children..... 16 724
- *(Ossoli, Margaret Fuller) Life Without and Life Within..... 5 507
- *Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, Memoirs and Writings of, *T. W. Higginson* 25 251
- *O. T. (H. C. Andersen), *W. D. Howells*..... 26 383
- *Othello, in the Variorum Edition of Shakespeare (Furness), *G. E. Woodberry*..... 58 275
- Other Fellow, The, *J. W. De Forest* 42 669
- *Oubreto, Lis, de Roumanille, *F. Bôcher*..... 7 372
- *Ought we to Visit her? (Annie Edwards) 29 366
- Ought Women to learn the Alphabet? *T. W. Higginson*..... 3 137
- Ouida, *H. W. Preston*..... 58 47
- Our Artists in Italy, *P. Akers*.
Hiram Powers..... 5 1
William Page..... 7 129
Landscape Art 9 162
- *Our Autumn Holiday on French Rivers (J. L. Molloy), *T. S. Perry* 44 653
- Our Battle Laureate, *O. W. Holmes*. 15 589
- Our Birds and their Ways, *J. E. Cabot* 1 209
- *Our Branch and its Tributaries (Sarah E. Henshaw), *J. L. Motley* 22 753
- Our Classmate, *O. W. Holmes*..... 13 329
- Our Commerce with Cuba, Porto Rico, and Mexico, *C. C. Andrew* 44 81
- *Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.), *S. H. Scudder*..... 33 496
- Our Consular Service, *G. M. Towle*. 29 300
- Our Country, *J. W. Howe*..... 8 506

Our

- Our Dark Age in Music, *J. S. Dwight* 50 813
- Our Dead Singer, *O. W. Holmes*... 49 721
- Our Domestic Relations; or, How to Treat the Rebel States, *C. Sumner*..... 12 507
- *Our Early Emigrant Ancestors (From MSS. in the State Paper Department of H. M. Public Record Office, England (J. C. Hotten, ed.), *H. E. Scudder* 46 126
- Our Eyes, and How to Take Care of them, *H. W. Williams*..... 27 62,
177, 332, 462, 636
- Our First Citizen, *O. W. Holmes*... 15 462
- Our First Great Painter and his Works, *S. Clarke*..... 15 129
- Our Four Servants, *A. D. Richardson* 23 251
- Our Future Militia System, *T. W. Higginson* 16 371
- Our General, *A. F. Puffer*..... 12 104
- Our Inebriates Classified and Clarified, *J. W. Palmer*..... 23 477
- Our Inebriates Harbored and Helped, *J. W. Palmer*..... 24 109
- Our Land Policy, *G. W. Julian*... 43 325
- Our Last Day in Dixie, *J. R. Gilmore* 14 715
- Our Last Year in the Backwoods of Canada, *H. B. King*..... 39 287
- Our Military Past and Future, *J. W. De Forest*..... 44 561
- Our Neighbor, *H. P. Spofford*..... 42 51
- Our New Neighbors at Ponkapog, *T. B. Aldrich*..... 43 85
- Our New President, *C. G. Came*... 23 378
- *Our New Way round the World (Coffin), *W. D. Howells*..... 24 257
- *Our Next-Door Neighbor: A Winter in Mexico (Gilbert Haven), *T. S. Perry* 36 368
- Our Orders, *J. W. Howe*..... 8 1
- Our Pacific Railroads, *J. K. Medbery*..... 20 704
- Our Painters, *J. Neal*... 22 641; 23 337
- Our Paris Letter, *D. H. Johnson*. 22 723
- Our Phil, *K. F. Dana*..... 24 560
- Our Population in 1900, *F. A. Walker*..... 32 487
- Our Postal Deficiencies, *E. H. Derby*..... 23 149
- Our Post-Office, *G. G. Hubbard*... 35 87
- Our Progressive Independence, *O. W. Holmes*..... 13 497
- Our River (For a Summer Festival at "The Laurels" on the Merimack), *J. G. Whittier*..... 8 213
- Our Roman Catholic Brethren, *J. Parton* 21 432, 556

Виз. 2.
М. 21.

Our

Our Second Girl, <i>H. B. Stowe</i> . . .	21	50
Our Skater Belle, <i>J. W. De Forest</i> . .	3	491
Our Soldiers, <i>H. K. Furness</i>	13	364
Our Talks with Uncle John, <i>E. H. Appleton</i>	2	291
Our Visit to Richmond, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	14	372
Our Whispering Gallery, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	27	122, 246, 380, 504, 639, 763
	28	106, 222, 358, 501, 624, 750
Our Winter Birds, <i>M. Treat</i>	49	381
*Outbreak of the Rebellion, The (John G. Nicolay), <i>S. M. Quincy</i>	49	407
*Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy (John Fiske), <i>J. B. Warner</i>	35	616
*Outlines of the History of the English Language (G. L. Craik), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	638
*Outlook in October, 1857, The . . .	1	125
*Out-of-Door Rhymes (Eliza Sprout Turner)	29	751
Out of the Body to God, <i>R. Terry</i> . . .	9	721
*Out of the Depths	4	648
Out of the Question, <i>W. D. Howells</i> . .	39	195, 317, 447
Out of the Sea, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	15	533
Out of the Window, <i>N. Perry</i>	29	285
Out on Picket, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19	271
Out on the Reef, <i>J. Wilder</i>	22	176
Outside Glimpses of English Poverty, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	12	36
Over a Diamond Necklace, <i>Z. Reid</i> . .	31	179
Over Ilium and Ida, <i>W. J. Armstrong</i>	33	173
*Overland (J. W. De Forest)	29	111
Over on the T'other Mounting, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	47	737
Over the Andes, <i>S. Chisholm</i>	54	736
Over the Footlights, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i>	34	168
"Over the Hills and Far Away," <i>W. W. Young</i>	34	292
Over the Teacups, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> . . .	61	323
Overtures from Richmond. A New Lilliburlero, <i>F. J. Child</i>	11	134
Owen, Ernest Dale Genesis	44	348
Owen, Robert, at New Lanark. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	31	310
Owen, Robert Dale The Claims to Service or Labor . . .	12	116
The Convulsionists of St. Médard . . .	13	209, 339
The Electric Girl of La Perrière	14	284
My Student-Life at Hofwyl	15	550
Why the Putkammer Castle was destroyed	16	513
A Chapter of Autobiography	31	1

Pacific

Boy Life in a Scottish Country-Seat	31	146
Robert Owen at New Lanark	31	310
*Döllinger's Tables respecting the Popes, and Lectures on the Reunion of the Churches	31	363
Thomas Clarkson and Nicholas of Russia	31	449
Emanuel von Fellenberg and his Self-Governing College	31	585
A German Baron and English Reformer	31	730
Educating a Wife	32	52
The Social Experiment at New Harmony	32	224
My Experience of Community Life	32	336
Frances Wright, General Lafayette, and Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley	32	448
Interesting People whom I met in London	32	560
Naples under the old Régime	33	129
Naples : her Volcano, her People, and her Kings	33	641
An Earnest Sowing of Wild Oats . .	34	67
How I came to study Spiritual Phenomena	34	578
Some Results from my Spiritual Studies	34	719
Touching Visitants from a Higher Life	35	57
Political Results from the Varioloid	35	660
*(Owen, Robert Dale) The Wrong of Slavery	14	517
*Owlglass, Master Tyll, The Marvellous Adventures and Rare Conceits of	5	126
Oxford, Near, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	8	385
Oxford and Cambridge, <i>R. G. White</i>	46	385
Oxford in Winter, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	52	49
*Oxford Museum, The (Acland and Ruskin), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	4	767
*Pacchiaretto, and other Poems (Robert Browning), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38	748
*Pacific, About the: Bancroft's Alaska ; Along Alaska's Great River ; Japanese Homes and their Surroundings ; Chosön ; Oceana, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57	690
Pacific, Communication with the, <i>C. C. Coffin</i>	17	333
*Pacific, Poetry of the: Selections and Original Poems ; edited by May Wentworth, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24	382

Paciflo

Pacific Railroad — Open, The, <i>S. Bowles</i>	23 493, 617, 753
Pacific Railroads, Our, <i>J. K. Medbery</i>	20 704
Padua, At, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 25
Page, <i>Walter H.</i>	
Study of an Old Southern Borough	47 648
Page, William, <i>P. Akers</i>	7 129
*Pageant, The, and Other Poems (Christina G. Rossetti), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 121
*Page d'Amour, Une (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 303
*Paige's History of Cambridge, <i>J. Holmes</i>	40 85
Paine, John Knowles	
Music to Hymn by J. G. Whittier	37 744
Music to Matin Song by Bayard Taylor	39 110
*Paine's Centennial Hymn, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	38 124
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	31 506
*Paine's Oratorio of St. Peter at Portland, Performance of, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	32 248
*Paine's Symphony, <i>W. F. Aphorpe</i>	37 633
*Paine's Symphony, <i>J. Fiske</i>	37 763
Paine, Selma W.	
The Legend of St. Sophia	41 484
Paine, Thomas, in England and in France, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	4 690
Paine's, Tom, First Appearance in America, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	4 565
Paine's, Thomas, Second Appearance in the United States, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	4 1
Painted Fan, A, <i>E. L. C. Moulton</i>	37 20
Painter, Our First Great, and his Works, <i>S. Clarke</i>	15 129
Painters, Our, <i>J. Neal</i>	22 641
	23 337
Painters and Paintings, Boston, <i>W. H. Downes</i>	62 89, 258, 382, 500, 646, 777
*Pair of Blue Eyes, A (Thomas Hardy)	32 500
Pair of Old Shoes, On a, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	16 360
Palace, My, <i>A. Fields</i>	12 417
*Palacio, Don Diego Garcia de, Carta dirigida al Rey de España, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 122
Palatine, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	19 51
*Palestine, Sketches of (E. P. Hammond)	39 738
Palfrey, Francis Winthrop	
Memoirs of Gen. W. T. Sherman, by himself	36 245

Panlatinisme

Palfrey, John Gorham	
The Regicide Colonels in New England	6 89
The New England Revolution of the Seventeenth Century	13 553
Palfrey's and Arnold's Histories, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	3 441
Palfrey, Sarah Hammond	
A Sermon in a Stone	8 310
Katharine Morne	18 559, 697
	19 75, 174, 306, 438, 564
Palingenesis, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	14 19
*Palissy, Bernard, of Saintes, The Life of (Henry Morley)	43 413
Palm and the Pine, The, <i>E. Taylor</i>	3 230
Palmer, John William	
Mamoul; through the Cossitol-lah Kaleidoscope	1 336
A Tiffin of Paragraphs	1 477
Child-Life by the Ganges	1 625
Asirvadam the Brahmin	2 79
Miss Wimple's Hoop	2 566, 689
"Strange Countries for to see"	4 723
Palmer's White Captive	5 108
*Forest Photographs	5 109
Aunt Judy	18 76
My Heathen at Home	18 728
The Throne of the Golden Foot	20 453
John Chinaman, M. D.	21 257
Petroleum in Burmah	22 404
Our Inebriates Classified and Clarified	23 477
Our Inebriates Harbored and Helped	24 109
Quaff	25 159
Babá and Bibí: Maiden, Wife, and Mother, in Hindostan	29 286
* (Palmer, John William) The New and the Old, and Up and Down the Irawaddi, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	4 383
*Editor: Folk-Songs, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	6 761
*Palmer's Odyssey, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	54 559
*Palmer's White Captive, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	5 108
*Palmerston, Viscount, The Life of Henry John Temple, <i>J. M. Bugbee</i>	27 262
*Pampas and Andes, The (N. H. Bishop), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 390
Pampenea, An Idyl, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	7 72
Pan, <i>J. B. Kenyon</i>	55 653
Pandora, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 507
Panic Terror, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	8 492
Pan in Wall Street, A. D. 1867, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	19 118
*Panizzi, Sir Anthony, The Life and Correspondence of (Louis Fagan), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	48 414
*Panlatinisme, Le	7 123

Paoli

Paoli, The Land of, <i>B. Taylor</i>	22 611
Paper Money Craze of 1786, and Shay's Rebellion, The, <i>J. Fiske</i> ..	58 376
Paper of Candle-Ends, <i>A. C. J.</i> <i>Sprague</i>	16 61
*Papillôtes, Las Jasmin de Jacques, <i>F. Bôcher</i>	7 372
*Paraclete, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 746
*Paradise and the Peri (Schumann), by the Cecilia Club, <i>W. F.</i> <i>Apthorp</i>	35 633
*Paradise Found (Warren), <i>N. S.</i> <i>Shaler</i>	56 126
*Paragraph History of the United States, A, from the Discovery of the Continent to the Present Time (Edward Abbott), <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	36 115
*Paraguay, The History of (Wash- burn), <i>R. Keeler</i>	27 398
Parallel, A, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	51 86
Parallel Roads of Glen Roy, in Scot- land, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	13 723
Paris, Literary Life in, <i>J. D. Os- borne</i>	12 685
	14 200, 292
Paris Classical Concerts.....	53 739
Paris Exposition, An Impressionist at the, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 585
Paris Exposition, Round the World at the, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	43 41
*Parisians, The (Bulwer), <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	33 616
*Paris in December, 1851 (Ténot)..	26 510
Parker, Theodore Henry Ward Beecher.....	1 862
Parker, Theodore, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> ..	6 449
*Parker, Theodore. A Biography (O. B. Frothingham), <i>F. B.</i> <i>Sanborn</i>	34 109
*Parker, Theodore, Life and Corre- spondence of (John Weiss), <i>J.</i> <i>P. Quincy</i>	18 123
Parker, William The Freedman's Story.....	17 152, 276
Parkman, Francis The Fleur-de-Lis at Port Royal..	12 30
The Fleur-de-Lis in Florida....	12 225
The Spaniard and the Heretic....	12 537
The Vengeance of Dominic de Gourgues.....	14 530
*Life and Times of Red Jacket (Stone)	19 383
The Founders of Montreal.....	19 723
*Historical Inquiry concerning Henry Hudson (J. M. Read, Jr.).....	19 764
*History of New France (Charle- voix and Shea).....	20 125
*Madame Riedesel's Letters and Journals (Stone).....	21 127

Parsons

*Charlevoix's History of New France	29 499
Jesuits' Mission of Onondaga in 1654.....	30 687
Early Canadian Miracles and Martyrs	32 84
A Great Deed of Arms.....	32 691
Sir William Phips's Attack on Quebec.....	38 719
Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham..	54 339
The Battle of Lake George.....	54 444
The Forests and the Census.....	55 835
The Discovery of the Rocky Mountains	61 783
*(Parkman, Francis) Count Fron- tenac and New France under Louis XIV.....	40 496
*France and England in North America, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	16 505
*The Conspiracy of Pontiac, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 522
*The Discovery of the Great West, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 122
*The Oregon Trail, <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	30 489
*Montcalm and Wolfe, <i>H. E.</i> <i>Scudder</i>	55 265
*Parkman, Francis (H. R. Casgrain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 491
Parkman's Histories, Mr., <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	34 602
Parks, Frank Wentworth's Crime.....	53 787
Parks, Luther, Jr. Glimpses of Garibaldi.....	7 465
*Parlament of Foulles, The (Geoffrey Chaucer; T. R. Lounsbury, ed.), <i>A. Gilman</i>	41 403
*Parleyings with certain People of Importance in their day (Browning), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> ..	59 707
Parlor Car, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ...	38 290
Parlor Singing, <i>W. Flagg</i>	24 410
*Parnassus (Ralph Waldo Emer- son), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35 495
Parsons, George Frederic Honoré de Balzac	57 834
The Labor Question.....	58 97
The Saloon in Politics.....	58 404
The Saloon in Society.....	59 86
The Decline of Duty.....	59 624
The Growth of Materialism....	60 157
Parsons, Samuel, Jr. Lawn Planting for Winter Effect..	47 690
*Parsons, Theophilus, Memoir of, by his Son, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 132
Parsons, Thomas William The Sculptor's Funeral.....	1 368
Inscription for an Alms-Chest made of Camphor-Wood.....	3 600
Threnodia	5 583

Parsons

On a Magnolia Flower.....	6	287
Dirge for One who fell in Bat- tle	8	252
Her Epitaph.....	12	35
Love's Challenge.....	12	251
To a Young Girl dying.....	13	604
Works and Days.....	14	491
Natural History of the Peacock.....	16	310
Eleanor in the Empty House.....	23	591
Il Guido Rospigliosi.....	25	43
Aspromonte.....	25	614
In St. James Park.....	29	89
Pilgrim's Isle.....	50	518
The Pennyroyal.....	51	597
Lily of Strath-Farrar.....	52	400
To a Poet in the City.....	53	798
The Rose and the Oriole.....	54	190
On a Photograph received from a Friend in Rome.....	60	785
*(Parsons, Thomas William) The First Canticle of the Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20	759
Parson's Horse Race, The, <i>H. B.</i> <i>Stowe</i>	42	470
*Parthenia : or the Last Days of Paganism (Mrs. Lee), <i>O. W.</i> <i>Holmes</i>	1	509
*Partial Portraits (James), <i>G. E.</i> <i>Woodberry</i>	62	564
Parting Day, The, <i>E. Jones</i>	45	194
Parting Hymn, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8	235
Parting of Hector and Andromache, The. From the Sixth Book of the Iliad, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	16	657
Parting of the Ways, The, <i>W. C.</i> <i>Lawton</i>	48	770
Parton, James		
Henry Ward Beecher's Church.....	19	38
Chicago.....	19	325
History of the Sewing Machine.....	19	527
The City of St. Louis.....	19	655
The Piano in the United States.....	20	82
Cincinnati.....	20	229
International Copyright.....	20	430
Among the Workers in Silver.....	20	729
Pittsburg.....	21	17
Does it pay to Smoke?.....	21	199
Our Roman Catholic Brethren.....	21	432, 556
Will the Coming Man drink Wine?.....	22	189
Inebriate Asylums, and a Visit to One.....	22	385
The Mean Yankees at Home.....	23	61
Popularizing Art.....	23	348
The Clothes Mania.....	23	531
The "Strikers" of the Washing- ton Lobby.....	24	216
Log-Rolling at Washington.....	24	361
The Small Sins of Congress.....	24	517

Parton's

Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants.....	24	645
The Pressure upon Congress.....	25	145
Reviving Virginia.....	25	432
The Correspondence of Napoleon Bonaparte.....	25	712
Our Israelitish Brethren.....	26	385
College Days of Thomas Jeffe- rson.....	29	16
Jefferson, a Student of Law.....	29	179
Thomas Jefferson, a Virginia Lawyer.....	29	312
Jefferson in the House of Bur- gesses of Virginia.....	29	395
Jefferson in the Service of Revo- lutionary Virginia.....	29	517
Jefferson in the Continental Con- gress.....	29	676
Jefferson, a Reformer of Old Vir- ginia.....	30	32
Jefferson, Governor of Virginia.....	30	174
Thomas Jefferson as a Sore-Head.....	30	273
Jefferson, American Minister in France.....	30	405
Jefferson's Return from France in 1789.....	30	547
Meeting of Jefferson and Hamil- ton.....	30	704
The Cabinet of President Wash- ington.....	31	23
Thomas Jefferson, Secretary of State.....	31	16
The Quarrel of Jefferson and Hamilton.....	31	235
The Exploits of Edmond Genet in the United States.....	31	385
The Presidential Campaign of 1796.....	31	542
The French Imbrogio of 1798.....	31	641
The Presidential Election of 1800.....	32	27
The Art of being President gath- ered from the Experience of Thomas Jefferson.....	32	129
President Jefferson's Chief Meas- ures.....	32	298
Thomas Jefferson's Last Years.....	32	393
Voltaire's School Days.....	47	507
*(Parton, James) Famous Ameri- cans of Recent Times, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	19	636
*Caricature and other Comic Art in all Times and Many Lands, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41	135
*Life of Andrew Jackson, <i>J.</i> <i>R. Lowell</i>	7	381
*Life of Thomas Jefferson, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	34	110
*Smoking and Drinking.....	22	637
*Topics of the Times.....	27	654
Parton's Life of Voltaire, <i>J. F.</i> <i>Clarke</i>	48	260

Pascal

*Pascal, <i>Études sur</i> (Cousin).....	2 637
Pascoe, Charles Eyre	
The Story of the English Magazines.....	54 364
Pasquin and Pasquinades, C. E. Norton.....	6 395
Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> ..	17 1, 170, 257, 422, 565, 725
	18 40, 189, 288, 450, 536, 682
	20 15
*Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan), <i>E. Quincy</i>	3 650
*Passages from the French and Italian Note-Books of Nathaniel Hawthorne, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	29 624
Passé Rose, A. S. Hardy	62 289, 483, 577, 726
Passing, <i>A. W. Brotherton</i>	46 37
Passing of the Year, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55 185
Passing the Cataract of the Nile, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	36 1
Passionate Pilgrim, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	27 352, 478
*Passionate Pilgrim, The, and other Tales (Henry James, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35 490
*Pastor of the Desert, The, Jean Jaroisseau (Eugène Pelletan)	30 492
Pasture Herb and Meadow Swath, <i>S. Kirk</i>	62 511
Patent Office, and how to Repair its Losses, The, <i>W. H. Babcock</i>	41 158
Patience, <i>E. Jones</i>	45 548
Patience Dow, <i>A. D. Greene</i>	33 311
*Patience of Hope, The.....	10 768
Paton, Agnes, pseud. (See Tincker, Maria Louise)	
*Patriotic Poems (F. de Haes Janvier).....	18 255
Patriotic School-Master, A, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36 330
*Patriotism in Poetry and Prose (James E. Murdoch).....	15 250
*Patroclus and Penelope (T. A. Dodge), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	56 132
*Patti, Carlotta, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> ..	30 756
*(Pattison, Mark) Memoirs, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 121
Paul Blecker, <i>R. B. Harding</i> ..	11 580, 677
	12 52
*Paulding, James K., The Literary Life of (W. I. Paulding), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20 124
Paul Patoff, <i>F. M. Crawford</i> ..	59 58, 206, 376, 496, 598, 769
	60 92, 226, 375, 539, 624, 813
Paul Revere's Ride, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	7 27

Peirce

Pauper Question, The, <i>D. O. Kellogg</i>	51 638
Peabody, Andrew Preston	
The Study of Greek.....	53 71
Boston Mobs before the Revolution.....	62 321
Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer	
Kindergarten — What is it?...	10 586
*Vida de Abrahán Lincoln (Sarmiento).....	17 252
The Genius of Hawthorne.....	22 359
*Report on Education (Hoyt).....	26 639
*(Peabody, J. C.) Dante's Hell, Cantos I. to X.; a Literal Translation.....	1 382
Peace, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	41 754
Peace, A. D. T. <i>Whitney</i>	16 237
Peace Autumn, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	16 545
Peace Democrat, Letter to a, <i>F. Wayland, Jr.</i>	12 776
Peach-Blossom, <i>B. Taylor</i>	39 668
Peacock, Natural History of the, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	16 310
*Pearl of Orr's Island, The (H. B. Stowe), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	10 126
*Pearls of the Faith; or, Islam's Rosary (Edwin Arnold), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	51 420
Peckster Professorship, The, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	58 577
*Peculiar (Epes Sargent).....	13 126
Pedestrian Tour, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 591
*Peinture Hollandaise, Histoire de la (Henry Havard), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	50 120
Peirce, Benjamin: Astronomer, Mathematician, 1809-1880, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	46 823
Peirce, Mrs. Zina Fay	
Coöperative Housekeeping.....	22 513, 682
	23 29, 161, 286
The External of Washington ..	32 701
*Church and State in the United States (Thompson).....	32 750
*The Abolition of the State (Engländer).....	32 753
*Recent Music and Musicians (Moscheles).....	33 112
*The Voice and how to use it.....	33 115
*The Women of the Arabs (Jes-sup).....	33 372
*Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics (Burritt).....	33 491
*The Wooing o't (Mrs. Alexander).....	33 618
*Boston University Year-Book ..	34 125
*Religion and Science (Le Conte)	34 235
*Report of Superintendent of Brooklyn Schools.....	34 255

Peirce

- *First Steps in General History (Gilman).....34 256
- *Reports of Superintendents in States and Territories.....34 637
- *Reports of School Superintendents in the Middle States and Ohio.....35 251
- *Thirty-Second Annual Report of the New York City Board of Education.....35 510
- *Essays on Educational Reforms (Quick).....35 637
- *Recent School Reports of Boston and Chicago.....36 510
- *Annual Report of the St. Louis Board of Public Schools.....36 638
- *Education in the Western States.....37 126, 252, 636
- *Review of School Reports of the Southern States.....38 125
- *Doings of the Bodley Family and The Bodleys Telling Stories (Scudder).....40 761
- *Pussy Tiptoes Family; Frisk and his Flock; The Little Brown House and the Children who lived in it (Mrs. D. P. Sanford).....41 138
- *Captain Fritz, his Friends and Adventures (Emily H. Miller).....41 139
- *Pellico, Silvio, *Lettres de*.....2 767
- Pember, Arthur**
Ritualism in England.....23 188
- Pember, Phoebe Yates**
Miss Magdalena Peanuts.....44 288
- *Pemberton (Henry Peterson)....32 747
- Pendlam, A Modern Reformer, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....1 70
- Penelope's Suitors, *E. L. Bynner*....54 769
- *Peninsula, The: McClellan's Campaign of 1862 (A. S. Webb), *S. M. Quincy*.....49 412
- Peninsular Campaign, The, *B. S. Alexander*.....13 379
- Penna's Daughter. A Cornish Legend, *R. T. Cooke*.....35 270
- Penn Calvin, *B. Taylor*.....30 470
- Pennell, Mrs. Elizabeth Robins.**
(See, also, **Robins, Elizabeth**)
Relation of Fairies to Religion...54 457
Modern Vandalism.....55 765
The Witches of Venice.....58 463
A Study of Early Egotism.....60 337
English Faith in Art.....61 449
- Penrhyn, John E.**
The Face in the Glass..22 320, 466, 564, 663
- Pennsylvania Dutch, *P. E. Gibbons*.....24 473
- *Pennsylvania Dutch, and other Essays, *W. D. Howells*.....30 487

Perkins

- Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies, From, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....25 272
- *Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems, The (John G. Whittier).....30 628
- *Pennsylvania Volunteers, History of, 1861-65 (Samuel P. Bates).....23 388
- Pennyroyal, *C. P. Cranch*.....37 344
- Pennyroyal, The, *T. W. Parsons*....51 597
- Pension Beaurepas, The, *H. James, Jr.*.....43 460
- Penury not Pauperism, *D. O. Kellogg*.....53 771
- People for whom Shakespeare Wrote, The, *C. D. Warner*....43 729
44 44
- *People of the United States, A History of the (John Bach McMaster), *H. E. Scudder*.....52 266
56 419
- People of whom More might have been Made, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*.....8 425
- People who carried Weight in Life, Concerning, *A. K. H. Boyd*....8 598
- Pepacton: A Summer Voyage, *J. Burroughs*.....46 192
- Pepita, *T. B. Aldrich*.....45 299
- *Pepys, Samuel, Diary and Correspondence of (Richard Lord Braybrooke and Mynors Bright, eds.), *G. E. Woodberry*.....55 273
- Percival, *C. U. Shepard*.....4 59
- *Percival, Life and Letters of (Julius H. Ward), *W. D. Howells*.....19 127
- Percy, Florence, pseud.** (See **Akers, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chase**)
- Perdita, *W. Winter*.....59 197
- Père Antoine, *V. D. Scudder*....52 498
- Père Antoine's Date-Palm. A Legend of New Orleans, *T. B. Aldrich*.....9 778
- *Perfect Life, The (William Ellery Channing), *F. B. Sanborn*....32 102
- Pericles and President Lincoln, *H. M. Alden*.....11 382
- Perilous Bivouac, *A. C. D. Shanly*..2 170
- Perkins, Charles Enoch**
*The Antelope and Deer of America (Caton).....41 401
- Perkins, Frederick Beecher**
The Librarian's Story.....1 397
Only an Irish Girl.....11 643
Childhood: a Study.....18 385
- Perkins, James Breck**
Théophile Gautier.....59 290
Madame Necker.....61 234

Perkins

Perkins, Samuel Cony	
California as a Vineland.....	13 600
Perpetuity of Song, The, J. T.	
Fields.....	46 328
Perpignan to Montserrat, From, B.	
Taylor.....	20 495
Perplexed, C. M. A. Winslow.....	37 710
Perry Nora	
After the Ball.....	4 28
Magdalena.....	4 721
In June.....	25 680
Out of the Window.....	29 285
The Romance of the Rose.....	34 431
Cressid.....	55 476
Roses.....	56 115
Perry, Thomas Sergeant	
*Tausend Seelen (Alexis Pi- semski).....	27 265
*Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit (Schmidt).....	27 525
	29 114
*Heine's Leben und Werke....	27 525
*Letzte Gedichte und Gedanken von Heinrich Heine.....	27 525
*Leitfaden zur Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur.....	27 525
*Voltaire (Strauss).....	27 775
*Aus Russlands Vergangenheit..	27 775
*Hegel (Köstlin).....	27 775
*Nahes und Fernes (Hackländer)..	27 775
*Vollständige Geschichte des deutsch-französischen Krieges von 1870 (Hohenthal).....	27 775
*Joseph Noirel (Cherbuliez)....	29 113
*Helena (Tourgenef).....	29 114
*Porträts und Studien (Gotts- chall).....	29 117
Otto Ludwig, Shakespeare-Stu- dien.....	29 242
*Fritz Ellrodt (Gutzkow).....	29 243
*Der neue Tannhäuser.....	29 243
*La Clique Dorée (Gaborian)....	29 243
*La Réforme Intellectuelle et Morale (Renan).....	29 369
*Notes sur l'Angleterre (Taine)..	29 370
*Tableaux de Siège (Gautier)....	29 371
*Le Drame der Vésuve (Beulé)...	29 371
*Die Grossen Piano-forten Vir- tuosen unserer Zeit.....	29 371
*Histoire de l'Internationale (Villetard).....	29 503
*Darstellungen aus der Sitten Ge- schichte Roms (Friedländer)....	29 504
*Schopenhauer-Lexicon (Frauen- stadt).....	29 504
*Histoire du Plébiscite (Erck- mann-Chatrian).....	29 628
*Consolation (Feydeau).....	29 628
*Moralistes et Philosophes (Franck).....	29 629
*Aspasie de Milet (Fouquières)..	29 629

Perry

*Goethe in seinem Verhältnisse zur Musik (Bock).....	29 629
*Gesammelte Philosophische Ab- handlungen zur Philosophie des Unbewussten (Hartmann)....	29 629
*Den Fremsynthe (Jonas Lie)....	29 630
*Sainte-Beuve's Nouveaux Lun- dis.....	29 755
*Sainte-Beuve (Levallois).....	29 755
*Goethe; les œuvres expliquées par la vie (Mézières).....	29 756
*Molière (Lindau).....	29 756
*Hartmann's Philosophie (Fischer).....	29 756
*Journal et Correspondance de André-Marie Ampère.....	30 117
*Thermidor (Ch. d'Héricault)....	30 117
*Souvenirs personnels d'Émeutes et de Révolutions (Achard)....	30 118
*Les Jours d'Épreuve (Caro)....	30 118
*Julie de Trécoures (Octave Feuillet).....	30 118
*Histoire de l'Économie Politique des anciens Peuples de l'Inde, de l'Égypte, de la Judée, et de la Grèce (Du Mesnil-Marigny)..	30 118
*Die Fromme Helene (W. Busch)..	30 244
*Kulturgeschichte des Sechzehn- ten Jahrhunderts (Grun).....	30 244
*Zweihundert Bildnisse und Leben- sabriss.....	30 245
*L'Invasion (Halévy).....	30 245
*La Littérature Française (Al- bert).....	30 245
*Les Bourgeois Gentilshommes de 1871.....	30 245
*Rabagas (Sardou).....	30 370
*Albert Fleurier (A. Joanne)....	30 370
*Francia (George Sand).....	30 370
*L'Année Terrible (V. Hugo)....	30 370
*L'Allemagne en 1871 (Feydeau)..	30 371
*Der Krieg und die Künste (Vischer).....	30 371
*Joseph Mazzini.....	30 493
*Babolain (G. Droz).....	30 495
*Les Jeunes années de C. A. Sainte-Beuve (Morand).....	30 495
*Lamartine (Ch. de Magade)....	30 496
*Sigmund Bresteson (Janson)....	30 497
*Frühlingsfluthen (Turgenev)....	30 630
*Heinrich Heine (Karpeles)....	30 631
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies (Whitney).....	30 744
*Literatur und Gesellschaft in Frankreich zur Zeit der Revo- lution 1789-1794 (Lotheissen)..	30 749
*Das Geheime Treiben, der Ein- fluss und die Macht des Juden- thums in Frankreich seit hundert Jahren 1771-1871 (Scharff-Scharffenstein).....	30 750

Perry

*Der heilige Antoninus von Padua (Busch).....	30 750
*M. le Comte et Mme. la Comtesse, un Mari (St. Germain le Duc).....	30 751
*La Jeunesse de Lord Byron.....	30 751
*A Summer's Romance (Mary Healy).....	31 106
*Die Russische Literatur und Iwan Turgenjew.....	31 110
*Drei Novellen (Turgenjew).....	31 112
*Nanon (George Sand).....	31 112
*Tycho Brahe (Friis).....	31 112
*Études de littérature et d'art (Cherbuliez).....	31 242
*Alsace (About).....	31 243
*Tarass Boulba (Gogol).....	31 243
*Theatre (Gautier).....	31 366
*Proudhon (Sainte-Beuve).....	31 366
*Der alte und der neue Glaube (Strauss).....	31 367
*Henri Regnault.....	31 501
*Le Travail des Femmes au XIX ^e Siècle (Leroy-Beaulieu).....	31 502
*Tableau de la Littérature Russe (Pétrow).....	31 502
*Les Temps Nouveaux (de Buffon).....	31 503
*Hillebrand's Frankreich und die Franzosen.....	31 752
*Enigmas of Life (Greg).....	32 241
*Historical Essays (Freeman).....	32 242
*The Songs of the Russian People (Ralston).....	32 371
*Meta Holdernis (Cherbuliez).....	32 501
*Neue Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit (Schmidt).....	32 627
*Impressions et Souvenirs (George Sand).....	32 628
*De la Corruption Littéraire en France (Potvin).....	32 754
*Études sur la Littérature Contemporaine (Edmond Scherer).....	33 117
*Buddhism (Eitel).....	33 237
*The Study of Sociology (Spencer).....	33 238
*Literary and Social Judgments (Greg).....	33 239
*Madame Récamier, Les Anis de sa Jeunesse et sa Correspondance intime.....	33 241
*Les Moralistes Français au dix-huitième Siècle.....	33 242
*The Life of John Warren, M. D.....	33 371
*Zwei Briefe eines ästhetischen Ketzers.....	33 374
*Les Religieuses Bouddhistes depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu'à nos Jours.....	33 375
*The Deicides (Cohen).....	33 493
*Les Français en Amérique (Balch).....	33 493

Perry

*Prosper (Cherbuliez).....	33 497
*Lettres à une Inconnue.....	33 500
Ivan Turgenieff.....	33 565
*Phineas Redux (Trollope).....	33 617
*Quatrevingt-treize (Victor Hugo).....	33 627
*Histoire du Romantisme (Gautier).....	33 731
*Thorpe Regis.....	33 747
*French Home Life.....	33 748
*Théophile Gautier (Feydeau).....	33 752
*John Andross (R. M. Davis).....	34 115
*Primitive Culture (Tylor).....	34 116
*Die Shakespearomaïne (Benedix).....	34 118
Julian Schmidt, a German Critic.....	34 207
*Prophetic Voices concerning America (Sumner).....	34 233
*Religion and the State (Hovey).....	34 239
*La Tentation de Saint Antoine (Flaubert).....	34 241
*Les Pleiades (Gobineau).....	34 372
*David Friederich Strauss in seinem Leben und seinem Schriften.....	34 374
*John Worthington's Name (Benedict).....	34 361
*Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands (Nordhoff).....	34 371
Berthold Auerbach.....	34 433
*A Daughter of Bohemia (Christian Reid).....	34 493
*Essays in Military Biography (Chesney).....	34 495
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique (Comte de Paris).....	34 503
*Hours in a Library (Stephen).....	34 625
*Arctic Experiences (Blake, ed.).....	34 626
*La Cour et la Ville de Madrid vers la fin du XVII ^e Siècle (Comtesse d'Aulnoy).....	34 631
*Deutsche Rundschau (Julius Rodenberg, ed.).....	34 752
Fritz Renter.....	35 36
*The Heart of Africa (Schweinfurth).....	35 109
*The Sacred Anthology (Conway, ed.).....	35 113
*Die Hauptströmungen der Literatur des neun Zehnten Jahrhunderts (G. Brandes).....	35 115
	37 505, 755
*A Ramble round the World (Hübner).....	35 239
*A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters (Wilkinson).....	35 241
*German Universities (Hart).....	35 242
*Oriental and Linguistic Studies: Second Series (Whitney).....	35 243
*Die letzte Reckenbürgerin.....	35 246
*Maetzner's An English Grammar.....	35 363

Perry

*The Life and Death of John of Barneveldt (Motley).....	35 364
*History of the English Language (Shepherd).....	35 371
*Les Arts au Moyen Age et à l'Époque de la Renaissance (Paul Lacroix).....	35 372
*Les Contes Flamands et Wallons (Lemounier).....	35 373
*Schmidt's Bilder aus dem geistigen Leben unserer Zeit, Vol. IV.....	35 373, 505
William Blake.....	35 482
*Ismailia (Baker).....	35 503
*Social Life in Greece (Mahaffy).....	35 504
*Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. II.....	35 619
*Livingston's Last Journals.....	35 626
*Une Femme Gênante (G. Droz).....	35 628
*Fritz Reuter; sein Leben und seine Werke (Ebert).....	35 629
*Hermann and Dorothea in Hart's German Classics for American Students.....	35 741
*Remains of Lost Empires (Myers).....	35 742
*Russell's Recollections and Suggestions.....	35 745
*Premiers Lundis (C. A. Sainte-Beuve).....	35 747
*Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers (Turgeneif).....	35 748
*Vaughan's Heir (Benedict).....	36 111
*Histoire du Costume en France (Quicherat).....	36 119
Victor Hugo.....	36 167
*Our Next-Door Neighbor: a Winter in Mexico.....	36 368
*Journal d'un Diplomate en Allemagne et en Grèce (H. d'Iderville).....	36 369
*Madame de Girardin avec des Lettres inédites de Lamartine, Chateaubriand, Mlle. Rachel.....	36 370
*Littérature et Histoire (Litré).....	36 371
*The Bona-fide Pocket Dictionary of the French and English Languages.....	36 384
Arthur Hugh Clough.....	36 409
*The Native Races of the Pacific States, Vol. III. (Bancroft).....	36 496
*Lettres à une autre Inconnue (Prosper Mérimée).....	36 503
*Zeiten, Völker und Menschen, Vol. II. (Hillebrand).....	36 504
*Zwei neue Novellen (Tougenef).....	36 505
*The Harvard Book (Vaille and Clark).....	36 502
*Drei Einzige Töchter (Auerbach).....	36 507

Perry

*The Physician's Wife (Helen King Spangler).....	36 630
*André-Marie Ampère et Jean Jacques.....	36 630
*Swinburne's Essays and Studies.....	36 756
*Histoire de la Guerre Civile en Amérique, III., IV.....	36 758
*Les Étangs (G. Droz).....	36 759
*Fusang; or the Discovery of America by Chinese Priests in the Fifth Century (Leland).....	37 120
*Correspondance inédite du Roi Stanislas-Auguste Poniatowski et de Madame Geoffrin (Charles de Morey).....	37 121
*Jettatrice (Madame Craven).....	37 239
*Bancroft's Native Races of the Pacific States, Vols. IV. and V.....	37 245, 494
*Correspondance inédite de la Comtesse de Sabran et du Chevalier de Boufflers.....	37 246
*L'Esprit Nouveau (Edgar Quinet).....	37 503
*Hauptströmungen der Literatur des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts (Brandes).....	37 505, 755
Victor Cherbuliez.....	37 279
*Govinda Sámanta.....	37 379
*The Life and Adventures of a Quaker among the Indians (Battey).....	37 497
*Andersson's Notes of Travel in South-Western Africa.....	37 498
*Life, Letters, and Journals of George Ticknor.....	37 617
*Les Origines de la France Contemporaine (Taine).....	37 627
*A Glimpse at the Art of Japan (Jarves).....	37 750
*The Indian Saint (Mills).....	37 752
*A Manual of English Literature (Arnold).....	37 753
*Zeiten, Völker und Menschen, Vol. III. (Hillebrand).....	38 116
*The Religious Sentiment (Brinton).....	38 245
*The Conflict Between Labor and Capital (Bolles).....	38 246
*Hopes of the Human Race, Hereafter and Here (F. P. Cobbe).....	38 247
*Froment Jeune et Risler Aîné (Daudet).....	38 248
*Jack (Daudet).....	38 249
*Mr. La Farge's Landscape.....	38 251
*Two Chancellors (Klaczko).....	38 366
*A Centennial Commissioner in Europe.....	38 367
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doubdan.....	38 632

Perry

*Le Serment de Madeleine (C. Deslys)	38 371
*Die Moderne Oper (Hauslick)	38 372
George Sand	38 444
*The Spur of Monmouth	38 751
*Dialogues et Fragments Philosophiques (Renau)	38 752
*La Religion de l'Avenir (Hartmann)	38 753
*The Arabs and the Turks (Clark)	39 117
*Round my House (Hamerton)	39 118
*Chroniques Parisiennes (Sainte-Beuve)	39 119
*Études Critiques de Littérature (Scherer)	39 120
*Der Junge Goethe (Bernays)	39 121
*Amerikanische Skizzen (Knortz)	39 121
*Les Cahiers de Sainte-Beuve	39 121
*Lettres de Mademoiselle de Lespinasse	39 246
*Lettres Intimes de Henri IV	39 247
*Romanciers Contemporains (Topin)	39 248
*Richardson, Rousseau, and Goethe (Erich Schmidt)	39 248
*Histoire de la Littérature Contemporaine en Russie (Courrière)	39 249
*C. A. Sainte-Beuve, Sa vie et ses Œuvres (d'Haussonville)	39 250
*Troubadours and Trouvères, New and Old (H. W. Preston)	39 369
*The Gold of Chickaree (Susan and Anna Warner)	39 370
*The Californians	39 371
*Student Life at Harvard	39 373
*The Art Schools of Mediæval Christendom (A. C. Owen)	39 378
*Un Coin du Monde	39 381
*Les Maitres d'Antrefois (Eugène Fromentin)	39 381
*Les Français en Amérique (ChotEAU)	39 282
*Corneille Inconnu (Levallois)	39 382
*History of French Literature, Vol. I. (Van Laun)	39 504
*Studies in English Literature (John Dennis)	39 505
*La Vita Nuova di Dante Alighieri (Carlo Witte)	39 506
*Nach Dreissig Jahren (Auerbach)	39 506
*Œuvres de Philarete Chasles	39 508
*Lettres sur les États-Unis et le Canada (Molinari)	39 508
*Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning (Horne)	39 629
*Rambles and Studies in Ancient Greece (Mahaffy)	39 634
*Correspondance de H. de Balzac	39 637

Perry

Mr. Edward Fitzgerald's Translations	39 730
*Russia (D. M. Wallace)	39 757
*Nouvelles Asiatiques (Gobineau)	39 760
*L'Assommoir (Zola)	39 761
*Madeap Violet (Black)	40 110
*Sidonie (Daudet)	40 111
*The Poetical Works of John Keats	40 117
*Van Laun's History of French Literature, Vol. II	40 118
*Etruscan Bologna (Burton)	40 119
*Biographie de Alfred de Musset	40 119
*Alfred de Musset (P. Lindau)	40 119
*Terres Viêrges (Tourguênêff)	40 122
German Influence in English Literature	40 129
*Les Koumiassime (H. Gréville)	40 381
*La Princesse Oghêrof (H. Gréville)	40 382
*Trois Contes (Flaubert)	40 382
*Le Bleuë (G. Haller)	40 383
*Sturmflut (Spielhagen)	40 383
*Ancient Classics for English Readers (Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius, Demosthenes)	40 509
*Mélanges et Lettres de X. Doudan	40 510
*Josh Billings' Trump Kards	40 633
*Samuel Brohl et Cie (Cherbuliez)	40 634
*Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten; Frankreichs (Hillebrand)	40 634
*Fluth und Ebbe (Jensen)	40 635
*Vineta, the Phantom City	40 764
*Hours with Men and Books (Mathews)	41 265
*Darwin (R. McK. Ormsby)	41 267
*A Manual of Instruction in Latin on the Basis of a Latin Method (Allen and Greenough)	41 268
*Histoire d'un Crime	41 269
*The Two Circuits; a Story of Illinois Life (J. L. Crane)	41 404
*Chedayne of Kotono	41 406
*Dernières Pages (George Sand)	41 406
*The Crimea and Transcaucasia (Telfer)	41 549
*History of French Literature, Vol. III. (Van Laun)	41 551
Doudan	41 681
*Lessing (James Sime)	41 803
*The Life of Count Cavour (Mazade)	41 804
*A Note on Charlotte Brontë (Swinburne)	41 805
*C. A. Sainte-Beuve; Correspondance, Vol. I.	41 811
*L'Orient (Gautier)	41 812

- Some French Novels : Oblomoff;
Scènes de la vie Russe; Le
Nabab; Les Petits Bourgeois;
Dosia, Sonia, Nouvelles Russes;
Vertu; Une Page d'Amour... 42 296
- *Carthage and the Carthaginians
(R. Bosworth Smith)... 42 513
- *Étude sur les Poésies Lyriques
de Goethe (Lichtenberger)... 42 518
- *Some Recent Books of Travel :
The Voyage of the Challenger;
China : a History of the Laws,
Manners, and Customs of the
People; Constantinople; Canoe-
ing in Kanuckia; Voyage of
the Paper Canoe; Upper
Egypt : its People and its Pro-
ducts; Transcaucasia and
Ararat; The Silver Country;
A Trip up the Volga to the
Fair of Nijni-Novgorod... 42 578
- *The Elements of Rhetoric (De
Mille)... 42 651
- *The Principles of Rhetoric and
their Application (A. S. Hill)... 42 652
- *Samuel Johnson (Leslie Stephen)... 42 653
- *Dr. Johnson : his Friends and
his Critics (G. B. Hill)... 42 654
- *Portraits aus dem Neunzehnten
Jahrhundert (Julien Schmidt)... 42 654
- *Bits of Travel at Home (H. H.)... 42 777
- *The Blessed Bees (J. Allen)... 43 126
- *Zeiten, Völker, und Menschen,
(Hillebrand)... 43 126
- *Pêle-Mêle (Fréchette)... 43 127
- *Echos de Québec (Legendre)... 43 128
- *Illustrated History of Ancient
Literature, Oriental and Clas-
sical (Quackenbos)... 43 266
- *A History of Roman Literature,
from the Earliest Period to the
Death of Marcus Aurelius
(Cruttwell)... 43 267
- *Addresses and Orations of Rufus
Choate... 43 268
- *Railroads : their Origin and
Problems (C. F. Adams, Jr.)... 43 269
- *Sainte-Beuve : Correspondance,
II... 43 270
- *La Renaissance. Scènes Histori-
ques (Gobineau)... 43 271
- *Mélanges de Mythologie et de
Linguistique (Bréal)... 43 272
- *Goethe and Schiller (Boyesen)... 43 541
- *L'Idée de Jean Têterol (Cher-
buliez)... 43 548
- *Simple Amour (L. Ulbach)... 43 548
- *L'Etoile de Jean (Uehard)... 43 549
- *Marier sa Fille (H. Gréville)... 43 549
- *Das Ding an Sich und Andere
(P. Heyse)... 43 549

- *Prince Bismarck's Letters to
his Wife... 43 678
- *Modern Frenchmen (Hamerton)... 43 678
- *Diderot and the Encyclopædists
(Morley)... 43 679
- *Wordsworth (Calvert)... 43 679
- *Recollections of Writers (Charles
and Mary Cowden Clarke)... 43 680
- *Short History of German Litera-
ture (Hosmer)... 43 680
- *New Greece (Sergeant)... 43 683
- *The Dinner Year Book... 43 684
- *Just How (Mrs. Whitney)... 43 684
- *Le Journal d'une Femme (Oc-
tave Feuillet)... 43 686
- *Bismarck in the Franco-German
War, 1871 (Busch)... 43 823
- *Correspondance Inédite de Hec-
tor Berlioz, 1819-1868 (Bern-
ard)... 43 825
- Recent French and German Es-
says : Frankreich und die Fran-
zosen; Études Biographiques
et Littéraires; Portraits du
XVIII^e Siècle... 44 230
- *Canada under the Administra-
tion of the Earl of Dufferin... 44 269
- *Mountains in Literature... 44 302
- *Life and Times of Stein (Sec-
ley)... 44 412
- *Late Books of Travel : A Sum-
mer Jaunt through the Old
World; French and Belgians;
Spain in Profile; The Round
Trip; Travels with a Donkey;
A-Saddle in the Wild West;
Holidays in Eastern France;
Our Autumn Holiday on
French Rivers; Dottings Round
the Circle... 44 649
- *Catalogue of the Spanish Library
and of the Portuguese Books
bequeathed by George Ticknor
to the Boston Public Library
(Whitney)... 44 682
- *Un Coin de la Vie de Misère
(Paul Hensy)... 44 685
- *La Maison des deux Barbeaux
(Theuriot)... 44 686
- *Landolin von Reutershöfen
(Auerbach)... 44 686
- *Burke (John Morley)... 44 806
- *The King's Secret... 44 807
- *Mes Haines (Zola)... 44 808
- *Les Frères Zemganno (Edmond
de Goncourt)... 44 098
- *Two New French Novels : Les
Rois en Exil; Un Mariage
Excentrique... 45 117
- *The Memoirs of Madame de
Rémusat... 45 387

Perry

- *A German Agitator and a French Dilletante: *Meine Beziehungen zu Ferdinand Lasalle*; *Lasalle's Tod*; *Théophile Gautier's Entretiens Souvenirs*, et Correspondance45 392
- *Recent German Fiction: *Unterwago*; *Der Forstmeister*; *Und sie kommt doch!*45 566
- *Zola's Last Novel.45 693
- *Some Recent Novels: *Zachariah the Congressman*; *Her Ladyship*; *How she won him*; *The Heart of It*; *A Doubting Heart*; *Mademoiselle de Mersac*; *Hal, the Story of a Clodhopper*; *A Wayward Woman*; *Rodman the Keeper*; *Captain Fracasse*; *Confidence*.46 121
- *Scherer's *Diderot*.46 130
- *Some Amusing Books of Travel: *The Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld*; *Frozen Asia, a Sketch of Modern Siberia*; *Columbia and Canada*; *Four Months in a Sneak-Box*; *A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains*; *Sunshine and Storm in the East*; *Sporting Adventures in the Far West*; *Camps in the Caribbees*; *Search for Winter Sunbeams*; *A Forbidden Land*; *Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine*; *Loiterings in Pleasant Paths*; *Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks*.46 263
- *Sir Walter Scott.46 313
- *Mr. White's Books.46 427
- *A New Book on Nihilism.46 562
- *Shakespeare et l'Antiquité.46 709
- *Gray, Collins, and Beattie.46 810
- *Zola's Essays.47 116
- *Les Deux Masques of Saint-Victor.47 288
- *Recent French and German Essays: *Études Critiques sur l'Histoire de la Littérature*; *X. Dondan, Pensées, Essais, et Maximes*; *Six Lectures on the History of German Thought, from the Seven Years' War to Goethe's Death*; *Deutsche Literaturgeschichte*.47 418
- *War-Ships and Navies.47 423
- *Two German Novels: *Aus einer Kleinen Staat*; *Brigitta*.47 575
- Persepolis*, *F. L. Mace*.52 469
- Persian Dualism*, *E. Robins*.50 804
- Persian Poet*, *A. T. B. Aldrich*.41 421
- Persian Poetry*, *R. W. Emerson*.1 724

Phelps

- *Personal History of *Ulysses S. Grant* (*A. D. Richardson*), *W. D. Howells*.22 638
- Per Tenebras, Lumina*, *A. D. T. Whitney*.9 68
- Peruvian Bark, The Discovery of*, *H. M. Lyman*.53 334
- Pescaglia, the Home of a Mad Artist*, *J. J. Jarves*.34 281
- Pessimism*, *G. Smith*.45 195
- Pessimism, Some Aspects of*, *A. Repplier*.60 756
- **Petermann's Polar Theories, Failure of*, *J. Fiske*.29 251
- Petersen, Clemens**
Danish Society and its Revival.31 679
- **Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia* (*Eugene Schuyler*), *H. Tuttle*.54 124
- Peter the Great and the Eastern Question, The Will of*, *A. B. Magruder*.42 34
- Petite Marie and Benezet*, *H. Jackson*.44 170
- **Petits Bourgeois, Les* (*H. de Balzac*), *T. S. Perry*.42 299
- Petroleum in Burmah*, *J. W. Palmer*.22 404
- Petronilla*, *E. S. Phelps*.29 175
- **Petrus Martyr, der Geschichtschreiber des Weltmeeres* (*H. A. Schumacher*).44 413
- Pettibone Lineage, The*, *J. T. Fields*.15 419
- Pewee, The*, *J. T. Trowbridge*.12 451
- Phantom Chapel, The*, *J. T. Trowbridge*.32 717
- Phebe*, *L. Larcom*.30 424
- **Pheidias, Essays on the Art of* (*Waldstein*), *G. E. Woodberry*.57 698
- Phelps, Charles Henry**
Shylock vs. Antonio.57 463
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart**
'Tenty Scran'.6 587
- What did she see with?*.18 146
- In the Gray Goth*.20 559
- The Tenth of January*.21 345
- No News*.22 257
- Kentucky's Ghost*.22 624
- A Woman's Pulpit*.26 11
- Petronilla*.29 175
- "Congratulation"*.33 476
- That never was on Sea or Land*.34 410
- A Woman's Mood*.35 41
- Going South*.37 25
- Confession of St. Augustine*.37 129
- Told in Confidence*.37 449
- A Plea for Immortality*.45 277
- What is a Fact?*.46 676
- Friends: a Duet*.47 86, 145, 305, 490, 666, 836
- Is God Good?*.48 98
-48 532

Phelps

Doctor Zay.....	49 518, 630, 764 50 28, 206, 325
*(Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart) Beyond the Gates, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 138
*Friends : a Duet.....	43 566
*Hedged In.....	25 756
*Poetic Studies, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 108
*Sealed Orders, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 50
*The Story of Avis, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	41 486
Phidias to Pericles, <i>W. W. Story</i>	37 152
*Philarete, Chasles, Oeuvres de, Tome I., <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 508
Philbrick, John Dudley	
*Prussian and American Common School Systems.....	33 639
*Thirty-Seventh Annual Report of the Massachusetts Board of Education.....	34 127
*Prussian Normal Schools.....	34 509
*Higher Female Education in Prussia.....	35 125
*Compulsory System in Prussia and Saxony.....	35 381
*Report of Commissioner Eaton, National Bureau of Education.....	35 758
*Philip II. of Spain (Charles Gay- arré), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 638
*Philip Nolan's Friends (E. E. Hale), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 370
Philip's Death Cell in the Escorial, <i>A. A. Adeé</i>	48 136
Philleo, Calvin Wheeler	
Akin by Marriage.....	1 94, 229, 279
Phillida and Coridon, <i>B. Torrey</i>	53 526
Phillips, Barnet	
Rudolph : a Monograph.....	26 718
The Thorsdale Telegraphs.....	38 400
Phillips, George Searle	
Thomas Carlyle.....	1 185
Phillips, William Addison	
Three Interviews with Old John Brown.....	44 738
*(Phillips, Wendell) Speeches, Lec- tures, and Letters, <i>D. A. Was- son</i>	12 792
*Philomène's Marriages (Henry Greville), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 753
*Philosophers and Fools (Julia Duhring).....	34 231
Philosophy and Apples, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	46 652
*Philosophy as Absolute Science (E. L. and A. L. Frothingham), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	15 251
*Philosophy of English Literature (John Bascom), <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	34 367
*Philosophy of International Injus- tice, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 513
Philter, The, <i>J. A. Dorgan</i>	3 212

Piatt

*Phineas Reaux (Anthony Trol- lope), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 617
Phips's, Sir William, Attack on Quebec, <i>F. Parkman</i>	38 719
*Phœbe (Miriam Coles Harris), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	54 420
Photograph, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 617
Photograph Received from a Friend in Rome, On a, <i>T. W. Par- sons</i>	60 785
Physical Courage, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	2 728
Physical Future of the American People, <i>G. M. Beard</i>	43 718
Physical History of the Valley of the Amazons, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	18 49, 159
"Physical Phenomena," A Remark- able Case of, <i>H. A. Willis</i>	22 129
*Physician's Wife, The (Helen King Spangler), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 630
*Physics and Politics (Walter Bage- hot), <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 250
Physiognomy of the Days, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	59 52
*Physiology, Animal and Vegetable, A Text-Book of (Henry Goad- by).....	2 766
Pianist, Notes of a, <i>L. M. Gottschalk</i>	15 177, 350, 573
*Piano and Song (Friedrich Wieck), <i>W. F. Aphthorp</i>	36 332
Piano in the United States, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	20 82
*Piano Stools, As to, <i>W. F. Ap- thorp</i>	32 759
*Piaoulats d'un Reipetit, Les (Veyre), <i>F. Bôcher</i>	7 372
Piatt, John James	
The Morning Street.....	3 150
The Lost Genius.....	20 228
*Morris's Earthly Paradise, Part III.....	25 750
*The Method of Shakespeare as an Artist (Ruggles).....	26 254
Counterparts. A Lover's Con- ceit.....	34 94
The Moth.....	34 167
One behind Time.....	34 422
Forceythe Willson.....	35 332
Quick and Dead.....	36 721
Mr. Stedman's Poetry.....	41 313
The Children out of Doors.....	44 97
The Guerdon.....	49 30
*(Piatt, John James) Landmarks and other Poems.....	29 367
*Poems in Sunshine and Fire- light.....	17 653
*Western Windows and other Poems.....	23 520
Piatt, Mrs. Sarah Morgan Bryan	
To-Day.....	23 513
A Statue.....	24 25

Piatt

Marble or Dust?	28	414
There was a Rose	29	139
Two Veils	34	215
Enchanted	35	74
Calling the Dead	35	395
Folded Hands	35	670
The Longest Death-Watch	36	140
That New World	36	426
The Dead Connoisseur's Friends	37	24
The King's Memento Mori	38	71
The Bird in the Brain	38	202
Giving up the World	38	417
A Flower in a Book	42	768
The House Below the Hill	39	223
The Happier Gift	39	482
A Ghost	40	187
Ah, Chasms and Cliffs of Snow	40	547
Spring-Song	41	790
One Out-of-Doors	42	682
Three Songs : I. Life and Death :		
II. Engaged too Long : III.		
Turned Away	43	183
A Lesson in a Picture	44	369
My Neighbor's Ring	48	517
The Night-Moth's Comment	49	818
A Call on Sir Walter Raleigh	51	758
The Gift of Tears	52	232
The Christening	53	779
At the Grave of a Suicide	58	76
Pickens-and-Stealin's Rebellion,		
The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	757
Pickering, Timothy, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	41	739
Pictor Ignotus, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	13	433
Picture, A (after Wither), <i>H. E.</i>		
<i>Scudder</i>	10	594
*Picture of St. John, The (Bayard		
Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	126
Pictures, Something about, <i>H. T.</i>		
<i>Tuckerman</i>	1	402
*Pictures at Seville and Madrid	4	634
*Pictures at the Exposition, <i>W. H.</i>		
<i>Bishop</i>	42	707
*Pictures by Wilde, Boughton, J.		
Appleton Brown, and Mrs.		
Stillman, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	35	117
*Pictures in Boston ; Cole, Dau-		
bigny, and Appleton Brown,		
<i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29	372
*Pictures in New York Exhibitions,		
<i>C. P. Cranch</i>	29	374
*Pictures of Old England (<i>R.</i>		
Pauli)	9	652
*Pictures of Travel (Hans Chris-		
tian Andersen)	29	111
*Pickwickian Pilgrimage, A (John		
R. G. Hassard), <i>H. E. Scud-</i>		
<i>der</i>	49	420
Pierce, Edward Lillie		
The Contrabands at Fortress		
Monroe	8	626
The Freedmen at Port Royal	12	291

Plains

Pierce, George Winslow		
Two Weeks' Sport on the Cou-		
longe River	32	267
Pierce, Gilbert A.		
A Good-by to Rip Van Winkle	52	695
Pierpont, John, <i>J. Neal</i>	18	649
*Pierre le Grand, Testament de ...	7	123
Pigeons, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	41	421
Pike, Mary Caroline (Sidney		
Hyde, <i>pseud.</i>)		
A Kentuckian's Share in the		
Coup d'État	26	216
Life at a Little Court	44	478
Pilgrimage to Old Boston, <i>N.</i>		
<i>Hawthorne</i>	9	88
Pilgrim's Isle, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	50	518
*Pillone (Wilhelm Bergsöe ; D.		
G. Hubbard, trans.), <i>H. W.</i>		
<i>Preston</i>	42	702
Pillow-Smoothing Authors, <i>O. W.</i>		
<i>Holmes</i>	51	457
*Pilot Fortune (Marian C. L.		
Reeves and Emily Read), <i>H.</i>		
<i>E. Scudder</i>	55	848
Pilot's Story, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	6	323
Pimpernel, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	32	180
Pinchtown Pauper, A, <i>A. C. Gor-</i>		
<i>don</i>	60	326
Pine and the Walnut, The (New-		
castle, 1862), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ..	35	531
Pines, In the, <i>W. F. Mayer</i>	3	560
Pines and Sea, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> ..	36	698
Pines of Eden, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> ..	43	48
Pink and Blue, A, <i>M. Diaz</i>	7	559
*Pink and White Tyranny (Harriet		
Beecher Stowe), <i>W. D. How-</i>		
<i>ells</i>	28	377
Pinney's Ranch, At, <i>E. Bellamy</i> ..	60	777
Pintal, <i>J. M. Drake</i>	2	434
*Pioneer Biography and Miscel-		
lanies, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28	255
Pioneer Editor, A, <i>J. E. Snodgrass</i> ..	17	743
Pioneering, <i>C. H. Dall</i>	19	403
Pioneers of Ohio, The, <i>R. King</i>	62	559
Piozzi, Mrs., Original Memorials of,		
<i>C. E. Norton</i>	7	614
Piping Shepherd, The, <i>K. Pyle</i>	54	338
Pisa, <i>W. Gibson</i>	34	144
Pisan Winter, A, <i>E. D. R. Bian-</i>		
<i>ciardi</i>	53	320
Piscium, De, Natura, <i>T. Lyman</i>	22	208
Pitchlynn, Peter, Chief of the Choc-		
taws, <i>C. Lanman</i>	25	486
Pittsburg, <i>J. Parton</i>	21	17
Place de la Bastille, <i>D. G. Rossetti</i> ..	48	546
Place of Abraham Lincoln in History,		
The, <i>G. Bancroft</i>	15	757
*Plains of the Great West and their		
Inhabitants, The, being a De-		
scription of the Plains, Game,		
Indians, etc., of the Great North		

Plaintiff

American Desert (Richard Irving Dodge).....	39 756
Plaintiff Nonsuited, The, <i>J. O. Culver</i>	19 583
Planting of the Apple-Tree, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	13 17
*Play Days, (S. O. Jewett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 778
*Playing the Mischief (J. W. De Forest), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 238
Playmate, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	5 547
Plays and Play-Acting, <i>A. Dexter</i>	10 284
*Plays of Shakespeare (Henry N. Hudson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 113
Play-Writing, An Experiment in, <i>J. Kirkland</i>	44 149
*Plea for Art in the House, A (W. J. Loftie), <i>E. Wheelerwright</i>	39 642
Plea for Culture, A, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	19 29
Plea for Freedom from Speech, and Figures of Speech-Makers, A, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 740
Plea for Immortality, A, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	45 277
Plea for Silence, A, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	26 698
Plea for the Afternoon, A, <i>A. B. Blackwell</i>	21 385
Plea for the Fijians, A; or, Can nothing be said in favor of roasting one's equals? <i>F. Lieber</i>	3 342
Pleasants, John McCarty Cicada.....	50 475
Pleasants, Lucy Lee Faint Heart.....	43 310
Hannah Dawston's Child.....	45 362
*Pleasant Talk about Fruits, Flowers, and Farming (Henry Ward Beecher).....	34 241
Pleasure of the King, The, <i>H. J. Carleton</i>	59 532
Pleasure-Pain, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	5 468
*Pléiades, Les (Comte de Gobineau), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 372
Pleiades of Connecticut, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	15 187
*Plough and the Dollar, The; or the Englishry of a Century Hence (F. Barham Zincke), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 276
Plumly, Benjamin Rush Abdel-Hassan.....	5 70
Plummer, Mary W. The Divine Right of Kings.....	49 703
Plunge into Summer, A, <i>S. Baxter</i>	55 309
*Plutarch's Lives (A. H. Clough, ed.), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 110
*Plutarch's Morals (William W. Goodwin).....	27 267

Poems

Pocket-Celebration of the Fourth, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2 374
*Poe, Edgar Allan [American Men of Letters] (George E. Woodberry), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 705
*Poe, Edgar Allan, Life of (William F. Gill), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 373
Poe, Edgar Allan, The Poetical Works of.....	2 900
*Poe, Edgar A., The Poetical Works of.....	4 522
Poe's Legendary Years, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	54 814
Poem, A, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	31 297
*Poems (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 250
*Poems (Edwin Arnold), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 428
*Poems (Matthew Arnold).....	43 410
*Poems (Author of John Halifax).....	5 688
*Poems (William Cullen Bryant).....	39 113
*Poems (William Allen Butler).....	29 502
*Poems (Annie E. Clark).....	18 255
*Poems (Sydney Dobell).....	5 381
*Poems (Julia C. R. Dorr).....	29 627
*Poems (Bret Harte), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 392
*Poems (Charles Fenno Hoffman), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 234
*Poems (L. H. Hooper).....	27 656
*Poems (H. R. Hudson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 105
*Poems (Lucy Larcom).....	23 136
*Poems (Owen Meredith).....	3 772
*Poems (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 630
*Poems (Rose Terry), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7 382
*Poems (Rossetti), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 115
*Poems (Celia Thaxter), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 367; 34 745
Poems (Frederick G. Tuckerman).....	13 777
*Poems (Jones Very), <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	52 123
*Poems (Sarah Helen Whitman).....	43 408
*Poems (Anne Whitney).....	4 774
*Poems, Antique and Modern (Charles Leonard Moore), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 845
*Poems by Two Friends, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 510
Poem served to Order, A, <i>Φ. B. K.</i> June 26, 1873, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	32 296
*Poems in Company with Children (S. M. B. Piatt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 631
*Poems in Sunshine and Firelight (John James Piatt).....	17 653
*Poems of House and Home (J. J. Piatt).....	43 654
*Poems of Many Years and Many Places (William Gibson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 859



Poems

- *Poems of Mrs. Spofford, Owen
Innsly, and Miss Hutchinson,
G. P. Lathrop.....49 550
- *Poems of Nature (Whittier; E.
Kingsley, illustr.), *H. E. Scud-
der*.....56 710
- *Poems of Places (H. W. Long-
fellow, ed.), *W. D. Howells*...39 375
- *Poems of Virgil, The (Allen and
Greenough), *W. Everett*.....34 511
- Poet, A, *L. F. Tooker*.....51 474
- *Poet and his Master, The, and
other Poems (R. W. Gilder)...43 409
- Poet and his Songs, The, *H. W. Long-
fellow*.....45 805
- Poet at the Breakfast-Table, The,
O. W. Holmes...29 90, 224, 338, 485,
606, 731
30 98, 225, 352, 426, 513, 720
- *Poet at the Breakfast-Table, The
(Holmes), *W. D. Howells*30 745
- *Poetical Lot, A, *W. D. Howells*...24 382
- *Poetical Works of Leigh Hunt, The...1 124
- *Poetical Works of Edgar Allan
Poe, The.....2 900; 4 522
- Poetic Element in the Mediæval
Drama, The, *V. D. Scudder*...56 407
- *Poetic Interpretation of Nature,
On (J. C. Shairp).....41 552
- *Poetic Localities of Cambridge
(W. J. Stillman, ed.), *G. P.
Lathrop*.....36 762
- *Poetic Studies (Elizabeth Stuart
Phelps), *W. D. Howells*.....36 108
- Poet Keats, The, *M. F. Curtis*.....2 531
- *Poet-Laureate Idyls and other
Poems (Adams), *G. E. Wood-
berry*.....59 412
- Poet of Sierra Flat, *B. Harte*.....28 115
- Poet, on his Birthday, To a, *A. Fields*15 315
- *Poetry, Comedy, and Duty (Ever-
ett), *G. E. Woodberry*.....62 835
- Poetry for Children. Prince Dorus,
and Uncollected Poems
(Charles and Mary Lamb), *H.
E. Scudder*.....42 516
- *Poetry, Lyrical, Narrative, and
Satirical, of the Civil War
(Richard Grant White, ed.)...17 774
- *Poetry of the Rossettis and others:
New Ballads and Sonnets;
The Pageant and other Poems;
Gaspara Stampa; Poems by
Oscar Wilde; A Home Idyl
and other Poems; The Le-
gend of St. Olaf's Kirk;
Leaves of Grass, *G. P. La-
throp*.....49 119
- *Poetry, Recent: The Poems of
Richard Henry Stoddard;
Poems of Frank O. Ticknor;

Poet's

- Father Ryan's Poems; The
Maid of Northumberland;
Carlotta; The Legend of St.
Olaf's Kirk; The Ode of
Life; Old and New; Echoes
from the Orient; Hesperus
and other Poems; Three
Friends' Fancies; Poems by
Sir Samuel Ferguson; Ultima
Thule; The Iron Gate and
other Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*...46 698
- *Poetry, Recent: Pearls of the
Faith; Idylls of Norway and
other Poems; Monte Rosa;
The Hill of Stones, and other
Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....51 420
- *Poetry, Recent: The Bay of
Seven Islands, and other
Poems; Songs of Fair Weather;
He and She, or a Poet's Port-
folio; Poems, Antique and
Modern, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 839
- *Poems, Recent: The Cup and the
Falcon; Airs from Arcady
and Elsewhere; The Life and
Poems of Theodore Winthrop;
The New Arcadia and other
Poems; Songs at the Start, *G.
P. Lathrop*.....54 117
- *Poetry, Recent: Berries of the
Brier; With Reed and Lyre;
Poet-Laureate Idyls and other
Poems; Songs and Satires;
In Primrose Time; The Silver
Bridge and other Poems; The
Cruise of the Mystery and other
Poems; The Old Garden and
other Poems; New Songs and
Ballads; Liber Amoris; Ariel
and Caliban; In Bohemia, *G.
E. Woodberry*.....59 409
- *Poetry, Recent English: Joco-
seria; On Viol and Flute, *G.
P. Lathrop*.....51 840
- Poetry, Some New Books of: Mrs.
Piatt's That New World, and
other Poems; Flower and
Thorn; Twenty Poems; The
Echo Club and other Literary
Diversions; Lowell's Poetical
Works, *W. D. Howells*.....39 87
- Poets and Birds: a Criticism, *H.
C. W. Stanton*.....52 329
- *Poets and Poetry of Europe (Long-
fellow), *W. D. Howells*.....27 142
- *Poet's Bazaar, A (Hans Christian
Andersen), *H. H. Boyesen*...28 512
- Poet's Birds, The, *P. Robinson*...49 780
- *Poet's Birds, The (P. Robinson),
H. C. W. Stanton.....54 398
- Poet's Friends, The, *W. D. Howells*...5 185

Poets

Popular

*Poets of America (Stedman), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 128
Poet's Singing, The, <i>H. McE. Kimball</i>	6 207
Poets who only Listen, To the, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	56 265
Poet to his Readers, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	10 118
*Pogannic People and Other Novels: Bourbon Lilies; Seola; Pogannic People; Gemini; The Story of a Mine; A Year Worth Living; The Cadet Button; Esther Pennefather; Justine's Lovers, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 430
*Point-Lace and Diamonds (George A. Baker, Jr.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 109
Poison of the Rattlesnake, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	21 452
Poisons, On the Modern Methods of Studying, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	22 294
Polar Expedition and Its Hopes, The New American, <i>T. B. Maury</i>	26 492
Police Report, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	49 1
*Politecnico, Il, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 508
*Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century (Edward Barington de Fonblanque), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 754
Political Attitude of the South, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	45 817
Political Condition of South Carolina, The, <i>B. O. Townsend</i>	39 177
Political Consequences in England of Cornwallis's Surrender at Yorktown, <i>J. Fiske</i>	57 46
Political Delusion, Our, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	55 826
*Political Economy (Francis A. Walker), <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	52 128
Political Economy and the Civil War, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	55 444
Political Economy of Seventy-three Million Dollars, <i>H. D. Lloyd</i>	50 69
*Political Essays (J. R. Lowell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 274
Political Field, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	53 124
*Political Novels, Some: Bricks without Straw; A Year of Wreck; How I found it North and South, together with Mary's Statement, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 119
Political Problems, and Conditions of Peace, <i>W. Davis</i>	12 252
*Political Recollections, 1840-1872 (George W. Julian), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 560

*Political Reform, Possibilities of, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	31 637
Political Responsibility of the Individual, <i>R. R. Bowker</i>	46 320
Political Results from the Varioloid, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	35 660
Political Science, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	50 418
Political Situation, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	49 393
*Politics, A new Tendency in, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 126
Politics, The Natural History of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	43 302
Pomegranate-Flowers, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	7 573
Ponkapog to Pesth, From, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	39 19; 41 596
*(Pontmartin, Armand de) Les Semaines Littéraires.....	9 522
*Pontresina and the Upper Engadine, Gleanings from (Howard Payson Arnold), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 268
Poor Chloe. A True Story of Massachusetts in the Olden Time, <i>L. M. Child</i>	17 352
Poore, Ben Perley Reminiscences of Washington.....	45 53, 289, 537, 806 46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799 47 234
Poor in Cities, The, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	22 52
Poor Marie, <i>M. E. Anderson</i>	32 198
Poor Richard, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	19 694
	20 32, 166
Pope, The Old, and the New, <i>W. C. Langdon</i>	41 649
*Pope and the Council, The.....	25 384
Pope's Virginia Campaign and Porter's Part in It, <i>F. J. Lippitt</i>	42 349
*Popular and Classic Entertainments, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33 380
*Popular Astronomy (Mitchel), <i>S. Newcomb</i>	6 117
Popularizing Art, <i>J. Parton</i>	23 348
Popular Lecture, The, <i>J. G. Holland</i>	15 362
*Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects (H. Helmholtz), <i>J. Fiske</i>	32 507
*Popular Music of the Olden Time (Chappell).....	6 759
*Popular Sayings from Old Iberia (Fieldat and Aitiaiche), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 377
*Popular Science, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 382
*Popular Science Monthly, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 768
*Popular Tales from the Norse (G. W. Dasent), <i>R. G. White</i>	4 387

Population

Population in 1900, Our, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	32 487
Poros, A Sunday at, <i>E. W. Felton</i>	49 31
Porter, Annie Miss Martin.....	43 797
Porter, Noah *Freedom of Mind in Willing (Hazard).....	14 778
*Portfolio, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton, ed.), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	35 630
*Portfolio, The (Philip Gilbert Hamerton, ed.), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	42 26
*Portfolio Club Exhibition, <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	33 507
Portland Fire, Incidents of the, <i>L. D. Sewall</i>	18 356
*Porträts und Studien (Rudolf Gottschall), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 114
Portrait, The, <i>W. S. S.</i>	5 427
Portrait of a Lady, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	46 585, 740 47 1, 176, 335, 449, 623, 800 48 59, 213, 338, 479, 620, 751
*Portrait of a Lady, The, and Dr. Breen's Practice, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	49 126
*Portrait of Longfellow, by J. E. Baker.....	36 762
*Portraits aus dem Neunzehnten Jahrhundert (Julian Schmidt), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 654
Portraits du XVIII ^e Siècle (Jules Soury), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 233
*Portraits of Places (Henry James, Jr.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	53 569
Port Royal, <i>J. H. Allen</i>	51 387
Port Royal, At, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	9 244
Port Royal of Mère Angelique, The, <i>M. E. MacKaye</i>	56 157
Portsmouth, The Water Ways of, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	60 9
*Portugal, Notes on.....	38 508
Portugal and the Portuguese, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	40 539, 659
Po' Sandy, <i>C. W. Chesnutt</i>	61 605
Possession, <i>M. B. Cummings</i>	36 665
*Possibilities of Creation.....	13 778
Post, <i>H. S.</i> The Zouaves.....	4 221
Postal Deficiencies, Our, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	23 149
Post-Office, Our, <i>G. G. Hubbard</i>	35 87
Post Prandial, Phi Beta Kappa, 1881, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	48 365
*Pottery and Porcelain (Charles Wylls Elliott), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 723
*Pottery and Porcelain in all Times and Nations (William C. Prime), <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	41 723

Prentice

Pottery at the Centennial, <i>C. W. Elliott</i>	38 568
*Pottery: How it is Made (G. W. Nichols), <i>W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	42 383
Poverty, The Abolition of, <i>A. B. Mason</i>	43 602
Powers, Hiram, <i>P. Akers</i>	5 1
*Powers's, Preston, Busts, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	33 123
Powers, Stephen Afoot on Colorado Desert.....	26 707
California saved.....	28 596
Aborigines of California. An Indo-Chinese Study.....	33 313
The California Ranch.....	35 684
*Practical Guide, A, to the Study of the Diseases of the Eye; their Medical and Surgical Treatment (H. W. Williams), <i>W. W. Morland</i>	10 769
Practice and Patronage of French Art, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	36 257
*Prairie and Forest (Parker Gil- more).....	35 497
Prairie-Nest, A, <i>L. Larcom</i>	43 144
Prairie State, The, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	7 579
Prayer for Life, <i>G. S. Burleigh</i>	3 419
Prayer in Weakness, A, <i>M. E. Cum- mings</i>	31 578
Pratt, Mrs. Frances Lee Captain Ben's Choice.....	25 377
Indian Summer.....	26 724
Pratt, Mrs. Frances Sophia Stoughton The "Cattle" to the "Poet".....	6 58
Prayer-Seeker, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	26 652
Preacher's Trial, The, <i>C. A. Bartol</i>	11 206
Preaching, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	44 129
*Preaching, Lectures on (Phillips Brooks), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41 547
*Preaching without Notes, Condi- tions of Success in (R. S. Storrs), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	35 745
*Praerita (Ruskin), <i>G. E. Wood- berry</i>	61 706
Preceptor of Moses, The, <i>F. H. Underwood</i>	46 230
Precious Metal Mining in the United States, Future of, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	45 765
*Pre-historic Nations (John D. Bald- win), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	23 768
Prelude, A, <i>M. Thompson</i>	52 23
Prelude to the Second Part of Faust, <i>B. Taylor</i>	27 349
*Premiers Lundis (C. A. Sainte- Beuve), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 747
*Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs (Prentice).....	26 635
Prentice, George *Meditations on Christianity (Guizot).....	14 784

Preparatory

*Preparatory Schools and Colleges, <i>W. R. Dimmock</i>	34 253
Presage, C. F. Bates	45 774
Presbury, Benjamin Franklin Myrtle Flowers.....	2 223
Goethe's Correspondence with a Child.....	5 251
*Frederic the Great (Carlyle)	10 642
Prescott, George Barrel The Aurora Borealis.....	4 740
The Progress of the Electric Telegraph.....	5 290; 16 605
The New Atlantic Cable.....	10 604
The United States Armory.....	12 436
Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth. (See, also, Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott) In a Cellar.....	3 151
The Amber Gods.....	5 7, 170
Circumstance.....	5 558
The Granadan Girl's Song.....	5 657
Midsummer and May.....	6 544, 674
	7 9
Knitting Sale-Socks.....	7 138
Pomegranate Flowers.....	7 573
The South Breaker.....	9 557, 687
The Author of "Charles Auches- ter".....	9 763
The Strathsays.....	11 99
Dark Ways.....	11 545
Ray.....	13 19
The Rim.....	13 605, 701; 14 63
Charles Reade.....	14 137
The True Story of Luigi.....	14 411
Among the Honey-Makers.....	16 129
Down the River.....	16 468
*(Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth) Aza- rian, T. W. Higginson	14 515
Prescott, Mary Newmarch Song: The very stars will rise and swing.....	59 448
Prescott, William Hickling The Battle of Lepanto.....	1 138
*(Prescott, William Hickling) A History of Philip the Second, King of Spain.....	3 122
*Prescott, William Hickling, The Life of (George Ticknor), <i>G.</i> <i>S. Hillard</i>	13 128
Presence, <i>A. Cary</i>	13 223
Presence, <i>S. M. Davis</i>	10 32
Presentiment, <i>N. H. Trego</i>	43 716
President and Congress, <i>The, E. P.</i> <i>Whipple</i>	17 500
President and his Accomplices, <i>The,</i> <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	18 634
President, Our New, <i>C. G. Came</i>	23 378
Presidential Campaign of 1796, <i>The,</i> <i>J. Parton</i>	31 542
Presidential Canvass, Progress of the, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	46 396

Preston

Presidential Election, The, C. C. <i>Hazewell</i>	13 631
Presidential Election, The Twentieth, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	14 633
Presidential Electioneering in the Senate.....	43 369
Presidential Election of 1800, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	32 27
Presidential Elections	42 543
*Presidential Nomination, The, A. <i>G. Sedgwick</i>	29 125
Presidential Nominations, O. T. <i>Morton</i>	53 455
President Grant, The Intellectual Character of, <i>A. Badeau</i>	23 625
*President Reed of Pennsylvania ; A Reply to Mr. Geo. Bancroft and others, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	19 762
President's Message, The, P. God- win	1 371
President's Proclamation, The, R. <i>W. Emerson</i>	10 638
President's Prophecy of Peace, The, <i>P. Godwin</i>	2 111
President Wayland, The Late, J. L. <i>Diman</i>	21 68
Pressure upon Congress, The, J. <i>Parton</i>	25 145
Preston, Harriet Waters *Literature and Dogma (Arnold).....	32 108
Mistral's Calendau.....	33 406
*Personal Recollections of Mary Somerville.....	33 494
Theodore Aubanel: a Modern Provençal Poet.....	34 385
*Toinette (Churton).....	34 749
*Opening a Chestnut Burr (Roe).....	34 748
*Modern Christianity a Civilized Heathenism.....	35 110
*Mendelssohn (Hiller).....	35 113
*American Educational Annual.....	35 127
*A Theory of the Arts (Torrey).....	35 242
*The Genesis of the New Eng- land Churches (Bacon).....	35 244
*Democracy and Monarchy in France.....	35 498
*History of the First Parish in Danvers (Rice).....	35 503
*Three Essays on Religion (Mill).....	35 743
*The Paraclete.....	35 746
*Maeready's Reminiscences and Diaries.....	36 116
*Essays Aesthetic (Calvert).....	36 364
Jacques Jasmin.....	37 34
Jacques Jasmin's Françonette.....	37 157
*The Æneids of Virgil (Morris).....	37 241
*Grace for Grace.....	37 380
*Manitou, Colorado (Solly).....	37 497
*God and the Bible (Arnold).....	37 499
*Life of William, Earl of Shel- burne.....	37 623; 38 369

Preston

*Christ and Humanity (Goodwin)	37 625
The Arthuriad	38 129
The Songs of Troubadours	38 451
*Memoirs of Norman McLeod	38 502
Early Provençal Poetry	38 615
*Mersey Philbrick's Choice	39 243
*The Story of Sigurd, the Val- sung, and the Fall of the Nib- lungs (Morris)	39 501
*Impressions and Reminiscences (George Sand)	39 628
*Wenderholme (Hamerton)	39 632
*Modern Physical Fatalism and the Doctrine of Evolution (Birks)	39 634
*Christianity and Humanity (T. Starr King)	41 264
*The Story of Avis, and other Novels: The Story of Avis; Green Pastures; and Picca- dilly; Erema; Winstowe; The Modern Minister; The Wolf at the Door; One Sum- mer	41 486
Midsummer Dawn	42 72
*The New Republic, and other Novels: The New Republic; The Sarcasm of Destiny; Mirage; Through a Needle's Eye; Lapsed but not Lost; Dosia	42 188
*Paganuc People, and other Novels: Bourbon Lilies; Seola; Paganuc People; Gemini; The Story of a Mine; A Year Worth Living; The Cadet Button; Justine's Lovers; Esther Pennefather	42 430
*Colonel Dunwoddie, and other Novels: Six to One; Brief Honors; The China-Hunter's Club; Agamenticus; Bluffton; The Crew of the Sam Weller; Miriam's Heritage; Mag; Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series; Drift from Two Shores; Less Black than we're Painted; Mine is Thine; Ga- brielle; or, the House of Mau- rèze; Margarethe, or Life Problems; Pillone; The Cos- sacks; Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire; Like unto Like	42 697
The Latest Songs of Chivalry	43 12
*The Return of the Native, and other Novels: The Return of the Native; Macleod of Dare; Signor Monaldini's Niece; Roxy	43 500
*The Europeans, and other Novels: The Europeans; Al-	

Preston

most an Englishman; Blush Roses; Molly Bawn; Old Slip Warehouse; Sibyl Spencer	43 167
*Mixed Essays (M. Arnold)	44 675
A Symposium of Sixty Years Ago	47 65
*Recent American Novels: As it may Happen; The Virginians in Texas; The Bohemians; Tritons; Philomène's Mar- riages; Cousin Polly's Gold Mine; Captain Nelson; Stories from an Old Dutch Town; Signing the Contract and What it Cost; An International Epi- sode	43 751
*Recent Novels; The Secret of the Andes; The Puritan and the Quaker; Falconberg; The First Violin; Airy Fairy; Kathleen Mavourneen; Theo; Pretty Polly Pemberton; Markof, The Russian Violinist; The Colonel's Opera Cloak	44 361
*Old Creole Days, and other Novels: Old Creole Days; Sarah de Berenger; A Man's a Man for a' that; Moondyne; The Felmeres; Sealed Orders; Delicia; An Ernest Trifler	45 44
*Mr. Fiske's Essays	45 270
A Woman of Genius	45 450
*Madame Le Brun	45 702
Storms of Autumn (Georgics of Virgil, Book I., Verses 311- 344)	46 637
*The Later Writings of Mr. Mal- lock	46 767
At Canterbury	48 813
*Recent Memoirs of Cicero: Ciceron et ses Amis; The Life of Cicero; Cæsar	50 697
*Some Memoirs of the Second Em- pire: Conversations with dis- tinguished Persons during the Second Empire; Prosper Mer- imée Lettres à M. Panizzi; Memorials of Charlotte Wil- liams - Wynn; Souvenirs of Madame C. Jaubert; A Salou in the Last Days of the Em- pire	49 109
*Renan's Marcus Aurelius	49 704
Among the Sabine Hills	50 450
An Appenine Valley	51 36
An Early Humanist	51 494
Oxford in Winter	52 49
Matthew Arnold as a Poet	53 641
The Gospel of Defeat	54 21
Mistral's Nerto	54 595
Vernon Lee	55 219

Preston

- Mrs. Oliphant.55 733
 Miss Ingelow and Mrs. Walford.56 230
 A Roman Gentleman under the
 Empire.....57 741
 Ouida.....58 47
 The Church of England Novel...58 783
 Two Serious Books.....59 167
 Enceladus59 788
 The Spell of the Russian Writers.60 199
 A Lady of the Old School.....60 577
 Girl Novelists of the Time.....60 705
 Cicero in the Senate.....61 641
 A Changing Order.....62 51
Preston, Harriet Waters, with
Louise Preston Dodge
 A Bishop of the Fifth Century...62 150
 The Tutor of a Great Prince...62 450
 Urbs Animae.....62 742
 *(Preston, Harriet Waters) Love in
 the Nineteenth Century, *W. D.*
Howells.....32 375
 *"Presumption in favor of Inno-
 cence," *A. G. Sedgwick*.....31 762
 *Pretty Miss Bellew (Theo. Gift)...37 378
 *Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other Sto-
 ries (John Esten Cooke).....34 231
 *Pretty Polly Pemberton (Frances
 Hodgson Burnett), *H. W. Pres-*
ton.....44 367
Prichard, Sarah Johnson
 A Bag of Meal.....7 670
 Mr. Axtell....10 148, 312, 432, 552, 721
 11 58
 On Sand Island.....39 569
 Prima Donna, Who Paid for the,
E. Quincy.....1 300
 *Prime Minister, The (Trollope), *G.*
P. Lathrop.....38 245
 Primeval Ghost World, The, *J.*
Fiske.....30 584
 *Primeval World of Hebrew Tradi-
 tion, The (F. H. Hedge).....25 383
 Primitive Communism, *A. G. Sedg-*
wick.....42 337
 *Primitive Culture (E. B. Tylor),
J. Fiske.....29 252
 *Primitive Culture (E. B. Tylor),
T. S. Perry.....34 116
 *Primitive Property (Émile de
 Labeleye; G. R. L. Marriott,
 trans.), *A. G. Sedgwick*.....42 339
 Prince Adeb, *G. H. Boker*.....6 153
 *Prince and the Pauper, The: A
 Tale for Young People of all
 Ages (Mark Twain), *E. H.*
Hous.....48 843
 *Prince Deukalion: A Lyrical
 Drama (Bayard Taylor), *G.*
P. Lathrop.....43 117
 *Princes' Favors (Wilson J. Vance),
H. E. Scudder.....47 714

Procession

- *Princess (M. G. McClelland), *H.*
E. Scudder.....59 268
 *Princess, The (Alfred Tennyson),
 Illustrated, *G. E. Woodberry*...53 133
 *Princess Bob and her Friends, The,
B. Harte.....28 759
 Princess Casamassima, The, *H.*
James.....56 289, 433, 577, 721
 57 66, 145, 485, 645, 789, 326
 58 58, 209, 349, 433
 *Princess Idleways, The (Mrs. W.
 J. Hays), *H. E. Scudder*.....45 129
 *Princesse Oghérof, La (Henry
 Gréville), *T. S. Perry*.....40 382
 Principles of Criticism, *E. R. Sill*...56 665
 *Principles of Mental Physiology
 (William B. Carpenter), *W.*
James.....34 495
 *Principles of Political Economy
 (John Stuart Mill), *D. A.*
Wasson.....13 250
 *Principles of Rhetoric, and their
 Applications, The (Adam S.
 Hill), *T. S. Perry*.....42 651
 *Principles of Science, The (W.
 Stanley Jevons), *W. James*...35 500
 Printing Press, The, *C. P. Cranch*...43 616
 Prisoner of War, A, *J. R. Ware*...2 717
 Prisoners, *W. R. Thayer*.....57 253
 *Prison Life in the South (A. O.
 Abbott), *W. D. Howells*.....18 518
 *Prison Reform Congress, Transac-
 tions of the Third National (E.
 C. Wines), *F. B. Sanborn*...35 625
 Prisons and Penitentiaries, *C. D.*
Warner.....45 412
 *Prisons and Reformatories at
 Home and Abroad, *F. B. San-*
born.....32 374
 Privateersman, Journal of a, *C. E.*
Norton.....8 353, 417
 Private Theatricals, *W. D. How-*
ells.....36 513, 674
 37 1, 182, 329, 437, 559
 *Privations and Sufferings of United
 States Officers and Soldiers
 While Prisoners of War in the
 hands of the Rebel Authorities,
 Narrative of.....14 777
 *Probation (Jessie Fothergill), *H.*
E. Scudder.....45 678
 *Problem of Human Destiny, The
 (Orville Dewey).....15 256
 *Problems of Life and Mind (George
 Henry Lewes), *W. James*...36 361
 Problems of the Scarlet Letter, *J.*
Hawthorne.....57 471
 Procession of Flowers in Colorado,
 The, *H. M. Jackson*.....40 401
 Procession of the Flowers, The, *T.*
W. Higginson.....10 649

Process

Process of Sculpture, The, <i>H. Hosmer</i>	14 734
Proclamation, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	11 240
Proctor, Adelaide Anne, <i>C. Dickens</i>	16 739
*Proctor, Bryan Waller [Barry Cornwall], An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes, with Personal Sketches of Contemporaries, etc., <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 754
Proctor, Edna Dean	
Thy Psyche	1 566
Monadnock in Autumn	61 127
Proctor, Richard Anthony	
The Misused H of England	55 593
*Proctor, Richard A., Letter from	34 750
Proctor, R. A., Letter from, to the New York Herald	35 372
Prodigal, The, <i>C. H. Noyes</i>	39 311
Prodigal in Buskies, A, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i>	34 20
Prodigal in Tahiti, A, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i>	30 610
*Prodigal Son, Painting of the (Edouard Dubufe), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 123
*Professional Poetry: Ferishtah's Fancies; A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems; Becket	55 561
Professor at the Breakfast-Table, The. What he Said, What he Heard, and What he Saw, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	3 85, 232, 350, 492, 609, 760
	4 119, 232, 369, 500, 622, 751
Professor's Story, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	5 88, 222, 347, 470, 602, 735, 6 95, 215, 362, 482, 613, 729
	7 75, 214, 272, 395
*Progress and Poverty (Henry George), <i>W. B. Weeden</i> and <i>Willard Brown</i>	46 846
Progress in Agriculture by Education and Government Aid, <i>E. W. Hilgard</i>	49 531, 651
*Progressive Art Studies (White), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 125
Progressive Independence, Our, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 497
Progress of Nationalism, The, <i>E. Stanwood</i>	53 701
Progress of Prussia, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	18 578
Progress of the Electric Telegraph, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	5 290
	16 605
Prometheus of Æschylus, The, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	62 207, 333
Prominence of Athleticism in England, The, <i>A. G. Bradley</i>	49 92

Prussia

Promise of the Dawn, The. A Christmas Story, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	11 10
Pro Patria, L. M. S., Jun., <i>Epes Sargent</i>	15 232
*Prophet, The (Bayard Taylor), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 743
Prophetic Voices about America. A Monograph, <i>C. Sumner</i>	20 275
*Prophetic Voices concerning America (Charles Sumner), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 233
Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	55 1, 186, 289, 433, 601, 744
	56 31, 244
*Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The (C. E. Craddock), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 556
Prophet of the People, A, <i>F. Adler</i>	37 674
Prose Henriade, A, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	15 653
Prospect of a Moral Interregnum, The, <i>G. Smith</i>	44 629
*Prosper (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 497
Prospice, <i>R. Browning</i>	13 694
*Prostrate State, The, South Carolina under Negro Government (James L. Pike), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 233
Protection, The Visible and the Invisible in, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	29 212
*Protection against Fire (Joseph Bird)	32 626
*Protectionists, An Argument for, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 256
Protoneiron. December 9, 1864, <i>H. B. Sargent</i>	18 576
*Proudhon, P. J. Sa Viè et sa Correspondance (Sainte-Beuve), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 366
Proud Music of the Sea-Storm, <i>W. Whitman</i>	23 199
Provençal Poetry, Early, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38 615
Proverbs in Porcelain (Austin Dobson), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	43 744
Providence, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	47 648
Prudence Palfrey, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	33 1, 144, 257, 385, 513, 672
*Prudence Palfrey (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34 227
*Prudhomme, M. Joseph, Mémoires de par Henri Monnier	1 254
*Prussian and American Common School Systems, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	33 639
*Prussian Normal Schools, <i>J. D. Philbrick</i>	34 509
*Prussia to the Accession of Frederick the Great, History of (Herbert Tuttle), <i>E. Emerton</i>	53 713



Psyche

Psyche, Thy, <i>E. D. Proctor</i>	1 566
*Psychology (Wyck), <i>J. Fiske</i>	31 379
Public Balls in New York, <i>W. H. Bishop</i>	44 35
*Public Health: Reports and Papers of the American Public Health Association in 1873, <i>D. F. Lincoln</i>	37 628
*Public Men and Events from 1817-1853 (Nathan Sargent), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	37 379
*Public Schools, Annual Report of the St. Louis Board of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	36 638
Public Service and the Public, The, <i>D. B. Eaton</i>	41 241
Pueblos, Among the, <i>S. E. Wallace</i>	46 215
Puffer, Albert F.	
Our General.....	12 104
Puget Sound, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	51 218
Pulaski's, Count, Strange Power, <i>H. F. French</i>	41 729
*Pulpit of the American Revolution, The (J. W. Thornton)....	7 638
*Pulte, J. H.: Homœopathic Domestic Physician, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1 250
Punch, <i>T. B. Fox</i>	2 840
Pure Pearl of Diver's Bay, The, <i>C. Chesebro'</i>	1 686, 821
*Puritan and the Quaker, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 364
Puritan Boston, <i>G. E. Ellis</i>	45 158
*Puritan Colonies, The (J. A. Doyle), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	61 274
Puritanism and Manners, <i>F. G. Ireland</i>	43 159
Puritan Lovers, The, <i>A. D. Greene</i>	23 566
Puritan Minister, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	12 265
Pursuit of Knowledge under Difficulties, The; and What came of it, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	5 271, 417
*Pussy Tip-Toes Family (Mrs. D. P. Sanford), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	41 138
Putnam, Eleanor, <i>pseud.</i> (See Bates, Mrs. Harriet L.)	
Putnam, George Palmer	
Recollections of Irving.....	6 601
Putnam, George W.	
Four Months with Charles Dickens.....	26 476, 591
*Putnam, Israel, Life of (Tarbox), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	38 630
Putnam, Mary Corinna	
Found and Lost.....	5 391
Hair Chains.....	8 534
Putnam, Mrs. Mary Lowell	
American Life in France.....	27 92, 232, 468, 715; 28 276

Quicksand

Putnam, William Lowell, To; After seeing Two Photographs of him, <i>C. A. Bartol</i>	10 211
Pyle, Katharine	
The Piping Shepherd.....	54 338
Pyrenees, The Republic of the, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 414
Pyrhus' Ring, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	48 831
Pythagoras, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	5 705
Quaff: his Capers, Contradictions, and Pure Cussednesses, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	25 159
Quaintness of "the Judicious Hooker," The, <i>C. D. Swan</i>	37 727
Quaker Grave-Yard, The, <i>S. W. Mitchell</i>	41 217
Quaker Woman, A, <i>S. C. F. Hallowell</i>	30 220
Quarrel of Jefferson and Hamilton, The, <i>J. Parton</i>	31 257
Quatrains, <i>J. W. De Forest</i>	42 403
Quatrains by Different Hands, <i>J. B. Tabb, and Others</i>	56 768
*Quatrevingt-Treize (Victor Hugo), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 627
Quebec, Sir William Phips's Attack on, <i>F. Parkman</i>	38 719
Queen behind the Throne, The, <i>E. T. Johnson</i>	61 794
*Queen Mary, A Drama (Tennyson), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 240
*Queen Money (Ellen Olney Kirk), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 843
Queen of California, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	13 265
*Queen of Hearts, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37 622
Queen of Sheba, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	40 1, 174, 257, 385, 513
*Queen of Sheba, The (T. B. Aldrich), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 141
Queen of the Red Chessmen, The, <i>L. P. Hale</i>	1 431
*Queens of American Society, The, (Mrs. Ellet).....	21 382
Quest for the Grail of Ancient Art, The, <i>W. S. Liscomb</i>	55 200
Question, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	32 189
Question, <i>E. C. True</i>	54 75
Question of Monuments, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	17 646
*Question of Ships, The (J. D. Jerrold Kelley), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 859
Question of the Hour, The, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	7 117
*Question of the Hour, The (Rufus W. Clark), <i>H. James</i>	25 638
*Question Penitenciaire, La (E. Robin), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	32 374
Quick and Dead, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	36 721
Quicksands, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	17 657



Quiet

Quiet Life, A, <i>E. D. Rice</i>	28	160
Quincy, Edmund		
Where will it end.....	1	239
Who paid for the Prima Donna....	1	300
*History of the Republic of the United States of America as traced in the Writings of Alex- ander Hamilton.....	1	507
*The Exiles of Florida (Giddings).....	2	509
*Passages from my Autobiography (Lady Morgan).....	3	650
Count Rumford.....	27	512
*Life and Liberty in America (Mackay).....	4	379
*Quincy, Mr. Edmund, Letter from.....	39	644
*Quincy's, Mr., Reminiscences, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51	692
Quincy, Josiah Phillips		
*Record of an Obscure Man. Trag- edy of Errors.....	9	648
*Slavery and Secession in America (Ellison).....	11	265
*The Results of Emancipation (Cochin).....	11	395
Betrothal by Proxy; a Romance of Genealogy.....	11	420
The Member from Foxden.....	11	730
The Mather Safe.....	12	316
*Six Months in the Federal States (Dicey).....	12	395
The Deacon's Holocaust.....	12	420
*Levana (Richter).....	12	533
*Life and Correspondence of The- odore Parker (Weiss).....	13	123
*Remains in Verse and Prose of Arthur Henry Hallam.....	13	256
*Mental Hygiene (Ray).....	13	388
A Fast-Day at Foxden.....	13	676
*Illustration of Progress (Spen- cer).....	13	775
*Philosophy as Absolute Science (E. L. and A. L. Frothingham).....	15	251
*Life of Horace Mann, by his Wife.....	16	247
*Social Statics (Spencer).....	16	381
A Difficulty in Hamlet.....	49	388
The Peckster Professorship.....	58	577
A Crucial Experiment.....	59	721
Miser Farrel's Bequest.....	61	721
	62	1
Quincy, Samuel Miller		
*Campaigns of the Civil War, The Outbreak of Rebellion....	49	407
From Fort Henry to Corinth; The Peninsula.....	49	407
Quite So, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	29	413
Quoddy Hermit, The, <i>K. G. Wells</i>	55	821
*Rabagas (Victorien Sardou), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30	370

Rambles

Rabbi Ben Levi, The Legend of, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	11	69
Rabbi Ishmael, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	47	609
Rabbis, Stories from the, <i>A. S. Isaacs</i>	62	394
Race, and Why Yale Lost It, The....	44	333
*Race, The Laws of, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7	252
*Race for a Wife, A (Smart).....	26	256
Race Prejudices, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	58	510
Races of the Danube, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	39	401
Rachel at the Well, <i>J. T. Trow- bridge</i>	33	553
*Radical Problems (C. A. Bartol).....	29	627
*Raff's Lenore Symphony in Boston, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	33	383
*Raff's Symphony in C, by the Har- vard Musical Association, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29	510
Raffensperger, Mrs. Anna Frances		
Shaker John.....	30	734
Raft that no Man made, <i>A. R. T. S. Lowell</i>	9	365
Rags, <i>J. G. Austin</i>	19	364
Railroad Accidents, Of some, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	36	571, 736
Railroad Death-Rate, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	37	207
*Railroad Despotism, <i>A. G. Sedg- wick</i>	31	380
Railroad Problem Solved, Is the, <i>W. A. Crafts</i>	60	76
Railroads and the Farms, The, <i>W. M. Grosvenor</i>	32	591
*Railroads: Their Origin and Prob- lems (C. F. Adams, Jr.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43	269
*Railroad Stock and Stockholders, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	32	764
*Railroad Transportation (Hadley), <i>W. A. Crafts</i>	60	77
Railway-Engineering in the United States, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	2	641
Railways, The Future of American, <i>T. C. Clarke</i>	5	641
*Railways and the Republic, The, (Hudson), <i>W. A. Crafts</i>	60	177
Rain and the Fine Weather, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	51	684
*Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his Time, with other Papers (C. Kingsley).....	2	894
*Rambaldi, Benvenuto, da Imola Illustrato nella Vita e nelle Opere, e di lui Comento Latino Sulla Divina Commedia di Dante (Tamburini), <i>C. E. Nor- ton</i>	7	629
*Ramble round the World, A (Baron de Hübnér; Lady Herbert, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35	239
*Rambles among Words (W. Swin- ton), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	638



Rambles

- *Rambles and Studies in Ancient Greece (J. P. Mahaffy), T. S. Perry 39 634
- Rambles in Aquidneck, A. R. Coggeshall 2 414
- Ramble through the Market, A. B. W. Ball 17 268
- Rambling Notes of an Idle Excursion, Some, S. L. Clemens 40 443
586, 718; 41 12
- *Rambling Story, A (Mary Cowden Clarke) 35 628
- "Ramon," El Refugio Mine, Northern Mexico, 1874, B. Harte 34 465
- *Ramona (Helen Jackson), H. E. Scudder 55 127
- *Ramsay, Allan, Poems of, H. E. Scudder 42 122
- Randolph, Mrs. Eliza Sproat
An Experience 5 408
Why their Creeds differed 10 30
- *Randolph, John [American Statesmen] (Henry Adams), H. C. Lodge 51 133
- Random Recollections of England, R. G. White 47 401
- Random Spanish Notes, C. D. Warner 52 647
- Rank and File, The, H. Jackson 41 619
- *Raphael and Michelangelo (Charles C. Perkins), W. H. Bishop 41 720
- Rapid Progress of Communism, The, E. Atkinson 49 829
- Rappahannock in Calais Harbor, Cruise of the, H. B. King 35 696
- *Rational Medicine, Brief Expositions of (Jacob Bigelow) 2 763
- *Rattlesnake's Rattle, Explanation of the (Shaler), J. Fiske 30 126
- *Rauch, Christian Daniel (Friederich Eggers) 33 505
- *Raven, The (Edgar Allan Poe; Gustave Doré, illus.), G. E. Woodberry 53 131
- *Ravenshoe (Henry Kingsley) 10 251
- Ravens of Odin, The, H. H. Boyesen 33 670
- Ray, H. E. Prescott 13 19
- Ray, Isaac
Cerebral Dynamics 10 272
"A Modern Lettre de Cachet" reviewed 22 227
- Ray, William Henry
Russia in Asia 59 471
- Ray, W. Porter
A Day with the Dead 6 326
- Raymond, Rossiter Worthington
The American Iron-Master's Work 40 525
- *Raymond, Mr., as Colonel Sellers in the Gilded Age, W. D. Howells 35 749

Récamier

- Read, John Meredith, Jr.
The Old Philadelphia Library 21 299
- Read, Thomas Buchanan
Drifting 3 452
The Singer 4 366
The Siege of Cincinnati 11 229
The Reaper's Dream 13 550
Timon's Soliloquy 19 450
Heart and Hearth 19 545
- Reade, Charles
Griffith Gaunt; or, Jealousy 16 641
17 100, 221, 365, 507, 596, 751
18 94, 204, 323, 492, 606
- Reade, Charles, H. E. Prescott 14 137
- Reade, Charles, Anecdotes of, E. H. House 60 525
- Reade, Charles, Personal Characteristics of, E. H. House 60 145
- *(Reade, Charles) A Simpleton 32 501
- *A Good Fight, and other Tales, E. H. House 5 381
- *A Terrible Temptation, W. D. Howells 28 383
- *Griffith Gaunt, W. D. Howells 18 767
- *Love me Little, Love me Long 4 129
- *The Cloister and the Hearth, E. P. Whipple 9 270
- *White Lies 1 123
- Reade, William Winwood
Heroes of Central Africa 19 625
A Liliput Province 20 247
Lagos Bar 21 406, 574
- *Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution, The (Justin Winsor), H. E. Scudder 46 129
- Real Estate, J. T. Trowbridge 19 196
- Realf, Richard
An Old Man's Idyl 17 266
Indirection 42 618
- *Real Folks (A. D. T. Whitney) 29 110
- Realistic Poet, A, P. B. Marston 49 514
- Reaper's Dream, The, T. B. Read 13 550
- *Reason in Religion (Frederic Henry Hedge) 16 383
- *Rebellion, War of the; or Scylla and Charybdis (H. S. Foote) 17 653
- *Rebellion Record, The (Frank Moore, ed.) 10 512
- Rebel's Recollections, A, G. C. Eggleston 33 730
34 95, 163, 333, 467, 594, 663
- *Rebel's Recollections, A (George Cary Eggleston), W. D. Howells 35 237
- Recall, E. R. Sill 59 799
- *Récamier, Madame, and her Friends, G. E. Woodberry 38 114
- Récamier, Madame; her Lovers and her Friends, I. M. Luyster 14 446



Récamier

- *Récamier, Madame, Les Amis de sa Jeunesse et sa Correspondance intime, *T. S. Perry*.....33 241
- *Récamier, Madame, Memoires and Correspondence of (Isaphene M. Luyster, trans. and ed.)...20 127
- *Recent Art and Society, from the Autobiography of H. F. Chorley, *G. P. Lathrop*.....34 365
- *Recent Biographies: James Fenimore Cooper; Ole Bull; The Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, *H. E. Scudder*.....51 540
- *Recent Exhibitions of Paintings, by W. A. Gay, H. Wilde, and W. E. Norton, The.....39 764
- Recent Foreign Relations, Our, *G. M. Towle*.....14 243
- Recent Great French Duel, The, *S. L. Clemens*.....43 177
- *Recent Strikes, *A. G. Sedgwick*...32 127
- *Recent Travels, *W. D. Howells*...24 254
- Recent Volumes of Verse, Some: The Book of Gold and other Poems; Poems (L. C. Moulton); Poems in Company with Children; Fantasy and Passion, *W. D. Howells*.....41 629
- Reckoning, The, *A. D. T. Whitney*...4 602
- Reclus, Elie
Edmond and Jules Goncourt....41 180
- *Recollections and Suggestions (John, Earl Russel), *T. S. Perry*.....35 745
- *Recollections of a Busy Life (Horace Greeley), *W. D. Howells*...23 260
- Recollections of Agassiz, *T. Lyman*.....33 221
- Recollections of a Gifted Woman, *N. Hawthorne*.....11 43
- Recollections of Irving, by his Publisher, *G. P. Putnam*.....6 601
- Recollections of John Vanderlyn, the Artist, *W. I. Kip*.....19 228
- Recollections of Keats, by an Old School-Fellow, *C. C. Clarke*...7 86
- *Recollections of Men and Things at Washington (L. A. Go-bright), *W. D. Howells*.....24 125
- *Recollections of Writers (Charles and Mary Cowden Clarke), *T. S. Perry*.....43 680
- Recompense, *A. R. Annan*.....42 283
- Reconstruction, *F. Douglass*.....18 761
- Reconstruction and Negro Suffrage, *E. P. Whipple*.....16 238
- Reconstructionists, Three Months among the, *S. Andrews*.....17 237
- Recording, *T. S. Collier*.....41 179
- *Record of an Obscure Man, *J. P. Quincy*.....9 648

Regnault

- *Record of a School (A. Bronson Alcott), *C. P. Cranch*.....34 115
- *Records of a Girlhood (F. A. Kemble).....43 677
- *Records of Later Life (F. A. Kemble), *S. Kirk*.....50 421
- Recreation and Solitude, *W. J. Stillman*.....40 10
- *Recreations of a Country Parson, The, *E. P. Whipple*.....8 127
- *Red as a Rose is she.....25 512
- *Red Cotton Night-Cap Country, The (Browning), *W. D. Howells*.....32 114
- Red Cross, The, *H. H. S. Thompson*...60 646
- Redden, Laura C. (Howard Glyndon, pseud.)
Madrigal.....31 448
Fair and Fifteen.....34 27
- Red Hand, The, *W. M. Baker*...27 221
- *Red Jacket, The Life and Times of (William L. Stone), *F. Parkman*.....19 383
- *Red Man and the White Man, The, in North America, from its Discovery to the Present Time (George E. Ellis), *H. E. Scudder*.....50 560
- Red Reminiscences of the South-west, *W. M. Baker*.....29 657
- Red School-House, The, *L. Larcom*...19 672
- Redstart, Home Life of the, *O. T. Miller*.....62 353
- Red Sunsets, The, *N. S. Shaler*...53 475
- Reed, Samuel Rockwell
*Should we gain by a Change?..30 508
*Where Victory leaves us.....30 762
Specie Resumption.....31 598
- Reed Immortal, The, *T. W. Higginson*.....46 248
- Reelfoot Lake, *N. S. Shaler*.....42 216
- Reënlisted, *L. Larcom*.....13 629
- *Reformation, The (George P. Fisher) *A. Mackenzie*.....32 107
- Reformation of Charity, *D. O. Kellogg*.....57 449
- Reform in the Celebration of Marriage, *F. G. Cook*.....61 680
- Refunding Bill of 1881, The, *J. L. Laughlin*.....49 195
- Regicide Colonels in New England, The, *J. G. Palfrey*.....6 89
- *Réform Intellectuelle et Morale, La (Ernest Renan), *T. S. Perry*.....29 369
- *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum (John Ordonaux, trans.), *W. D. Howells*.....27 655
- Regnard, *F. Sheldon*.....15 700
- *Regnault, Henri (Henri Cazalis), *T. S. Perry*.....31 501



Regret

Regret, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	26 413
Regular and Volunteer Officers, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14 348
Rehabilitation of Spain, <i>The, C. C. Hazewell</i>	9 351
*Reichspostreiter in Ludwigsburg, <i>Novelle auf geschichtlichen Hintergrunde, Der (Robert Heller)</i>	1 384
Reid, <i>Zella</i> Over a Diamond Necklace.....	31 179
Reign of King Cotton, <i>The, C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	7 451
*Rejected Stone, <i>The (M. D. Conway), J. Weiss</i>	10 644
*Rejoinder to Mrs. Stowe's Reply to the Address of the Women of England, <i>F. P. Cobbe</i>	11 525
Relation of Art to Nature, <i>On the, J. E. Cabot</i>	13 183, 313
Relation of Fairies to Religion, <i>E. R. Pennell</i>	54 457
Relations of Labor and Capital, <i>The, E. B. Bigelow</i>	42 475
Released, <i>A. D. T. Whitney</i>	18 32
Relief of Lucknow, <i>The, R. T. S. Lowell</i>	1 483
*Religieuses Boudhistes depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu' à nos Jours, <i>Les, T. S. Perry</i>	33 375
*Religion, Three Essays on (<i>John Stuart Mill</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 743
*Religion and Science (<i>Joseph Le Conte</i>), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	34 235
*Religion and the State (<i>Alvah Hovey</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 239
*Religion de l'Avenir, <i>La (Hartmann), T. S. Perry</i>	38 753
*Religious Aspect of Philosophy, <i>The (Josiah Royce)</i> <i>W. James</i>	55 840
*Religious Sentiment, <i>The (D. G. Brinton), T. S. Perry</i>	38 245
Religious Side of the Italian Question, <i>The, G. Mazzini</i>	20 108
*Remains of Lost Empires (<i>P. V. N. Myers</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 742
Remarkable Case of Physical Phenomena, <i>A, H. A. Willis</i>	22 129
Reminiscence of Benton, <i>A, W. C. Todd</i>	26 362
*Reminiscences, chiefly of Oriel College and the Oxford Movement (<i>Thomas Mozley</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 409
*Reminiscences of a Journalist (<i>Charles T. Congdon</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 565
*Reminiscences of an Idler, <i>The (H. Wikoff), G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 566
Reminiscences of Christ's Hospital, <i>J. M. Hillyar</i>	53 251

Replier

Reminiscences of James T. Fields, <i>J. Fiske</i>	49 134
*Reminiscences of Rufus Choate (<i>E. G. Parker</i>), <i>C. Browne</i>	5 370
*Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character (<i>Dean Ramsay</i>).....	7 638
Reminiscences of Stephen A. Douglas, <i>J. Howard, Jr.</i>	8 205
*Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith (<i>Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot</i>), <i>F. J. Child</i>	6 632
Reminiscences of Thomas Couture, <i>E. W. Longfellow</i>	52 233
Reminiscences of Washington, <i>B. P. Poore</i>	45 53, 289, 537, 806 46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799 47 234, 538, 658
Remonstrance, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	34 550
Rémusat, <i>Madame de, The Memoirs of, T. S. Perry</i>	45 387
*Renaissance, <i>La. Scènes Historiques (Le Comte de Gobineau), T. S. Perry</i>	43 271
*Renaissance, <i>The, Studies in the History of (Walter H. Pater), W. D. Howells</i>	32 496
*Renaissance, <i>Studies of the, N. H. Dole</i>	55 132
*Renaissance in France, <i>The (Léon Palustre), W. H. Bishop</i>	47 866
*Renaissance in Italy, <i>The (J. A. Symonds), W. H. Bishop</i>	44 260
*Renaissance in Italy: <i>Italian Literature (J. A. Symonds), G. E. Woodberry</i>	51 699
*Renaissance of Art in France, <i>The (Mrs. Mark Pattison)</i>	44 616
*Renaissance of Art in Italy, <i>The (Leader Scott), T. B. Aldrich</i>	53 134
*Renan, <i>Ernest, The Reminiscences of, H. James</i>	52 274
*(Renan, <i>Ernest</i>) <i>De l'Origine du Langage</i>	13 647
*Renan's <i>Marcus Aurelius, H. W. Preston</i>	49 704
Rencontre, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 597
*Reply to the "Statement of the Trustees" of the Dudley Observatory (<i>B. A. Gould, Jr.</i>), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 650
Reply to the Address of the Women of England, <i>A, H. B. Stowe</i>	11 120
Replier, <i>Agnes</i> Children, <i>Past and Present</i>	57 508
On the Benefits of Superstition.....	58 177
What Children Read.....	59 23
Curiosities of Criticism.....	59 315
The Decay of Sentiment.....	60 67
Some Aspects of Pessimism.....	60 756
The Cavalier.....	61 595
Esoteric Economy.....	62 529



Representative

Representative Art, The, <i>A. Badeau</i>	5 687
Reproof, <i>C. F. Bates</i>	30 303
Reproof in Love, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	60 645
Republican Alliance, The, <i>J. Mazzini</i>	19 235
Republican Candidates for the Presidency, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	45 549
Republican Party, New Departure of the, <i>H. Wilson</i>	27 104
Republicans and their Candidate, The, <i>E. V. Smalley</i>	46 258
*Republic of God, The: An Institute of Theology (Elisha Mulford), <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	48 698
Republic of the Pyrenees, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21 414
Resemblances between the Buddhist and the Roman Catholic Religions, <i>L. M. Child</i>	26 660
Residue, <i>K. P. Osgood</i>	35 144
Resignation, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	11 434
Resolve, The, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55 184
*Resources of California, The (John S. Hittell), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	17 522
Resources of the South, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	10 502
*Responsibility in Mental Disease (Henry Maudsley), <i>W. James</i>	34 364
Responsible Government under the Constitution, <i>W. Wilson</i>	57 542
Rest and Motion, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	7 525
Restless, The, <i>H. Rich</i>	19 401
Restored Picture, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	24 86
Result in South Carolina, The, <i>B. O. Townsend</i>	41 1
*Results of Emancipation, The (Augustin Cochlin), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	11 395
Retreat from Lenoir's and the Siege of Knoxville, The, <i>H. S. Burrage</i>	18 21
*Retrospect in March, 1858, The...1	634
Return, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	26 521
Returner, The, <i>H. E. Warner</i>	32 573
Return of a Native, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	53 508
Return of the Birds, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	14 37
*Return of the Native, The, and other Novels: The Return of the Native; Macleod of Dare; Signor Monaldini's Niece; Roxy, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 500
Reuter, Fritz, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 36
*Reuter, Fritz (Hermann Ebert), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	35 629
*Revanche de Joseph Noirel, La (Victor Cherbuliez), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 113
Revelation, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	57 540
Revere Catastrophe, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	37 92

Rhymes

Reverie, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	37 288
Reviving Virginia, <i>J. Parton</i>	25 432
Revolution, American, Beginnings of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	61 398
Revolution, American, First Crisis of the, <i>J. Fiske</i>	61 498
Revolution, Diplomacy of the, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	15 576
Revolution, Finances of the, <i>G. W. Greene</i>	14 591
*Revolutionary Times (E. Abbott).....	38 243
*Revolution Française, Histoire de la.....	1 254
*Revolutions in English History (Robert Vaughan).....	5 759
*(Reymond, William) Études sur la Littérature du Second Empire Français, depuis le Coup d'État du deux Décembre.....	9 526
*Reynard the Fox, after the German Version of Goethe (T. J. Arnold).....	5 126
*Reynard the Fox, a Burlesque Poem, from the Low-German original of the Fifteenth Century.....	15 380
Reynolds, Grindall	
English Naval Power and English Colonies.....	12 94
The French Struggle for Naval and Colonial Power.....	12 626
Mexico.....	14 51
A Fortnight with the Sanitary.....	15 233
Saints who have had Bodies.....	16 385
The Late Insurrection in Jamaica.....	17 480
Borneo and Rajah Brooke.....	18 667
Abyssinia and King Theodore.....	21 701
*Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Life and Times of (C. R. Leslie and T. Taylor).....	17 525
Rhapsody of Clouds, A, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 254
*Rhetoric, The Elements of (De Mille), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 651
*Rhetoric, The Principles of, and their Application (A. S. Hill), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 652
Rhoda, <i>R. Harper</i>	18 521
*Rhode Island, A Short History of (G. W. Greene), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 378
Rhotruda, <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	8 72
Rhyme of Sir Christopher, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	32 332
*Rhyme of the Border War, The (Thomas Brower Peacock), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 431
Rhyme of the Master's Mate, The, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 371
Rhyme slayeth Shame, <i>W. Morris</i>	25 144
Rhymes in Many Moods: April, <i>E. E. Ford</i> ; Avril, <i>L. H. Fre-</i>	



Rice

<i>chette</i> ; Daisy's Fortune-Telling, <i>E. M. Bacon</i> ; Presentiment, <i>H. N. Trego</i> ; Loves, <i>J. C. Marsh</i> ; Fleeting Youth, <i>S. Baxter</i> ; Good Morrow and Good Night, <i>J. Boit</i> ; Betrothal, <i>E. Fawcett</i> ; Archery, <i>S. E. Wallace</i> ; Two Views of It, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> ; Be Like the Sun, <i>C. A. Mason</i>	43	715
Rice, Elizabeth Dwight		
<i>A Quiet Life</i>	28	160
Rich, Hiram		
<i>Wind the Clock</i>	17	80
<i>In the Sea</i>	17	344
<i>The Restless</i>	19	401
<i>Thrift</i>	21	739
<i>An Idler's Idyl</i>	25	711
<i>A Summer Mood</i>	27	757
<i>A Miller's Madrigal</i>	28	246
<i>Jerry an' Me</i>	30	206
<i>Morgan Stanwood</i>	33	712
<i>Still Tenanted</i>	34	567
<i>Land and Sea</i>	34	740
<i>Leaves on the Tide</i>	36	406
* Richard Edney and the Governor's Family (<i>Sylvester Judd</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	414
Richards, Frank		
<i>A Workingman's Word on Over-Production</i>	43	497
Richards, Mrs. Laura Elizabeth		
<i>The Nixie Maiden</i>	49	460
Richardson, Mrs. Abby Sage (See, also, <i>Sage, Abby</i>)		
<i>Doña Quixote</i>	60	22
Richardson, Albert Dean		
<i>Free Missouri</i>	21	363, 492
<i>Our Four Servants</i>	23	251
<i>John</i>	24	740
Richardson, Hobart Wood		
<i>Differential and Integral Calculus</i>	3	704
Richardson, Henry Hobson, Architect , <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	58	685
* Richardson, Rousseau, and Goethe (<i>Erich Schmidt</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39	248
* Richardson's American Literature , <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	847
* Richard Vandermarek (<i>Mrs. Sydney S. Harris</i>).....	29	366
Richelieu, The Statesmanship of , <i>A. D. White</i>	9	611
Riches, A. Fields	14	530
Richmond, Incidents of the Capture of , <i>G. F. Shepley</i>	46	18
Richmond, Late Scenes in , <i>C. C. Coffin</i>	15	744
Richmond, Our Visit to , <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	14	372
Richmond, Overtures from , <i>F. J. Child</i>	11	134

Ritchie

* Richmond during the War	20	762
* Richter's Titan , Translation of (<i>Charles T. Brooks</i>), <i>J. Weiss</i>	11	136
Rideing, William Henry		
<i>*Law and Lawyers in Literature</i>	51	545
Ride in Spain , <i>A. C. D. Warner</i>	50	608
Ride to Camp , <i>The</i> , <i>G. H. Boker</i>	14	404
Ride with a Mad Horse in a Freight-Car , <i>A. W. H. H. Murray</i>	23	503
* Riedesel's, Madame , Letters and Journals (<i>W. L. Stone</i> , trans.), <i>F. Parkman</i>	21	127
* Riedesel, Major-General , Memoirs and Letters and Journals of (<i>Max von Ellking</i> ; <i>W. L. Stone</i> , trans.).....	25	248
Rifle, How to Choose a , <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	10	635
Rifle, The Use of the , <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	9	300
Rifle-Clubs , <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	10	303
Rifled Guns , <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	4	444
Right and Left , <i>B. G. Wilder</i>	25	455
Righteousness of Money-Making , <i>The</i> , <i>E. Atkinson</i>	34	686
Rim, The , <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	13	605, 701
	14	63
* Rime of the Ancient Mariner , <i>The</i> (<i>Coleridge</i>), illustrated by <i>Gustave Doré</i>	39	114
* Rimmer, William , Sculptor, Painter, and Physician, <i>The Art Life of</i> (<i>Truman H. Bartlett</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51	263
Ring, The , <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	55	839
* Ring and the Book , <i>The</i> (<i>Robert Browning</i>), <i>M. D. Conway</i>	23	256
Ring Fetter, The ; <i>a New England Tragedy</i> , <i>R. Terry</i>	4	154
Ripley, Ezra , <i>D. D.</i> , <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	52	522
Ripley, George		
<i>*The American Conflict</i> (<i>Greeley</i>).....	14	133
Rip Van Winkle , <i>A Good-by to</i> , <i>G. A. Pierce</i>	52	695
* Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government , <i>The</i> , <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	48	405
* Rise and Influences of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe , <i>History of the</i> (<i>W. E. H. Lecky</i>), <i>H. James</i>	17	248
Rise of Arabian Learning , <i>The</i> , <i>E. Hungerford</i>	58	539
* Rise of Silas Lapham , <i>The</i> (<i>Howells</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	554
Rising of the Curtain , <i>The</i> , <i>H. A. Beers</i>	47	206
Risk , <i>C. F. Bates</i>	25	198
Ristori, Adelaide , <i>K. Field</i>	19	493
* (Ritchie, Anna Cora) , <i>Twin Roses</i> , <i>a Narrative</i>	1	892



Roman

Robson, <i>G. A. Sala</i>	13	715
*"Rock me to Sleep, Mother," On the Poem, (Morse), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	20	252
*Rock of Ages (A. M. Toplady ; <i>L. B. Humphrey, ill.</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	43	119
*Rocks Ahead (<i>W. R. Greg</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37	625
Rock, Tree, and Man, <i>W. H. Thayer</i>	4	2
Rockweeds, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	21	268
Roderick Hudson, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	35	1, 145, 297, 422, 515, 644 36 58, 129, 269, 385, 553, 641
*Roderick Hudson (Henry James, <i>Jr.</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37	237
Rodman the Keeper, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	39	261
*Rodman the Keeper (Constance Fenimore Woolson), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46	124
Roebuck? Who is, <i>W. J. Austin</i>	12	388
Roger Pierce, the Man with two Shadows, <i>R. Terry</i>	1	776
Rogers, <i>J. M. Shakespeare</i>	38	142
Rogers, William Barton and Lowell, James Russell		
*July reviewed by September....	6	378
Roi Manqué, Le, <i>E. T. Johnson</i>	60	394
*Rois en Exil, Les (Daudet), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45	117
Rollins, Rachel		
After the Battle of the Wilder- ness : Letters from a Hospital.	37	575
*Roman and the Teuton, The (Charles Kingsley), <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	14	252
Roman Catholic Brethren, Our, <i>J. Parton</i>	21	432, 556
*Roman Expérimental, Le (Émile Zola), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47	116
Roman Gentleman under the Em- pire, A, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	57	741
Roman Holiday, A, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> ...	32	1
Roman Holiday Twenty Years Ago, A, <i>W. W. Story</i>	43	135, 273
*Roman Literature, A History of : From the Earliest Period to the Death of Marcus Aurelius (C. T. Cruttwell), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .	43	267
Roman Neighborhoods, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	32	671
*Roman Poets of the Republic, The (W. T. Sellar), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	48	710
Roman Rides, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	32	190
Roman Singer, A, <i>F. M. Crawford</i> .	52	1, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721 53 56, 183, 339, 464, 585, 729

Roman ;

Roumanian

- | | | |
|--|----|---------------|
| *Roman Singer, A (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> | 54 | 421 |
| Romance of a Family, The, <i>M. D. Conway</i> | 42 | 11 |
| Romance of a Glove, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i> | 2 | 272 |
| Romance of a Rose, The, <i>N. Perry</i> | 34 | 431 |
| Romance of Certain Old Clothes, The, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> | 21 | 209 |
| Romance of Madroño Hollow, The, <i>B. Harte</i> | 28 | 37 |
| Romance of Modern Life, The..... | 48 | 640 |
| *Romance of Old Court Life in France (Frances Elliot)..... | 32 | 747 |
| Romance of Real Life, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i> | 25 | 305 |
| Romance of Sunrise Rock, The, <i>M. N. Murfree</i> | 46 | 775 |
| *Romance of the Harem, The (Anna H. Leonowens)..... | 31 | 625 |
| *Romance of the Nineteenth Century, A (W. H. Mallock), <i>L. Henry</i> | 48 | 560 |
| *Romanciers Contemporains (Marius Topin), <i>T. S. Perry</i> | 39 | 248 |
| *Romans under the Empire, History of the (Merivale), <i>C. C. Hazewell</i> | 13 | 768 |
| *Romantic Scottish Ballads (Clyne)..... | 7 | 124 |
| Rome during the Italian Revolution, Recollections of, <i>W. C. Langdon</i> | 52 | 503, 658, 746 |
| Rome, How, governed, <i>G. W. Greene</i> | 14 | 150 |
| Rome, The Catacombs of, <i>C. E. Norton</i> | 1 | 513, 674, 813 |
| | 2 | 48, 129 |
| Rome, The Catacombs of, Note to, <i>C. E. Norton</i> | 2 | 252 |
| Rommany Girl, The, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> | 1 | 46 |
| Rooke, Harvard B., <i>pseud.</i> (See Herford, Brooke) | | |
| *Room for One More (Mary Thacher Higginson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> | 45 | 129 |
| Ropes, John Codman | | |
| Who lost Waterloo?..... | 47 | 785 |
| *The Civil War in America..... | 52 | 401 |
| *General Beauregard..... | 53 | 551 |
| *General J. E. B. Stuart..... | 57 | 415 |
| *The Battle of Gettysburg (the Compte de Paris)..... | 58 | 852 |
| *General McClellan..... | 59 | 546 |
| *Walker's History of the Second Corps..... | 59 | 694 |
| *Rosa dell' Alpi, La (Francesco Dall' Ongaro), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> | 16 | 125 |
| Rosamond and the Conductor, <i>K. Carrington</i> | 43 | 311 |

- Rosary of Sonnets, A : Nature ; In the Churchyard at Tarrytown ; Eliot's Oak ; The Descent of the Muses ; Venice, *H. W. Longfellow* 39 293
- Rosary of Sonnets, Another : The Two Rivers ; St. John's, Cambridge ; The Broken Oar, *H. W. Longfellow* 41 286
- Rose, **W. J.**
The Chasseurs-à-Pied 11 256
- *Rose and Roof-Tree (G. P. Lathrop), *W. D. Howells* 37 106
- Rose and the Jasmine, The, *E. C. Stedman* 41 435
- Rose and the Oriole, The, *T. W. Parsons* 54 190
- Rose Color, *E. M. Thomas* 59 469
- Rose Daniels, *A. D. Greene* 39 684
- Rose Enthroned, The, *L. Larcom* 7 668
- *Rose Garden, The 30 629
- Rose in October, The, *M. J. Jacques* 40 584
- Rosengarten, **Joseph George**
John Brown's Raid, How I got into it and How I got out of it 15 711
- The Encyclopedists 21 246
- *The Salon of Madame Necker 50 563
- *Francisque Larcey 56 134
- Rosenlied, *A. Williams* 34 206
- Rose Rollins, The, *A. Cary* 20 420, 545
- Roses, *N. Perry* 56 115
- *Roses of Shadow (Sullivan), *H. E. Scudder* 57 263
- Rossetti, **Dante Gabriel**
Place de la Bastille, Paris 48 546
- *Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, *W. D. Howells* 26 115
- *Rossetti, Memorials of ; Recollections of Dante Gabriel Rossetti ; Dante Gabriel Rossetti (Sharp), *G. P. Lathrop* 51 549
- *Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, Recollections of (T. Hall Caine), *G. P. Lathrop* 51 549
- *Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, A Record and a Study (Sharp), *G. P. Lathrop* 51 553
- Rossetti, **William Michael**
English Opinion on the American War 17 129
- The Wives of Poets 47 55, 155, 382, 518
- *Rossettis and Others, New Poetry of the, *G. P. Lathrop* 49 119
- *Roughing It (Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells* 29 754
- *Roumania : The Border Land of the Christian and the Turk (James O. Noyes, M. D.) 1 381
- *Roumanian Fairy Tales, *E. Schuyler* 57 423

Roundabout

- *Roundabout Journey, A (Charles Dudley Warner), *G. E. Woodberry*.....53 568
- *Roundabout Papers (W.M. Thackeray)13 261
- Roundel, *F. W. Loring*.....27 431
- *Round My House (Hamerton), *T. S. Perry*.....39 118
- *Round Table, The, *J. R. Lowell*...1 121
- Round the World at the Paris Exposition, *W. H. Bishop*.....43 41
- *Round Trip, The, by Way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado (John Codman), *T. S. Perry*.....44 651
- *Rousseau (John Morley), *W. D. Howells*32 104
- *Rowse's Portrait of Emerson, *W. J. Stillman*.....3 653
- *Roxy (Edward Eggleston), *H. W. Preston*.....43 504
- *Royal Truths (H. W. Beecher) ..18 645
- *Rubāiyāt of Omar Khayyām, the Astronomer Poet of Persia (Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), *T. S. Perry*.....39 730
- Rube Jones, *P. Deming*.....50 686
- *Rubinstein, Herr, *W. F. Aphthorp*..30 757
- *Rubinstein's Ivan der Grausame, *W. F. Aphthorp*.....33 384
- Ruby, *G. E. Waring, Jr.*.....31 481
- *Rudder Grange (Frank R. Stockton), *H. E. Scudder*.....46 417
- *Rudersdorff, Madame, *W. F. Aphthorp*.....31 505; 33 125
- Rudolph : a Monograph, *B. Phillips*..26 718
- Rückert, Friedrich, *B. Taylor*.....18 33
- Ruffian in Feathers, A, *O. T. Miller*.....55 490
- Ruffini, Giovanni
 - The Ghost Redivivus.....1 167
 - Odds and Ends from the Old World.....3 423
- Rumford, Count, *E. Quincy*.....27 512
- "Running at the Heads," *G. W. Lawton*.....16 342
- Running-Water Notes, *E. M. Thomas*.....48 691
- Runnion, James B.
 - The Negro Exodus.....44 222
- Run Wild, *B. Taylor*.....23 425
- Rural Architecture, *W. Flagg*.....37 428
- Rural England, *R. G. White*.....44 241
- *(Ruskin, John) Ariadne Florentina, *H. E. Scudder*.....42 652
- *Ethics of the Dust, *H. E. Scudder*.....42 384
- *Modern Painters, Vol. V., *W. J. Stillman*.....6 239
- *The Elements of Drawing...1 639

Rye

- *The Mystery of Life and its Arts, *C. P. Cranch*25 635
- *Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne, *W. D. Howells*.....21 639
- *Ruskin's, Mr., Early Years, *G. E. Woodberry*.....61 706
- *Ruskin on Painting.....44 680
- Russell, A. E.
 - Home Life of the Brook Farm Association42 458, 556
- Russell, George Robert
 - The Hundred Days.....1 641, 836
- *(Russell, William H.) My Diary, North and South, *J. R. Lowell*.....11 391
- *Russia (D. M. Wallace), *T. S. Perry*.....39 757
- *Russia, A Brief History of, from the Small Beginnings of the Nation to the Present Vast Proportions of the Empire (Frances A. Shaw), *T. Davidson*...40 118
- Russia, By River and Road in, *E. Noble*.....60 363
- Russia, Emancipation in, *C. C. Hazewell*.....8 39
- Russia, The Dream of, *C. Hamlin*..58 771
- *Russia, The Epic Songs of, *E. Noble*.....58 704
- Russia, The Traditional Policy of, *K. Blind*.....22 585
- Russia in Asia, *W. H. Ray*.....59 471
- Russian America, *J. H. A. Bone*...19 731
- *Russian Central Asia (Lansdell), *E. Schuyler*.....56 422
- *Russian Journey, A (Edna Dean Proctor).....29 112
- *Russians at the Gates of Herat, The (Charles Marvin), *E. Noble*.....56 116
- Russian Serf-System, The Development and Overthrow of the, *A. D. White*.....10 538
- Russians in the East, The, *G. M. Towle*.....36 71
- Russians on the Bosphorus, The, *J. W. De Forest*.....41 503
- Russian Writers, The Spell of the, *H. W. Preston*.....60 199
- *Russia under the Tsars (Stepniak), *E. Noble*.....56 269
- *Russische Literatur und Iwan Turgenejew, Die (Otto Glagau), *T. S. Perry*.....31 110
- *Russlands Vergangenheit, Aus (Wilhelm Pierson), *T. S. Perry*..27 775
- *Ryan's, Father, Poems, *G. P. Lathrop*.....46 701
- Rydal, At, *J. T. Fields*.....24 506
- *Rye, Westchester Co., New York, History of (Charles W. Baird)..29 367

Samuel

191

Sanborn

Sanborn, Edwin David	
Opinions of the late Dr. Nott respecting Books, Studies, and Orators.....	20 527
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin	
John Brown in Massachusetts.....	29 420
John Brown and his Friends.....	30 50
*Summer's Speech.....	30 253
*The Grant Convention and Platform.....	30 254
*The Opposing Candidates and their Characteristics.....	30 255
*The Washington Treaty.....	30 382
*A Year of Surprises and Anomalies.....	30 383
*The Issues of American Politics.....	31 365
*The Perfect Life (Channing).....	32 102
*Report on the International Penitentiary Congress of London (Wines).....	32 374
*Robin's La Question Penitentiaire.....	32 374
*Prisons and Reformatories at Home and Abroad.....	32 374
*Thoreau (Channing).....	33 230
Journalism and Journalists.....	34 55
*Theodore Parker : a Biography (Frothingham).....	34 109
The Virginia Campaign of John Brown.....	35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591
	36 704
*The History of Democracy (Capen).....	35 624
*Transactions of the Third National Prison Reform Congress.....	35 625
*Fears for Democracy regarded from the American Point of View (Ingersoll).....	36 107
*Public Men and Events from 1817 to 1853 (Sargent).....	37 379
*Warrington Pen Portraits.....	40 379
*Worthy Women of Our First Century (Mrs. Wister and Miss Irwin).....	40 502
*Gerrit Smith (O. B. Frothingham).....	41 671
Sand, George, <i>J. W. Howe</i>	8 513
Sand, George, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 444
*Sand's, George, Letters, <i>T. Child</i>	51 266
Sandalphon, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1 744
*Sanders Theatre, First Concert at, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	39 252
San Domingo, The Horrors of, <i>J. Weiss</i>	9 732
	10 212, 347
	11 289, 768
Sanford, Harriet Emma	
Four o'Clocks.....	37 589
San Francisco, Through Tickets to. A Prophecy, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 604

Sawyer

San Francisco Vigilance Committee, The, <i>T. G. Cary</i>	40 702
Sangster, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth	
Are the Children at Home?.....	20 557
Sanitary, A Fortnight with the, <i>G. Reynolds</i>	15 233
Sanitary Commission, The United States, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	19 416
Sanitary Condition of the Army, <i>E. Jarvis</i>	10 463
Sanitary Drainage, Recent Modifications in, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	44 56
Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	36 339, 427, 535
*Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns, The (G. E. Waring, Jr.), <i>C. F. Folsom</i>	38 747
Santa Filomena, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	1 22
Sappho, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	28 83
Saraacens, Intellectual Mission of, The, <i>E. Hungerford</i>	58 817
*Saracinesca (Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 413
*Sarcasin of Destiny, The; or, Nina's Experience (M. E. W. Sherwood), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 192
*Sarcey, Francisque, <i>J. G. Rosengarten</i>	56 134
Sargent, Epes	
Ericsson and his Inventions.....	10 68
The Cabalistic Words.....	10 612
Pro Patria.....	15 232
Strategy at the Fireside.....	16 151
*The Masquerades and other Poems (Saxe).....	18 123
Sargent, Horace Binney	
After "Taps".....	11 566
Her Pilgrimage.....	18 396
Protoneiron.....	18 576
On a Marble by Dubois.....	19 358
Marble Quarries.....	19 619
Sargent, Winthrop	
Some inedited Memorials of Smollett.....	3 693
John André and Honora Sneyd.....	6 715
Sass, H. (Barton Grey, pseud.)	
Joan Mellish.....	42 320
*Satan (Cranch), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 370
*Satchel Guide for the Vacation Tourist in Europe, A.....	33 747
"Saul," The Author of, <i>B. Taylor</i>	16 412
*Saunterings (Charles Dudley Warner), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 242
Saving versus Spending, <i>U. H. Crocker</i>	42 691
*(Sawyer, Leicester Ambrose) The New Testament, translated from the Original Greek.....	3 386



Saxe

Saxe, John Godfrey	
The Jolly Mariner.....	2 814
The Vision of the Faithful.....	28 40
*(Saxe, John Godfrey) The Masquerades and other Poems, <i>E. Sargent</i>	18 123
*The Money-King and other Poems.....	6 120
Saxe, Lawrence, pseud. (See Shafter, Julia L.)	
*Saxe Holm's Stories, Second Series, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 700
*Say and Seal, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	6 121
*Sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker and other Learned Men, The (Cozens).....	20 512
Scanderbeg, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	31 618
*Scandinavian Summer, The Story of a (Katharine A. Tyler), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 272
Scarabæi ed Altri, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	18 435
*Scarlet Letter, The (Nathaniel Hawthorne), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	40 753
Scarlet Letter, Problems of the, <i>J. Hawthorne</i>	57 471
*Scenes of Clerical Life (George Eliot).....	1 890
Schayer, Mrs. Julia	
Intimate Life of a Noble German Family.....	46 349, 496, 638
Getting Married in Germany....	47 36
Scheffer, Ary, The Life and Works of, <i>E. D. Cheney</i>	4 269
*Scherer's Diderot, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 130
Schiller, Catherine J.	
The Temptation of Gabriel.....	40 319
Content.....	42 237
*Schiller's Die Piccolomini (James Morgan Hart).....	37 502
*Schliemann's, Dr., Discoveries, <i>C. Cook</i>	33 756
Schmidt, Julian : A German Critic, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 207
*(Schoelcher, Victor) The Life of Händel.....	1 378
*Schoeppe Trial, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 758
School, American Classics in, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 85
School, Nursery Classics in, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 800
*School-Boy, The (O. W. Holmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	43 120
*School for Scandal at the Boston Museum, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	34 754
School Funds, The Division of, for Religious Purposes, <i>W. T. Harris</i>	38 171
Schoolmaster's Story, The, <i>A. M. Diaz</i>	13 416
*School of Shakespeare, The (R. Simpson), <i>T. R. Lounsbury</i>	42 517

Scott

School Programmes be Shortened and Enriched, Can? <i>C. W. Eliot</i>	62 250
*School Reports of the Southern States, Review of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	38 125
Schools, Public, Literature in the, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 223
*Schopenhauer - Lexicon (Julius Frauenstadt), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 504
*Schumann, Robert, Life of (Von Wasielski; A. L. Alger, trans.)..	29 500
Schumann, Robert and Clara. Florestan's Story, <i>M. D. Conway</i> ..	12 285
Schumann's Kinder-Scenen, <i>H. C. Bunner</i>	60 91
Schumann's Quintette in E Flat Major, <i>A. Brewster</i>	15 718
Schurz, Carl	
The True Problem.....	19 371
Schuyler, Eugene	
*Central Asia.....	56 422
*Folk Tales : Italian Popular Tales ; Roumanian Fairy Tales..	57 419
Schuyler, Montgomery	
Carlyle and Emerson.....	51 774
*Schuyler's American Diplomacy, <i>H. Tuttle</i>	58 414
Schwatka's Search : Sledging in the Arctic in Quest of the Franklin Records (William H. Gilder), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 270
*Schweizerische Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts (Mörkofer).....	9 654
Schwyz, The Men of, <i>H. J. Warner</i>	7 334
*Science and Industry for 1873, The Annual Record of (Spencer F. Baird, ed.).....	34 237
*Science of Language, Lectures on the (M. Müller), First Series, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9 140
*Second Series, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16 128
*Science Primers (Huxley, Roscoe, and Balfour Stewart, eds.), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 768
*Scientific Education of Women...	33 760
Scientific Farming, <i>M. A. Dodge</i> ...	16 290
*Scintillations from the Prose Works of Heinrich Heine (Simon Adler Stern, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 237
Scotfield, Jean	
Hills of Asham.....	45 759
Scollard, Clinton	
The Menads.....	59 616
*Sarah de Berenger (Jean Ingelow), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	45 46
Scott, Sir Walter, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 313

Scottish

*Scottish Ballads, the Romantic (Clyne), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	7	124
Scottish Banking, <i>W. Wood</i>	34	85
*Scrambles amongst the Alps in the Years 1860-69 (Edward Whymper), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	494
Screw-Propulsion: its Rise and Progress, <i>W. H. Walker</i>	5	314
Scribe, Eugène, <i>J. B. Matthews</i>	47	678
*Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The; or, Sketches of Everybody's Neighbors (J. Habberton), <i>J. M. Bugbee</i>	40	381
Scudder, Horace Elisha (<i>R. Fellow, pseud.</i>)		
A Picture.....	10	594
Five-Sisters Court at Christmas-Tide.....	15	22
*Parnassus (Emerson).....	35	495
*Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by Himself.....	35	621
*Conditions of Success in Preaching without Notes (Storrs)....	35	745
*Milton's Areopagitica (<i>J. W. Hales, ed.</i>).....	35	761
The Battle of Bunker Hill.....	36	79
*A Paragraph History of the United States (Abbott).....	36	115
*Brief Biographies: English Statesmen.....	36	118
A Patriotic Schoolmaster.....	36	330
*Aristophanes's Apology (Brown- ing).....	36	493
Andersen's Short Stories.....	36	598
*Birds and Seasons in New Eng- land (Flagg).....	36	623
*A Sheaf of Papers (<i>T. G. A.</i>)....	36	627
*How to Make a Living (Eggles- ton).....	36	627
*Victorian Poets (<i>E. C. Stedman</i>)..	37	112
*Select Poems of Oliver Gold- smith (<i>Rolfe</i>).....	37	128
*Familiar Letters of John Adams and his Wife.....	37	374
*Winter Sunshine (Burrongs)....	37	377
*Foot-Notes (Barron).....	37	377
The Siege of Boston.....	37	466
*Cyclopædia of American Litera- ture (Duyckinck and Simons)....	37	619
*Rocks Ahead (Greg).....	37	625
*On Teaching; its End and Means (Calderwood).....	37	640
*Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eight- eenth Century.....	37	754
*William Godwin: his Friends and Contemporaries.....	38	115
*Morse's Life of Alexander Ham- ilton.....	38	241
*The Society to Encourage Study at Home.....	38	255

Scudder

*Bryant's and Gay's A Popular History of the United States, Vol. I.....	38	361
*As to Roger Williams (Dexter)..	38	629
*Tarbox's Life of Israel Putnam..	38	630
*Pacchiarotto, and other Poems (Browning).....	38	748
*An Historical Account of the Old State House of Pennsyl- vania (Etting).....	39	244
*Imaginary Conversations, Third and Fourth Series (Landon)....	40	115
*Society to Encourage Study at Home.....	40	254
*Short Studies on Great Subjects, Third Series (Froude).....	40	498
*Life and Letters of George Cabot (Lodge).....	40	500
*A Homeric Dictionary, for use in Schools and Colleges (Au- tenrieth and Keep).....	40	506
*Nimrod.....	40	508
*The House Beautiful (<i>C. Cook</i>)..	40	752
*On a Pincushion, and other Fair Tales.....	41	137
*Surlly Tim, and other Stories (<i>Mrs. Burnett</i>).....	41	142
*The Enchanted Moccasins, and other Legends of the American Indians (Matthews).....	41	268
*Lectures on Preaching (Brooks)..	41	547
*Letters of Chauncey Wright (Thayer).....	41	673
*Windfalls (<i>T. G. Appleton</i>)....	41	806
*Imaginary Conversations (Lan- dor), Fifth Series.....	41	806
*From Egypt to Japan (Field)....	41	810
St. George's Company.....	42	39
*Poems of Allan Ramsay.....	42	122
*The Poems and Literary Prose of Alexander Wilson, the American Ornithologist.....	42	123
*Reminiscences of Friedrich Fröbel (<i>B. von Marenholz- Bülou</i>).....	42	125
A House of Entertainment.....	42	305, 438
*Memorial and Biographical Sketches (<i>T. F. Clarke</i>).....	42	380
*Ethics of the Dust (<i>Ruskin</i>)....	42	384
*Poetry for Children (Charles and Mary Lamb).....	42	516
*The Historic Mansions and Buildings of Philadelphia (Westcott).....	42	651
*Ariadne Florentina (<i>Ruskin</i>)....	42	652
*Through the Dark Continent (Stanley).....	42	776
*Play-Days (<i>S. O. Jewett</i>).....	42	778
*Nelly's Silver Mine (<i>H. H.</i>)....	42	779
*Ike Partington (<i>Shillaber</i>)....	43	124
*Little Pitchers (<i>Sophie May</i>)....	43	124

*The Story of a Cat.....	43 124
*The Young Folks' Opera (Elizabeth P. Goodrich).....	43 124
*The Story of Liberty (Coffin).....	43 125
*Burying the Hatchet (Kellogg).....	43 125
*A History of American Literature (Tyler).....	43 405
*Diary of Samuel Sewall.....	43 539
*Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions from 1869 to 1879 (Winthrop).....	43 681
*Donald's School Days (Howard).....	43 685
*Brother Ben and the Bird Summer.....	43 685
*The New Puritan : New England Two Hundred Years ago (Pike).....	44 125
*Thirty-Fourth and Thirty-Fifth Semi-Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Schools in Boston.....	44 126
*Life of Mrs. Eliza A. Seton.....	44 266
*An American Dictionary of the English Language (Noah Webster; Goodrich and Porter, eds.).....	44 551
*Life of Alexander Hamilton (J. C. Hamilton).....	44 552
*The Life and Epoch of Alexander Hamilton (Shea).....	44 553
*The Life and Letters of Frances, Baroness Bunsen (A. J. C. Hare).....	44 554
*Selections from the Correspondence of the late Macvey Napier, Esq.....	44 804
*Education of the Hand in the Public Schools.....	44 810
*Holiday Books : Six Little Rebels; Room for One More; The Princess Idleways; Belle and the Boys; The Boy's Froisart; What Mr. Darwin saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle; Magellan; or, the First Voyage round the World.....	45 128
Accidentally Overheard.....	45 301
*Literary and Philological Manuals : History of the English Language; A Manual of English Literature; Afternoons with the Poets.....	45 385
*Recent Novels : Probation; Hope Mills; or, Between Friend and Sweetheart; Irene the Missionary; Young Mrs. Jardine; Figs and Thistles; Angèle's Fortune; Old Friends and New.....	45 678
*American Colonial History : Our Early Emigrant Ancestors ; The Life of Benedict Arnold ; The Reader's Handbook of the American Revolution.....	46 126

*Professor Fisher's Discussions in History and Theology.....	46 269
*Henry Armitt Brown.....	46 272
*Recent American Fiction : Odd or Even ? Richard Ednay and the Governor's Family; Louisiana; A Hopeless Case; Mrs. Beauchamp Brown; Rudder Grange; Unto the Third and Fourth Generation; A Stranded Ship; A Foreign Marriage; Uncle Jack's Executors; From Madge to Margaret; Democracy; A Fool's Errand.....	46 412
*Dr. Muhlenberg.....	46 564
*Dr. Heidenhoff's Process, and other Novels : Dr. Heidenhoff's Process; Mary Anerley; The Virginia Bohemians; Under the Palmetto in Peace and War; Myrtle Lawn; The Mystery of Allanwold; The Grandis-simes; A Famous Victory; Christy Carew; Troublesome Daughters; The Wellfields; Beauty's Daughters; White Wings; The Duke's Children; The Octagon Club; Tit for Tat; George Bailey; Salvage.....	46 824
*The Memorial History of Boston.....	46 858
*Some Political Novels : Bricks without Straw; A Year of Wreck; How I found it North and South, together with Mary's Statement.....	47 119
*Books for Young People : The Boy's King Arthur; The Fairport Nine; The Worst Boy in Town; Jack and Jill; A Jolly Fellowship; New Bed-Time Stories; Japanese Fairy World; The Boy Travellers in the Far East; Some Heroes of Travel; Old Times in the Colonies.....	47 122
*Dexter's Congregationalism.....	47 277
*The Head of Medusa, and other Novels : The Head of Medusa; Washington Square; Ben-Hur; Mother Molly; The Trumpet-Major; Ego; My Marriage; Nestlenook; Princes' Favors; Endymion.....	47 707
*The New Edition of Gilchrist's Blake.....	47 717
*Five American Novels : By the Tiber; The Tsar's Window; A Lazy Man's Work; A Fair	

- Barbarian; A Nameless Nobleman.....47 860
- *The Portrait of a Lady, and Dr. Breen's Practice.....49 126
- *Recent Illustrated Books: Greece and Rome, their Life and Art; The Heart of the White Mountains, their Legend and Scenery; Home Ballads; The Hudson; Lucile; Songs of Seven; Hannah Jane; Brushwood; The Chronicle of the Drum.....49 130
- *Northern Travel: Schwatka's Search; The Land of the Midnight Sun; The Story of a Scandinavian Summer; The Land of the White Elephant..49 270
- *The Light Literature of Travel: Japanese Episodes; A Pickwickian Pilgrimage; Country By-Ways.....49 419
- *Mr. Warner's Biographical Studies: Captain John Smith; Washington Irving.....49 422
- *Caroline Fox's Memories.....49 557
- *The Tauchnitz Library of English Literature in the Reign of Victoria, with a Glance at the Past (H. Morley).....49 564
- *Recent American Fiction: Anne; An Echo of Passion; In the Distance.....50 111
- *Lodge's Sketch of Hamilton...50 125
- *Harte's Sketches and Stories...50 264
- *Mr. Wheeler's Handbooks: An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction; Who Wrote It? Familiar Allusions.....50 277
- American History on the Stage..50 309
- *Mozley's Reminiscences.....50 409
- An English Interpreter.....50 464
- *The Red Man and the White Man.....50 560
- *A Modern Instance.....50 709
- *Daniel Maecmillan.....50 713
- *Lydia Maria Child.....50 839
- *Gosse's Study of Gray.....50 844
- *Bjornstjerne Björnson's Stories: Synnöve Solbakken; Arne; A Happy Boy; The Fisher Maiden; The Bridal March, and other Stories; Captain Mansana, and other Stories; Magnhild.....51 127
- *Dr. Rimmer.....51 263
- *Two Women of Letters: A Study of Maria Edgeworth; The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford.....51 413

- *Recent Works on English Literature: An Introduction to the Study of English Literature and Literary Criticism; A History of English Prose Fiction, from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot; Development of English Literature and Language.....51 416
- *Recent Biographies: James Fenimore Cooper; Ole Bull; The Life and Letters of Francis Lieber.....51 540
- *President Monroe.....51 690
- *Mr. Quincy's Reminiscences...51 692
- *Recent American Fiction: Dust; The Siege of London; The Pension Beaurepas and The Point of View; But Yet a Woman.....51 703
- Authorship in America.....51 808
- *Virginia from English and American Points of View: English Colonies in America, — Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas; Virginia; A History of the People.....51 845
- *American Fiction by Women: The Led Horse Claim; For the Major; Through One Administration.....52 118
- *The Freedom of Faith.....52 132
- *Dobson's Fielding.....52 135
- *A New History of the United States (McMaster).....52 266
- *The Spanish Peninsula in Travel: In the Shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-Land to Carcassonne; Spanish Vistas.....52 408
- *Two Journalists: A Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence; The Autobiography of Thurlow Weed.....52 411
- *The Voyage of the Jeannette (De Long).....52 557
- *Mr. White on Shakespeare and Sheridan: Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, Tragedies and Poems; The Dramatic Works of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.....52 566
- *The East and the West in Recent Fiction: A Woman's Reason; In the Carquinez Woods.52 704
- *Mr. Longfellow and the Artists: The Complete Prose Works and Later Poems of Henry W. Longfellow; Twenty Poems from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; Michael Angelo.....52 826

Scudder

- *Recollections of a Naval Officer. 52 835
- *Recent Poetry : The Bay of Seven Islands, and other Poems; Songs of Fair Weather; He and She; Poems Antique and Modern 52 839
- *The Annexation of Heaven : A Little Pilgrim; Beyond the Gates; A Blessed Ghost..... 53 138
- *Mr. Trollope's Latest Character. 53 267
- *Greater Britain and the United States: The Expansion of England; The Plough and the Dollar..... 53 271
- *Mr. Crawford's To Leeward..... 53 277
- *A Modern Prophet..... 54 274
- *Recent Fiction: Miss Ludington's Sister; The Crime of Henry Vane; A Country Doctor; Phœbe; A Roman Singer. 54 413
- Childhood in Greek and Roman Literature 55 13
- *Recent American Fiction: Dr. Sevier; In War Time; Where the Battle was Fought; The Story of a Country Town; Ramona; An American Politician 55 121
- *Mr. Parkman's Montcalm and Wolfe..... 55 265
- *Two Historic Americans: John Adams; Ralph Waldo Emerson 55 415
- *Miss Thomas's Poems..... 55 418
- *Gosse's Edition of Gray's Works. 55 566
- Childhood in Early Christianity..... 55 617
- *Woodberry's Poe..... 55 705
- *A Popular Manual of English Literature 55 707
- *Four Novels: Trajan; A Carpet Knight; Pilot Fortune; The Duchess Emilia..... 55 846
- Childhood in Mediæval Art..... 56 24
- *Two English Men of Letters: Memoirs (Mark Pattison); Autobiography of Henry Taylor..... 56 124
- *Marius the Epicurean (Pater)..... 56 273
- *Literary London: Literary Landmarks of London; Greater London..... 56 277
- Childhood in English Literature and Art 56 369, 471
- *McMaster's Second Volume..... 56 419
- *Recent American Fiction: The Rise of Silas Lapham; The Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains; Aulnay Tower; A Marsh Island; Zoroaster..... 56 554
- *The Congo Free State..... 56 565
- *Recent Illustrated Books: The

Scudder

- Sermon on the Mount; Poems of Nature; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage; The Last Leaf... 56 707
- Childhood in Modern Literature and Art 56 751
- *Louis Agassiz..... 56 848
- *A Half-Score New Novelists: A Wheel of Fire; As it was Written; The Last Meeting; Roses of Shadow; Within the Capes; A Mission Flower; On Both Sides; Suzette; Oblivion; Valentino..... 57 258
- Elisha Mulford..... 57 362
- *Historical Methods: Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. II.; Colonial New York; Philip Schuyler and his Family; A Larger History of the United States of America. 57 553
- *Longfellow 57 702
- *James, Crawford, and Howells: The Bostonians; A Tale of a Lonely Parish; Indian Summer..... 57 850
- *Two American Novels: The Wind of Destiny; The Late Mrs. Null 58 131
- *Recent Light Literature: The Midge; Old Salem 58 267
- *Bacon's Dictionary of Boston... 58 559
- *Stockton's Stories: First Series; The Casting Away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Aleshine..... 59 130
- *Recent Novels by Women: In the Clouds; East Angels; Princess; A Step Aside..... 59 265
- *Narrative and Critical History of America, Vol. IV..... 59 273
- Longfellow's Art..... 59 398
- *Agnes Surriage (Bynner)..... 59 418
- *Light Travel: Their Pilgrimage; Two Pilgrims' Progress; Chronicles of the Coach; A Tramp Trip 59 698
- Nursery Classics in School..... 59 800
- American Classics in School..... 60 85
- *Two American Mémoires: Years of Experience; Souvenirs of my Time..... 60 126
- *Anne Gilchrist (H. H. Gilchrist). 60 275
- *Four Novels: Saracinesca; The Story of a New York House; The Yoke of the Thorah; Behind the Blue Ridge..... 60 413
- *Emerson's Genius (Cabot's Life of Emerson)..... 60 566
- *Recent American Fiction: Bonaventure; Queen Money; Looking Backward; Irish Wonders; Marzio's Crucifix... 61 841

Scudder

Literature in the Public Schools.	62	223
*Mr. Lowell's Politics.	62	274
*Theology in Fiction: Robert Elsmere; John Ward, Preacher.	62	699
*Patrick Henry.	61	276
*Four Books of Verse: The White Sail and other Poems; Poems by Edward Rowland Sill; Lyrics and Sonnets, by E. M. Thomas.	61	416
*A Southern Planter.	61	835
*Books and Men (Agnes Repplier).	62	839
*(Scudder, Horace Elisha) Doings of the Bodley Family in Town and Country, Z. F. Peirce.	40	761
*Dream-Children, H. M. Alden.	13	256
*Men and Manners in America One Hundred Years Ago, W. D. Howells.	38	243
*Mr. Bodley Abroad, W. D. Howells.	47	126
*Noah Webster, H. C. Lodge.	49	555
*Seven Little People and Their Friends, H. M. Alden.	11	143
*Stories and Romances, S. Kirk.	47	281
*Stories from my Attic, W. D. Howells.	24	766
*The Bodleys Afoot, W. D. Howells.	45	127
*The Bodleys on Wheels, W. D. Howells.	43	123
*The Bodleys Telling Stories, Z. F. Peirce.	40	761
*The Dwellers in Five Sisters Court, G. P. Lathrop.	38	509
*Men and Letters, G. E. Woodberry.	61	133
Scudder, Samuel Hubbard		
*Our Common Insects (A. S. Packard, Jr.).	33	496
*The Butterflies of North America (Edwards).	34	113
*Field Ornithology (Coues).	34	626
*The Insect (Michelet).	37	495
*Half-Hours with Insects (Packard).	40	380
Scudder, Vida Dutton (Davida Coit, pseud.)		
Pere Antoine.	52	498
The Poetic Element in the Mediæval Drama.	56	407
A Flight in the Dark (with S. Kirk).	62	766
Sculptor, A New, J. W. Howe.	10	232
Sculptor's Funeral, The, T. W. Parsons.	1	368
*Sculpture, A History of Ancient (Lucy M. Mitchell), G. E. Woodberry.	53	279

Seaward

*Sculpture, The History of: A History of Ancient Sculpture; Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture, G. E. Woodberry.	53	279
Sculpture, The Process of, H. Hosmer.	14	734
Sculpture in the United States, C. Akers.	22	558
Scuppaug, C. D. Shanly.	7	152
*Sea and Shore: A Collection of Poems.	34	372
*Seabury, The Rt. Rev. Samuel, The Life and Correspondence of (E. Edwards Beardsley), G. E. Woodberry.	48	414
*Seacliff; or the Mystery of the Westervelts (J. W. De Forest).	4	131
Sea Dream, A, J. G. Whittier.	34	160
Sea-Gulls, E. Fawcett.	22	584
Sea-Hours with a Dyspeptic. By his Satellite, J. D. Howard.	14	617
Sea Islands, Life on the, C. L. Forten.	13	587, 666
*Sealed Orders (Elizabeth Stuart Phelps), H. W. Preston.	45	50
Search for the Pleiades, A. T. W. Higginson.	46	657
*Search for Winter Sunbeams in Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain (S. S. Cox).	25	760
*The Same, Second Edition, T. S. Perry.	46	267
Searle, Alfred		
*Selections from the Poems of Ovid (Allens).	35	640
Mars as a Neighbor.	41	111
Sears, Barnas		
*Mixed Schools at the South.	34	379
Sears, Edmund Hamilton		
*Substance and Shadow (James).	12	126
Sears, George W.		
John o' the Smithy.	21	298
Sears, John Van Der Zee		
Housekeeping Hereafter.	48	331
*Sea-Shore, The Common Objects of the (J. G. Wood).	2	253
*Seashore and Prairie (Mary P. Thacher), G. P. Lathrop.	39	246
*Seaside and Fireside Fairies (A. L. Wistar, trans.).	15	640
*Season, The (1872), W. F. Apthorp.	29	118
	30	755
*Season, The Promises of the, W. F. Apthorp.	32	633
*Seat of Empire, The (Coffin).	26	256
*Seaton, William Winston, Biographical Sketch of, W. D. Howells.	28	122
Seaward, C. Thaxter.	12	241

Second

*Second Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac, History of the (Walker), <i>J. C. Ropes</i>	59 694
Second Capture, My, <i>W. W. Wiltbank</i>	16 195
Second Place, The, <i>S. M. Spalding</i>	43 216
Second Son, The, <i>M. O. W. Oliphant</i> and <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	59 1, 145, 324, 449, 682, 804
	60 44, 173, 300, 487, 655, 734
	61 57, 165
Secret, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	61 95
Secret History, A Piece of : President Lincoln and the Virginia Convention of 1861, <i>A. B. Magruder</i>	35 438
*Secret of the Andes, The (F. Hassaurek), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 361
Secret Out, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	57 619
Secrets, <i>E. Wheeler</i>	47 547
*Secret Service of the Confederate States in Europe, The ; or, How the Confederate Cruisers were Equipped (James D. Bulloch), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 260
*Seddon, Thomas, Memoir and Letters of the late, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	3 648
Sedge-Birds, <i>J. E. Cabot</i>	23 384
Sedgwick, Arthur George	
*Utopian Affairs.....	29 124
*The Actual State of Things.....	29 125
*The Presidential Nomination.....	29 125
*General Grant's Qualifications and Disqualifications.....	29 125
*A New Tendency in Politics.....	29 126
*Tammanies Past and Future.....	29 126
*City Government.....	29 127
*Why General Sheridan should not be hanged.....	29 128
*The Executive Documents.....	29 253
*Adoption of the Civil Service Commission's Report.....	29 253
*The Cuban Outrages.....	29 254
*The Fate of Tammany.....	29 254
*The Mormon Prosecutions.....	29 254
*Minority Representations.....	29 255
*An Argument for Protectionists.....	29 256
*Official Journalism and other Journalism.....	29 383
*The Art of Impeachment.....	29 385
*International Copyright.....	29 387
*Philosophy of International Injustice.....	29 513
*Obsolescence of the Political Lawyer.....	29 515
*Conditional Self-Sacrifice.....	29 640
*An Opportunity for Aristophanes.....	29 642
*The Mormon Prosecutions.....	29 770
*The American "Case".....	29 770
*The Labor Reformers.....	29 771

Sequel

*A Better Understanding with England.....	31 123
*Newspapers and the Courts.....	31 252
*Railroad Despotism.....	31 380
*Middlemarch (George Eliot).....	31 490
*The Cause of Temperance.....	31 509
*Possibilities of Political Reform.....	31 637
*Grant and the Civil Service.....	31 761
*"Presumption in Favor of Innocence".....	31 762
*Report of the Erie Investigating Committee.....	32 124
*Recent Strikes.....	32 127
*General Butler's Designs and Prospects.....	32 252
*The Granges against the Railroads.....	32 508
*The Financial Situation.....	32 636
*Railroad Stock and Stockholders.....	32 764
Washington Society.....	40 652
The Lobby ; its Cause and Cure.....	41 512
Unforeseen Results of the Alabama Dispute.....	41 771
Primitive Communism.....	42 337
International Copyright by Judicial Decision.....	43 217
New York Theatres.....	43 452; 47 362
Seeking of the Waterfall, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	41 88
Seeking the May-Flower, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	39 582
Seen and Unseen, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	4 57
*Seer, The (Leigh Hunt), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15 376
*Select Glossary of English Words, used formerly in Senses different from their present (R. C. Trench), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 638
*Selections from the Poems of Ovid, Chiefly the Metamorphoses (J. H. and W. F. Allen), <i>A. Searle</i>	35 640
Self-Possession vs. Prepossession, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8 761
*Selous's Jerusalem, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 247
*Semaïnes Littéraires, Les (Armand de Pontmartin), <i>F. Bôcher</i>	9 522
Seample, Patty Blackburn	
An Old Kentucky Home.....	60 32
In a Border State.....	62 464
Sennight of the Centennial, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	38 92
*Seola, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 430
September, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	38 300
Septimius Felton ; or, The Elixir of Life, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	29 5, 129, 257, 475, 566, 645
	30 1, 129
Sequel to an Old English State Trial, The, <i>L. C. Davis</i>	21 333

Seraph

Seraph Speech, The, <i>R. James</i>	55 308
Serena, <i>M. H. Catherwood</i>	49 752
*Serment de Madeleine, Le (Charles Deslys), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 371
Sermon, The, <i>F. Sewall</i>	40 688
Sermon in a Stone, A, <i>S. H. Palfrey</i>	8 310
*Sermon on the Mount, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 707
*Sermons preached at Trinity Chapel, Brighton, Second Series (Rev. F. W. Robert- son), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	2 127
*Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College (Walker), <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	8 643
*Sermons of the Rev. C. H. Spur- geon of London, Third Series.....	1 379
*Sermons (Spurgeon), Seventh Se- ries, <i>H. M. Alden</i>	12 129
Service, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	52 48
Service, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14 443
Service or Labor, The Claims to, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	12 116
Sesames, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	57 98
*Seton, Mrs. Eliza A, Foundress and First Superior of the Sisters or Daughters of Charity in the United States of Amer- ica, Life of (C. I. White), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44 266
Seven Days, The, <i>F. L. Mace</i>	47 359
*Seven Little People and their Friends (H. E. Scudder), <i>H. M. Alden</i>	11 143
*Sevenoaks (J. G. Holland), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37 117
Seventy-Six, On Board the. Writ- ten for Bryant's Seventieth Birthday, <i>J. R. Lovell</i>	15 107
Seven Weeks in the Great Yo- Semite, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	13 739
Seven Wonders of the World: The Printing Press; The Ocean Steamer; The Locomotive; The Telegraph and Telephone; The Photograph; The Spec- troscope; The Microphone, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 616
Severn, Joseph On the Vicissitudes of Keats's Fame.....	11 401
Sewall, Lucretia Day Incidents of the Portland Fire.....	18 356
*Sewall, Samuel, Diary of, 1674- 1729, Vol. I. 1674-1700, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 539
Seward, William H., <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53 682
Sewell, Frank Sonnet, "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade".....	36 522
The Sermon.....	40 688

Shakespeare

Sewing Machine, History of the, <i>J. Parton</i>	19 527
*Sex in Education (Edward H. Clarke), <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	32 737
Seymour, Charles A Western View of Inter-State Transportation.....	30 345
Shadow, A, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	26 4
Shadow, The, <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	56 768
Shadow Boat, A, <i>A. Bates</i>	50 559
Shadow of Doom, The, <i>C. Thax- ter</i>	30 702
*Shadow of the Pyrenees, from Basque-Land to Carcassonne, In the (Marvin R. Vincent), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 409
Shadow on Dickens's Life, The, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	40 227
Shaffer, Julia Lawrence The Lady from Maine.....	59 183, 299
Shairp, John Campbell Burns and Scotch Song before him.....	44 502
Shaker, Autobiography of a, <i>F. W. Evans</i>	23 415, 593
Shaker John, <i>A. F. Raffensperger</i>	30 734
Shaker Village, A, <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	37 699
*Shakspeare (E. Dowden).....	42 515
Shakespeare, <i>J. M. Rogers</i>	38 142
Shakespeare, April 23, 1864, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	13 762
*Shakespeare, A New Variorum Edition of (Horace Howard Furness, ed.) ; King Lear, <i>R. G. White</i>	45 824 46 111
Vol. VI. Othello, <i>G. E. Wood- berry</i>	58 270
Vol. VII. The Merchant of Venice, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 706
*Shakespeare's, Mr. William, Comed- ies, Histories, Tragedies, and Poems (Richard Grant White, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 566
*Shakespeare, William, Memoirs of the Life of, with an Essay to- ward the Expression of his Genius, and an Account of the Rise and Progress of the Eng- lish Drama to the Time of Shakespeare (R. G. White), <i>H. N. Hudson</i>	16 637
*Shakespeare, Plays of (Hudson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 113
Shakespeare, Some Notes on, <i>F. A. Kemble</i>	6 288
*Shakespeare, Studies in (R. G. White), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 408
*Shakespeare, The Collier-Folio, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 512

Shakespere

*Shakspere, The Leopold. The Poet's Works in Chronological Order, from the Text of Prof. Delius, with Introduction by F. J. Furnivall.....	42 253
*Shakespere, The School of (Simpson), <i>T. R. Lounsbury</i>	42 517
Shakespeare and Berlioz, <i>T. Child</i>	48 746
Shakespearean Operas, <i>A. E. Barr</i>	49 461
Shakespearean Scholar, <i>A. G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 408
*Shakespeare as an Artist, The Method of (Ruggles), <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	26 254
Shakespeare done into French, <i>J. R. Ware</i>	6 202
*Shakespeare et L'Antiquité (Paul Stapfer), <i>Deuxième partie, T. S. Perry</i>	46 709
*Shakespeare, from an American Point of View (G. Wilkes), <i>A. Gilman</i>	40 247
Shakespeare Mystery, The, <i>R. G. White</i>	8 257
*Shakespearomanie, Die (Roderick Benedix), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 118
Shakespeare - Shapleigh Entanglement, The, <i>J. Winsor</i>	59 617
Shakespeare - Studien (Otto Ludwig), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	29 242
Shakespeare's Art, <i>R. G. White</i> ...	3 657
Shakespeare's Comedies, Time in, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	55 386
*Shakespeare's Dream, and Other Poems (William Leighton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 431
*Shakespeare's Fellows: The Works of Christopher Marlowe; The Works of Thomas Middleton, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	56 851
Shakespeare's Genius, The Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20 178
Shakespeare's Plays, Time in, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	55 543
*Shakespeare's Plutarch (Skeat).....	38 629
Shakespeare, The Man and the Dramatist, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	19 715
Shakespeare, William, Attorney at Law and Solicitor in Chancery, <i>R. G. White</i>	4 84
Shakespeare, William, The Anatomizing of, <i>R. G. White</i> ...	53 595, 815
	54 257, 313
Shakespeare Wrote, The People for whom, <i>C. D. Warner</i>	43 729
	44 44
Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate	
Earthquakes.....	23 676
Great Earthquakes of the Old World.....	24 140

Shanly

Earthquakes of the American Continent.....	24 461
Earthquakes of the Western United States.....	24 549
California Earthquakes.....	25 351
An Ex-Southerner in South Carolina.....	26 53
Father Blumhardt's Prayerful Hotel.....	26 712
*Geology and Physical Geography of Brazil (Hartt).....	26 763
*The Origin of Civilization and Primitive Condition of Man (Lubbock).....	27 140
The Summer's Journey of a Naturalist.....	31 707 ; 32 181, 349
The Moon.....	34 270
Martha's Vineyard.....	34 732
A State Survey for Massachusetts.....	35 357
*The Woman's Educational Movement in England.....	36 126
How to change the North American Climate.....	40 724
The Silver Question Geologically Considered.....	41 620
Reelfoot Lake.....	42 216
The Natural History of Politics.....	43 302
The Use of Numbers in Society.....	44 326
Future of Precious Metal Mining in the United States.....	45 765
The Future of Weather Foretelling.....	46 645
A Winter Journey in Colorado.....	47 46
Hurricanes.....	49 330
The Floods of the Mississippi Valley.....	51 653
The Red Sunsets.....	53 475
The Negro Problem.....	54 696
*Paradise Found.....	56 126
Three Prejudices.....	58 510
*Schurz's Life of Henry Clay.....	60 556
The Law of Fashion.....	61 386
Shall Members of the Cabinet sit in Congress? <i>W. Brown</i>	50 95
Shall we Compromise? <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	11 649
Shanks, William Franklin Gore	
Life-Saving as a Business Duty.....	24 731
Shanly, Charles Dawson	
A Perilous Bivouac.....	2 170
The Walker of the Snow.....	3 631
Dog-Talk.....	4 590
White Mice.....	5 329
Walker.....	6 460
Scuppang.....	7 152
A Nook of the North.....	7 346
Capillary Freaks.....	19 66
Comic Journalism.....	19 167
Germany in New York.....	19 555
Canadian Woods and Waters.....	20 311
The Bowery at Night.....	20 602

Shasta

Along the Hudson River at New York.....	22	1
Convivial Songs.....	22	150
The Small Arabs of New York.....	23	279
Hunting in the British Islands.....	24	431
The Street Cries of New York.....	25	199
Signs and Show Cases in New York.....	25	526
New York Dogs.....	29	530
The Hare and Many Foes.....	31	671
Some Objections to the Sea.....	32	482
Coney Island.....	34	306
Shasta, <i>C. King</i>	28	710
*Sheaf of Papers, A (T. G. A.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	36	627
Sheaf of Sonnets, A: I. Ellen Terry's Beatrice. II. The Resolve. III. On First Reading Landon's Hellenics. IV. Bach's St. Matthew Passion Music. V. The Passing of the Year, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	55	184
*Shelburne, Life of William, Earl of (Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	37	623 ; 38 369
Sheldon, Frederick		
Thomas Paine's Second Appearance in the United States.....	4	1
Tom Paine's First Appearance in America.....	4	565
Thomas Paine in England and in France.....	4	690
Miranda's Expedition.....	5	589
A Short Campaign on the Hudson.....	5	680
The United States and the Barbary States.....	6	641
Fouquet the Magnificent.....	13	467
The Pleiades of Connecticut.....	15	187
Regnard.....	15	700
Nantucket.....	17	296
Various Aspects of the Woman Question.....	18	425
Fugitives from Labor.....	20	370
The Dead Level.....	24	661
De Senectute.....	54	668
Shell and the World, The, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	58	317
Shelley. By one who knew him, <i>T. Hunt</i>	11	184
Shelley, More Words about, <i>W. Dowe</i>	6	59
*Shelley, Percy Bysshe, The Life of (Dowden), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	559
*Shenandoah, The (C. E. Hunt).....	19	761
Shepard, Charles Upham		
Percival.....	4	59
*Shepherd Lady and other Poems (Jean Ingelow).....	37	117
Shepley, George Foster		
Incidents of the Capture of Richmond.....	46	18

Short

Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara		
The Children's Cities.....	10	119
Threnody.....	11	176
Sheppard, Elizabeth Sara, <i>S. Conyers</i>	10	498
Sheridan at Winchester, <i>E. W. Crowninshield</i>	42	683
*Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, The Dramatic Works of (Richard Grant White), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52	566
Sheriff Thorne, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	33	193
Sherman, Frank Dempster		
Bacchus.....	56	44
Dawn and Dusk.....	55	791
*Sherman, General William T., Memoirs of. By Himself, <i>F. W. Palfrey</i>	36	245
*Sherman's Historical Raid (H. V. Boynton), <i>F. V. Greene</i>	37	114
Sherwood, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Wilson		
A Curiosity of Literature.....	31	210
Faithful Jean.....	33	196
New England Women.....	42	230
George's Little Girl.....	43	619
*She Stoops to Conquer (E. A. Abbey, illus.), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	262
Shetland Shawl, A, <i>C. Stickney</i>	5	149
Shifting of Power, The. Balances and Checks in Government, <i>G. H. Leaman</i>	27	665
Shinn, Charles Howard		
Beneath her Window.....	40	668
Ship, My, <i>A. Fields</i>	11	420
Ship from France, The, <i>C. L. Cleaveland</i>	43	601
Ship in the Desert, The, <i>J. Miller</i>	34	48
*Ship in the Desert, The (Joaquin Miller), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	37	240
Shipping of the United States, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	26	82
Ships, <i>H. R. Hudson</i>	33	282
Shipwreck, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2	101
Shoddy, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	27	338
Shore House, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	32	358
Shore to Shore, From, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	29	596
Short Campaign on the Hudson, A, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	5	680
*Short History of the English People, A (J. R. Green), <i>Arthur Gilman</i>	35	738
*Short Stories, Recent Volumes of: Stories and Romances; Adirondack Stories; Hephzibah Guinness; The Tragedy of the Unexpected and other Stories, <i>S. Kirk</i>	47	280
*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Third Series (J. A. Froude), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	40	498

Should

Should a College Educate ? <i>E. R. Sill</i>	56 207
*Should we gain by a Change ? <i>S. R. Reed</i>	30 508
Shouvaloff, Count, <i>A. Gustafson</i>	42 333
Shove, George Anthony	
Life under Glass	31 329
Shylock vs. Antonio, <i>C. H. Phelps</i>	57 463
Siberian Exiles, <i>T. W. Knox</i>	22 273
*Sibyl Spencer (<i>J. Kent</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 172
Sibyl the Savage, <i>L. W. Champney</i>	58 89
Sibylline Bartering, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 229
Sicilian Hospitality, <i>L. Monti</i>	46 163
Sicily, A Journey in, <i>C. C. Block</i>	6 209
Side-Glances at Harvard Class-Day, <i>M. A. Dodge</i>	12 242
Sidney and Raleigh, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	22 304
*Sidonie [Froment Jeune et Risler Aîné] (<i>Alphonse Daudet</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 111
*Siege of Babylon, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 385
Siege of Boston, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 466
Siege of Cincinnati, The, <i>T. B. Read</i>	11 229
*Siege of London, The, The Pension Beaurepas, and The Point of View (<i>Henry James, Jr.</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51 706
Siena, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	33 664
Siena, Life in Old, <i>E. D. R. Bianciardi</i>	51 782
*Sigmund Bresteson (<i>Kristofer Janson</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 497
*Signal Boys, The; or, Captain Sam's Company (<i>G. C. Eggleston</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	41 137
*Signal Officer, Report of the Chief, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	34 236
*Signing the Contract and What it Cost (<i>Martha Finley</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 757
*Signor Monaldini's Niece (<i>M. A. Tinker</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 504
Signs and Show-Cases in New York, <i>C. D. Shanly</i>	25 526
Silence, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	54 308
Silence, A Plea for, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	26 698
Silent Friend, Letter to a, <i>W. Silsbee</i>	16 221
Silent Guest, A, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	60 374
Silent Melody, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	42 335
Silent Tide, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	36 616
Silk Industry in America, The, <i>S. T. Barrows</i>	46 614
Sill, Edward Rowland (<i>Andrew Hedbrooke, pseud.</i>)	
The Fool's Prayer	43 443

Singer

Herbert Spencer's Theory of Education	51 171
Service	52 48
Carpe Diem	54 162
Among the Redwoods	54 812
Strange	55 258
The Book of Hours	55 343
Her Explanation	55 691
Tempted	56 69
Should a College Educate ?	56 207
Hermione	56 215
An Interlude	56 227
"Words, words, words"	56 626
Principles of Criticism	56 665
Sibylline Bartering	57 229
A Rhapsody of Clouds	57 254
Eve's Daughter	57 368
Before Sunrise in Winter	57 507
The Thrush	57 589
The Coup de Grace	57 815
Individual Continuity	58 267
The Links of Chance	58 375
To a Maid Demure	58 684
The Physiognomy of the Days	59 52
Every-Day Life	59 98
Blindfold	59 342
An Ancient Error	59 667
Recall	59 799
Alone	60 299
Reproof in Love	60 645
*Sill, Edward Rowland, Poems by, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61 419
*Silliman, Benjamin, Life of (<i>George P. Fisher</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 126
Silsbee, Jane, <i>pseud.</i> (See Jackson, Helen Maria)	
Silsbee, William	
Letter to a Silent Friend	16 221
Silurian Beach, The, <i>L. Agassiz</i>	11 460
Silver Bridge, The, <i>E. A. Allen</i>	40 295
*Silver Bridge and other Poems, The (<i>Ackers</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 413
Silver Buttons, <i>E. H. Fenn</i>	42 437
*Silver Country, The; or, The Great Southwest (<i>Alexander D. Anderson</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 584
Silver Danger, The, <i>J. L. Laughlin</i>	53 677
Silver Question Geologically Considered, The, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	41 621
*Sime's History of Germany	34 512
*Simple Amour (<i>Louis Ulbach</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	43 548
Simples and Simplers, <i>W. Flagg</i>	29 743
*Simpleton, A (<i>Charles Reade</i>)	32 501
*Simplicity of Christ's Teachings set forth in Sermons, The (<i>C. T. Brooks</i>), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 250
Sincere Demagoguery, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	44 488
Singer, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	28 220

Singer

Singer, The, <i>T. B. Read</i>	4 366
*Singer's, Otto, Cantata, The Land- ing of the Pilgrim Fathers, <i>W.</i> <i>F. Apthorp</i>	38 252
Singing-Birds and their Songs, The, <i>W. Flagg</i>	2 285
Singing-School Romance, The, <i>H.</i> <i>H. Weld</i>	18 740
Singing Wire, The, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	32 46
Singular Case of Jeshurun Barker, The, <i>K. W. Hamilton</i>	56 13
*Sir Rohan's Ghost, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5 252
Sister Beatrice, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	39 69
Sister Mary's Story, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	44 576
Sisters, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	27 68
*Sisters, The, Inisfail, and other Poems (Aubrey de Vere).....	9 519
*Situation, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30 127
*Six Dramas (Calderon; Edward Fitzgerald, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 734
*Six Little Rebels (Kate Tannatt Woods), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 128
Six Months at Astrakhan, <i>E. Noble</i>	55 792
*Six Months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln (F. B. Carpenter).....	18 644
*Six Months in Ascension (Mrs. Gill).....	43 683
*Six Months in the Federal States (Edward Dicey), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	12 395
*Six Months under the Red Cross (George H. Boyland), <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	32 748
*Six Songs (F. L. Ritter, composer).....	39 386
*Six to One, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 697
*Sixty Years' Gleanings from Life's Harvest (John Brown).....	3 770
Skater, The.....	2 788
Skater Belle, Our, <i>J. W. de Forest</i>	3 491
Skeleton, An Uncloseted, <i>L. P. Hale</i> and <i>E. L. Bynner</i>	60 433
*Skeleton in Armor, The (Long- fellow).....	39 114
*Sketches Abroad with Pen and Pencil (F. O. C. Darley).....	23 132
*Sketches and Studies in Southern Europe (John Addington Sym- onds), <i>L. Dyer</i>	46 279
*Sketches, New and Old (Mark Twain), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 749
Skipper Ben, <i>L. Larcom</i>	16 84
Skipper Ireson's Ride, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i>	1 223
*Skizzen aus dem Tagebuche eines Jägers (Iwan Turgénjew), <i>T.</i> <i>S. Perry</i>	35 748
Skull in the Gold Drift, The, <i>E. C.</i> <i>Stedman</i>	35 200
*Slave Power, The; its Character, Career, and Probable Designs (Cairnes).....	10 383

Smith

*Slavery, The Laws of Race as con- nected with, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	7 252
*Slavery and Secession in America (Thomas Ellison), <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	11 265
Slavery in its Principles, Develop- ment, and Expedients, <i>E. P.</i> <i>Whipple</i>	9 627
Sleep, <i>K. L. Bates</i>	44 451
Sleep, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	58 791
Sleeper, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	16 711
Sleeping City, A, <i>E. H. Clement</i>	46 651
Sleeping Sentinel, The.....	11 84
Sleep's Threshold, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	48 240
Small Arabs of New York, The, <i>C.</i> <i>D. Shanly</i>	23 279
Smalley, Eugene Virgil The Strong Government Idea.....	45 273
Republican Candidates for the Presidency.....	45 549
The Democratic Presidential Nomination.....	45 662
The Political Attitude of the South.....	45 817
The Republicans and their Candi- date.....	46 258
Progress of the Presidential Can- vass.....	46 396
Business Issues of the Presiden- tial Canvass.....	46 555
A Look Ahead.....	47 103
The Political Situation.....	49 393
The Political Field.....	53 124
*Small House at Allington, The (Anthony Trollope).....	14 254
Small Sins of Congress, The, <i>J.</i> <i>Parton</i>	24 517
*(Smiles, Samuel) Lives of Boulton and Watt.....	17 384
*The Life of George Stephen- son, Railway Engineer.....	2 124
Smith, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	47 29
*(Smith, Alexander) City Poems.....	1 383
*Edwin of Deira.....	8 377
*Smith, Captain John (1579-1631), sometime Governor of Vir- ginia, and Admiral of New England (Charles Dudley Warner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 422
Smith, Charles Forster Southern Colleges and Schools.....	54 542
Southern Colleges and Schools.....	56 738
*Smith, Colonel James, An Account of the Remarkable Occurrences in the Life and Travels of, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	26 507
*Smith, Gerrit. A Biography (O. B. Frothingham), <i>F. B. San- born</i>	41 671
Smith, Goldwin England and America.....	14 749
An Englishman in Normandy.....	18 64

Smith

The Study of History.....	25	44
Is Universal Suffrage a Failure ?	43	71
Prospect of a Moral Interregnum	44	629
Pessimism	44	195
Smith, Mary Louisa		
The Forge.....	16	586, 684
*Smith, Thomas Assheton, Reminiscences of the late, <i>F. J. Child</i> ..	6	632
*Smith's, Goldwin, Cowper, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	46	425
*Smoke (I. S. Turgeneff ; William F. West, trans.), <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	30	243
*Smoking and Drinking (James Parton) ..	22	637
Smollett, Some Inedited Memorials of, <i>W. Sargent</i> ..	3	693
*Snap Judgment in Musical Criticism, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i> ..	38	377
Snodgrass, J. E.		
A Pioneer Editor	17	743
Snow, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i> ..	13	200
Snow, <i>T. W. Higginson</i> ..	9	188
Snow, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> ..	17	364
*Snow-Bound (John G. Whittier) ..	17	383
Snow-Man, The, <i>C. J. Sprague</i> ..	13	574
Snow-Walkers, The, <i>J. Burroughs</i> ..	17	302
So as by Fire, <i>W. O. Stoddard</i> ..	48	646
Social Aspects of the German Romantic School, <i>H. H. Boyeson</i> ..	36	49
Social Experiment at New Harmony, The. A Chapter of Autobiography, <i>R. D. Owen</i> ..	32	224
*Socialism (Roswell D. Hitchcock) ..	43	547
Socialism in Germany, <i>W. Brown</i> ..	44	521
Socialistic and other Assassinations, <i>J. H. Haynie</i> ..	46	466
Socialists in a German University, <i>W. Brown</i> ..	48	801
*Social Life in Greece from Homer to Menander (J. P. Mahaffy), <i>T. S. Perry</i> ..	35	504
*Social Life of the Chinese (Justus Doolittle), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> ..	17	779
*Social Science, Journal of, No. VI ..	34	500
*Social Statics (Herbert Spencer), <i>J. P. Quincy</i> ..	16	381
Social Washington, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> ..	52	818
*Society and Solitude (Emerson), <i>T. W. Higginson</i> ..	26	119
*Society the Redeemed form of Man, and the Earnest of God's Omnipotence in Human Nature (Henry James) ..	43	822
*Society to Encourage Studies at Home, Fourth Year of, The, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	40	254
Sociology, A Study in, <i>M. A. Hardaker</i> ..	50	214
*Sociology, The Study of (Herbert Spencer), <i>T. S. Perry</i> ..	33	238

Somerville

Sociology and Hero-Worship. An Evolutionist's Reply to Dr. James, <i>J. Fiske</i> ..	47	75
*Socrates. A Translation of the Apology, Crito, and Parts of the Phaedo of Plato ..	43	685
Solar System, Birth of the, <i>J. D. Whelpley</i> ..	23	221
Soldier-Poetry, Some, <i>J. Weiss</i> ..	10	1
Soldiers, Our, <i>H. K. Furness</i> ..	13	364
Soldier's Ancestry, A, <i>J. T. Fields</i> ..	8	159
Soldiers' Rally, The, <i>E. J. Cutter</i> ..	11	134
"Solid Operations in Virginia;" or, 'Tis eighty years since, <i>E. E. Hale</i> ..	9	781
Solitary Bee, The, <i>E. M. Thomas</i> ..	54	557
Solitude and Society, <i>R. W. Emerson</i> ..	1	225
*Solitudes of Nature and of Man, The (W. R. Alger) ..	19	640
Solomon, <i>C. F. Woolson</i> ..	32	413
Some Account of a Visionary, <i>M. James</i> ..	5	192
Some Account of the Early Life of an Old Bachelor, <i>A. M. Diaz</i> ..	13	560
Some Account of Thomas Tucker, <i>R. T. Cooke</i> ..	50	177
Some Arcadian Shepherds, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	29	84
Some Coral Islands and Islanders, <i>J. D. Hague</i> ..	22	36
Some English Workingmen, <i>J. McCarthy</i> ..	26	458
*Some Heroes of Travel ; or, Chapters from the History of Geographical Discovery and Enterprise (W. H. Adams), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	47	125
Some Impressions of London Social Life, <i>E. S. Nadal</i> ..	31	462
Some Memories of Charles Dickens, <i>J. T. Fields</i> ..	26	235
Some Notes on Shakespeare, <i>F. A. Kemble</i> ..	6	288
Some Objections to the Sea, <i>C. D. Shanly</i> ..	32	482
Some of the Haunts of Burns, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> ..	6	385
Some of the Wonders of Modern Surgery, <i>W. T. Helmuth</i> ..	21	373
Some of Us. A Southwestern Sketch, <i>E. A. Edwards</i> ..	44	725
Some Railroad Accidents, Of, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i> ..	36	571, 736
Some Results from my Spiritual Studies, <i>R. D. Owen</i> ..	34	719
Somerville, Mary, <i>M. Mitchell</i> ..	5	568
*Somerville, Mary, Personal Recollections, from early Life to Old Age, of (Martha Somerville), <i>H. W. Preston</i> ..	33	494

Some

Some Testimony in the Case, <i>R. H. Davis</i>	56 602
Something about Bridges, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	12 740
Something about History, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	6 298
Something about Pictures, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	1 402
Something Left Undone, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 637
Something Passes, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	52 38
Some Truths about the Civil Service, <i>H. L. Nelson</i>	51 231
Some Unappreciated Characters, By an Old Fogey, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	19 593
Some War Scenes Revisited, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	42 1
*Some Women's Hearts (Louise Chandler Moulton), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	34 230
Song: "Dear Love, let this my song," etc., Words by <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> ; Music by <i>George L. Osgood</i>	40 476
Song: "I wore your roses yesterday," <i>C. Thaxter</i>	36 151
Song: "O new found earth! O wondrous birth!" <i>E. E. Brown</i>	42 596
Song: "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest," <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	41 235
Song: "The clover blossoms kiss her feet," <i>O. Loughton</i>	25 687
Song: "The very stars will rise and swing," <i>M. N. Prescott</i>	59 448
Song: "We have been lovers now, my dear," <i>A. Cary</i>	13 363
Song: "We sail toward evening's lonely star," <i>C. Thaxter</i>	31 28
Song: The Wedding Day, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	42 106
Song in a Dream	8 741
Song of Fatima, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	6 297
Song of Nature, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	5 18
Song of Rorek, The, <i>J. W. Weidmeyer</i>	30 17
Song of Silenus, The, <i>S. V. Cole</i>	54 677
*Song of the Shirt (Constant Mayer)	37 382
*Song of the Sower, The (Bryant), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 269
Song Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	18 599
Song Sparrow, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	32 539
*Songs, New, <i>W. F. Athorp</i>	38 639
	39 386
*Songs and Ballads, New (Nora Perry), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 416
Songs and Eccentricities of Birds, <i>W. Flagg</i>	44 349
*Songs and Lyrics (Ellen Mackay Hutchinson), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 553

Sonnet

*Songs and Satires (Roche), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 412
*Songs at the Start (Louise Imogen Guiney), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 123
*Songs from the Southern Seas and other Poems (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 106
*Songs of Fair Weather (Maurice Thompson), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 841
*Songs of Many Seasons (Holmes), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35 105
*Songs of Seven (Jean Ingelow)	17 122
*The Same, illustrated, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 132
*Songs of our Youth, by the author of John Halifax, Gentleman, <i>W. F. Athorp</i>	37 251
*Songs of the Pyrenees (Arr. by M. H. Sturgis and W. P. Blake)	40 128
*Songs of the Russian People, The (W. R. Ralston), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	32 371
Songs of the Sea, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	2 152
*Songs of the Sierras (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 770
*Songs of the Sunlands (Joaquin Miller), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 107
Songs of the Troubadours, The, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38 451
*Songs of Two Worlds	34 743
Songs that are not Sung, The, <i>J. B. O'Reilly</i>	52 703
*Sonia (Henry Gréville), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 302
*Sonnet, Book of the (Leigh Hunt and S. Adams Lee), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19 510
Sonnet: "Day follows day; years perish; still mine eyes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	37 650
Sonnet: "Enamored architect of airy rhyme," <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	38 310
Sonnet: "Ère yet in Virgil I could scan or spell," <i>L. C. Bull</i>	62 273
Sonnet: "I stood and leaned upon a balustrade," <i>F. Sewall</i>	36 522
Sonnet: "O Moon, white spirit of a star long dead," <i>F. M. Brown</i>	47 537
Sonnet: "Rather, my people, let thy youths parade," <i>G. H. Boker</i>	20 744
Sonnet: "The brave old poets sing of nobler themes," <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	1 500
Sonnet: "The maple puts her corals on in May," <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1 120
Sonnet: "The starry flower, the flower-like stars that fade," <i>F. G. Tuckerman</i>	9 731
Sonnet: To F. A., <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	35 560
Sonnet, with a version of Euripides' Alcestris, <i>W. C. Lawton</i>	59 649



Sonnet

- Sonnet, written after a Violent Thunder-Storm in the Country, *P. H. Hayne*.....6 481
- Sonnets : I. At Stratford on Avon. II. Three Flowers, *T. B. Aldrich*.....37 91
- Sonnets : I. Rachel—Ristori. II. Sleep, *T. B. Aldrich*.....36 297
- Sonnets from over Sea : I. English Border. II. On being asked for an Autograph in Venice, *J. R. Lowell*.....36 37
- *Sonnets from the Portuguese, *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 126
- *Sons of Godwin, The (*W. Leighton, Jr.*), *G. P. Lathrop*.....39 498
- *Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day (*Robert Browning*), *J. Weiss*.....13 639
- Sorrow, *C. Thaxter*.....19 582
- *So runs the World away (*Mrs. Steele*).....26 128
- Soul of the Far East, The, *P. Lowell*.....60 405, 515, 614, 836
- *Sounds from Secret Chambers (*Laura C. Redden*).....33 235
- Sources of Early Israelitish History, The, *P. H. Wickstead*.....53 387
- *Sources of Standard English, The (*T. L. Kington Oliphant*).....33 750
- South, Resources of the, *E. H. Derby*.....10 502
- South Breaker, The, *H. E. Prescott*.....9 557, 687
- South Carolina, An Ex-Southerner in, *N. S. Shaler*.....26 53
- South Carolina in 1860, A Visit to, *E. G. Mason*.....53 241
- South Carolina, The Political Condition of, *B. O. Townsend*.....39 177
- South Carolina, The Result in, *B. O. Townsend*.....41 1
- South Carolina Morals, *B. O. Townsend*.....39 467
- South Carolina Society, *B. O. Townsend*.....39 670
- South Devil, The, *C. F. Woolson*.....45 173
- Southern Colleges and Schools, *C. F. Smith*.....54 542, 56 738
- Southern Cross, The, *A. D. T. Whitney*.....9 337
- Southern Home Politics, *A. Webster, Jr.*.....36 464
- *Southern Planter, A, *H. E. Scudder*.....61 835
- *South Sea Bubbles.....30 114
- *South Sea Idyls (*Charles Warren Stoddard*).....32 740
- *South since the War, The (*Sidney Andrews*).....17 778

Speckled

- Southwestern Kansas seen with Eastern Eyes, *M. H. Leonard*.....56 101
- *Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse (*Ernest Renan*), *H. James*.....52 274
- *Souvenirs de Jeunesse (*Francisque Sarcey*), *J. G. Rosengarten*.....56 134
- *Souvenirs d'une Mission Musicale en Grèce et en Orient (*L.-A. Bourgault-Ducoudray*), *W. F. Apthorp*.....46 410
- *Souvenirs Littéraires (*Maxime du Camp*), *T. Child*.....50 272
- *Souvenirs of my Time (*Jessie Benton Frémont*), *H. E. Scudder*.....60 129
- *Souvenirs personnels d'Emeutes et de Revolutions (*Amadée Achard*), *T. S. Perry*.....30 118
- Sovereigns and Sons, *C. C. Hazewell*.....11 145
- *Spain, By the Baron Ch. Davillier.....36 748
- Spain, A Cook's Tourist in.....54 33, 191
- Spain, A Ride in, *C. D. Warner*.....50 608
- Spain, The Rehabilitation of, *C. C. Hazewell*.....9 351
- *Spain and the Spaniards (*Edmondo de Amicis*; *Wilhelmina W. Cady*, trans.), *C. G. Leland*.....48 833, *G. E. Woodberry*.....57 277
- *Spain in Profile (*J. A. Harrison*), *T. S. Perry*.....44 650
- Spaniard and the Heretic, The, *F. Parkman*.....12 537
- Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals, The, *C. Thaxter*.....15 406
- Spanish Coast, Around the, *C. D. Warner*.....52 257
- *Spanish Conquest in America, and its Relation to the History of Slavery and to the Government of Colonies, The (*Helps*).....1 377
- *Spanish Gypsy, The (*George Eliot*), *W. D. Howells*.....22 380
- *Spanish Literature, History of (*Geo. Ticknor*), *G. S. Hillard*.....12 662
- *Spanish Peninsula in Travel, The: In the Shadow of the Pyrenees from Basque-Land to Carcassonne; Spanish Vistas, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 408
- *Spanish Vistas (*Lathrop and Reinhart*), *H. E. Scudder*.....52 410
- Spalding, *Susan Marr*
- The Second Place.....43 216
- Dear Hands.....51 217
- *Spare Hours (*Dr. John Brown*).....8 771
- Sparrow, My, *K. Hillard*.....31 308
- Spartacus, *C. C. Hazewell*.....1 283
- *Spartali-Stillman, Mrs., Two Pictures by, *G. P. Lathrop*.....31 370
- Spasm of Sense, A, *M. A. Dodge*.....11 407
- Specie Resumption, *S. R. Reed*.....31 598
- Speckled Trout, *J. Burroughs*.....26 429

Spectroscope

Spectroscope, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 618
*Spectrum Analysis (<i>H. Schellen</i>), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 768
*Speeches, Lectures, and Letters by <i>Wendell Phillips, D. A. Was- son</i>	12 792
Speech of Hon ^{ble} Preserved Doe in Secret Caucus, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9 641
Spell-Bound Fiddler, The, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	47 285
Spencer, Carl The New Light.....	28 604
Spencer, Edward Clarian's Picture.....	5 707; 6 66
The First Atlantic Telegraph.....	7 170
Bad Symptoms.....	17 768
A Good Word for Quacks.....	31 322
Medical Fashions.....	37 551
*(Spencer, Herbert) Illustrations of Progress, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	13 775
*Social Statics, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	16 381
Spencer's, Herbert, Theory of Education, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	51 171
Spencer, Oliver M. A Day at a Consulate.....	22 702
Spenser, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	21 395
Sphinx, The, <i>J. A. Dorgan</i>	3 724
Sphinx, The, <i>M. E. N. Hatheway</i>	28 563
Sphinx's Children, The, <i>R. Terry</i>	5 746
Spider, The, <i>H. S. Cornwell</i>	42 706
Spires, About, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	5 75
Spiridione Episcopo, De, <i>C. G. Le- land</i>	17 454
Spirit to Spirit, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	55 168
Spirits, <i>L. M. Child</i>	9 578
Spirits in Prison, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	2 838
*Spiritualism and Mediomania (<i>Frederic R. Marvin</i>).....	34 628
Spiritualism New and Old, <i>H. James</i>	29 358
Spofford, Mrs. Harriet Prescott. (See, also, Prescott, Harriet Elizabeth)	
Yesterday	18 367
The River	19 287
Flotsam and Jetsam.....	21 7, 186, 313
A Four O'Clock.....	22 110
Lost and Found.....	22 243
Little Ben.....	26 309
Miss Moggaridge's Provider.....	27 17
Footpads	27 401
Nocturne	30 526
Listening	34 440
The Nun and Harp.....	36 281
The Old Poet and his Wife.....	37 532
Our Neighbor.....	42 51
An Old Song.....	42 631
A Birthday.....	43 58
Witchwork	43 566
Intermezzo	45 32
The Star in the East.....	55 103

Stage

*(Spofford, Harriet Prescott) Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 550
Spofford, Richard Smith, Jr. My Ship at Sea.....	22 56
*Spontaneous Generation Contro- versy, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	32 760
*Sporting Adventures in the Far West (<i>J. M. Murphy</i>), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 267
*Sports that kill (<i>T. De Witt Tal- mage</i>).....	36 754
Spots on the Sun, <i>J. J. Dixwell</i>	27 500
Sprague, Charles James The Snow Man.....	13 574
A Paper of Candle-Ends.....	16 61
On a Pair of Old Shoes.....	16 360
Court-Cards	17 178
Mephistophelean	17 632
Tied to a Rope.....	17 721
A Bundle of Bones.....	18 60
The Darwinian Theory.....	18 415
"The Lie".....	20 598
What we feel.....	20 740
The Impossibility of Chance.....	22 315
Spring, <i>A. C. Brackett</i>	3 737
Spring, <i>W. W. Story</i>	6 77
Spring at the Capital, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	11 766
*Spring Floods (<i>Ivan Turgénieff</i> ; <i>Sophie Michell Butts</i> , trans.).....	34 231
Spring in New England (1875), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	35 641
Spring in Washington, <i>J. Burroughs</i>	23 580
Spring Miracles, <i>E. A. Allen</i>	39 568
Spring Opening, <i>A. E. M. Thomas</i>	47 764
Spring-Song, <i>A. De Vere</i>	5 672
Spring-Song, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	41 790
*(Spurgeon, Charles H.) Sermons, Seventh Series, <i>H. M. Al- den</i>	12 129
*Sermons, Third Series.....	1 379
*Spur of Monmouth, The; or Wash- ington in Arms, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38 751
Squier, Ephraim George Hunting a Pass.....	5 447 6 44
Staff of the United States Army, The, <i>R. Williams</i>	41 376
Stage, A Conversation on the, <i>K. Field</i>	21 270
*Stage, The, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 248
*Stage, The; or, Recollections of Actors and Acting from an Experience of Fifty Years (<i>James E. Murdock</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 565
Stage Buffoons, <i>E. Robins</i>	51 529
*Stage Elocution, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	30 248
Stage Rosalinds, <i>R. G. White</i>	51 248
Stage-Struck, <i>J. Winsor, Jr.</i>	22 79
Stage in Germany, The, <i>S. Baxter</i>	42 177

Stampa

*Stampa, Gaspara (Eugene Benson and George Fleming), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	49 121
Stand-Point of the Boarding-House, The, <i>J. D. Howard</i>	19 246
Stanley, Dean, <i>P. Brooks</i>	48 547
Stanton, Edwin M., <i>H. Wilson</i>	25 234
Stanton, Mrs. Harriet Cushman Woodman	
Poets and Birds : A Criticism.....	52 329
*A Literary Curiosity.....	54 398
Stanwood, Edward	
*Money and its Laws (Poor).....	41 266
The Progress of Nationalism.....	53 701
*Knox's United States Notes.....	54 709
Canada and the British Connection.....	54 839
An Old-Time Grievance.....	56 627
A Glimpse at 1786.....	57 777
Starbleak, Helen E.	
Winter-Killed.....	51 652
Star in the East, The, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	55 103
Star in the Valley, The, <i>M. N. Murfree</i>	42 532
State and the Railroads, The, <i>C. F. Adams, Jr.</i>	37 360, 691 38 72
*State Board of Health of Massachusetts, Second Annual Report of the, <i>M. Wyman</i>	27 772
*State Board of Health of Massachusetts, Fifth Annual Report of the, <i>W. James</i>	34 234
*State of Prisons and Child-Saving Institutions in the Civilized World, The (E. C. Wines), <i>C. D. Warner</i>	45 413
*States and Territories, Reports of Superintendents in, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	34 637
Statesmanship of Richelieu, The, <i>A. D. White</i>	9 611
State Survey for Massachusetts, A, <i>N. S. Shaler</i>	35 357
Statue, A, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	24 25
Statue of Leif Erikson, The, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	57 813
*Statues in the Block, The, and Other Poems (John Boyle O'Reilly), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 859
Stearns, G. L., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	19 707
Stedman, Edmund Clarence	
Edwin Booth.....	17 585
The Mountain.....	17 734
Pan in Wall Street.....	19 118
The Feast of Harvest.....	20 616
Toujours Amour.....	20 728
The Doorstep.....	23 147
Tennyson and Theocritus.....	28 513
The Heart of New England.....	29 34

Stevenson

*Bryant's Translation of the Odyssey.....	29 619
The Lord's-Day Gale.....	33 402
The Skull in the Gold Drift.....	35 200
Sister Beatrice.....	39 69
News from Olympia.....	39 159
Creole Lover's Song.....	39 492
Seeking the May-Flower.....	39 582
Jamaica.....	41 163
The Rose and the Jasmine.....	41 435
Song : The Wedding-Day.....	42 106
The Death of Bryant.....	42 747
Gifford.....	46 792
Y* Tombe of y* Poet Chaucer.....	47 27
Corda Concordia.....	48 179
On a Great Man whose Mind is Clouding.....	49 399
The World Well Lost.....	52 762
*(Stedman, Edmund Clarence)	
The Blameless Prince and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	23 647
*Poetical Works of, The, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 103
*Poets of America, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 128
*Victorian Poets, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 112
Stedman's, Mr., Poetry, <i>J. J. Piatt</i>	41 313
Steele, Mary Davies	
The Learned Lady de Gournay.....	61 328
*Steele, Richard (Dobson), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 127
Steenstra, Peter Henry	
*Three New Theological Works: The Theistic Argument as affected by recent theories; The Republic of God; The Gospel of the Resurrection.....	48 696
*Stein, Life and Times of; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic Age (J. R. Seeley), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	44 412
Stella Speciosa, <i>J. F. Bingham</i>	38 184
*Step Aside, A (Charlotte Dunning), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 269
Stephen Dewhurst's Autobiography, <i>H. James, Sr.</i>	54 649
*Stephenson, George, The Life of (Smiles).....	2 124
Stephen Yarrow. A Christmas Story, <i>R. B. Harding</i>	13 66
*Stepniak and Russia, <i>E. Noble</i>	56 269
Stereoscope and the Stereograph, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	3 738
Stevens, Hazard	
The Ascent of Takhoma.....	38 513
Stevenson, Edward Irenaeus	
Amiability: a Philosophical Tragedy.....	52 522
Via Crucis.....	59 492

Stevenson

Stevenson, Robert Louis	
Not Yet, my Soul.....	46 459
Stevenson, Robert Louis, <i>S. Kirk</i>...	60 747
Stickney, Carolyn	
A Shetland Shawl.....	5 149
Stillman, William James	
*Chapman's The American Draw- ing Book.....	2 255
The Subjective of it.....	2 850
*Portraits of Emerson, Bryant, and Whittier.....	3 653
Rifled Guns.....	4 444
*Modern Painters, Vol. V. (Rus- kin).....	6 239
Eugene Delacroix.....	12 728
Scarabæi ed Altri.....	18 435
Cretan Days.....	20 533; 21 326; 22 221
John Bull at Feed.....	26 748
From Shore to Shore.....	29 596
*Children in Italian and English Design (Colvin).....	31 372
*History of Sculpture (Lübke).....	32 118
Two European Schools of Design.....	34 79
*Etruscan Researches (Taylor).....	34 501
Recreation and Solitude.....	40 10
Memories of London.....	57 601
Still Tenanted, <i>H. Rich.</i>	34 567
Stillwater Tragedy, <i>The, T. B. Al- drich</i>	45 433, 577, 721 46 1, 145, 289
Stockton, Francis Richard	
A Story of Assisted Fate.....	55 58
Fate Dominant.....	55 535
*(Stockton, Francis Richard) A Jolly Fellowship, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	47 124
*Rudder Grange, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	46 417
*The Late Mrs. Null, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	58 133
*Stockton's Stories, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 130
Stockton, John Drean	
Urania.....	5 565
Stockton, Louise	
Kirby's Coals of Fire.....	36 699
Sylvia's Suitors: a Little Episode.....	46 206
A Devil's Passage.....	62 752
Stoddard, Charles Warren	
A Prodigal in Tahiti.....	30 610
A Prodigal in Buskins.....	34 20
Over the Foot Lights.....	34 168
Behind the Scenes.....	34 527
Moolid the Prophet.....	42 200
A Tropical Sequence.....	48 511
Stoddard, Mrs. Elizabeth Drew Barstow	
Mercedes.....	1 871
My own Story.....	5 526
Stoddard, Richard Henry	
The End of All.....	4 170
Youth and Age.....	35 86

Story

Wratishaw.....	39 426
History.....	42 467
Reminiscences of Bayard Taylor.....	43 243
Companions.....	39 717
*(Stoddard, Richard Henry, editor) Loves and Heroines of the Poets, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 761
*Stoddard, Richard Henry, The Poems of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	46 698
Stoddard, William Osborn	
So as by Fire.....	48 646
Annexed by the Tsar.....	52 376
Stone, Henry (Ephraim Young, <i>pseud.</i>)	
*History of the Army of the Cumberland (Van Horne).....	38 360
Thackeray as an Art-Critic.....	56 685
Stone, William Leete	
A Chapter of Modern Astrology.....	27 201
Storey, F. D.	
An Unclassified Philosopher.....	55 466
*Stories and Romances (H. E. Scud- der), <i>S. Kirk</i>	47 281
*Stories from an Old Dutch Town (Robert Lowell), <i>H. W. Pres- ton</i>	43 757
*Stories from Famous Ballads (Grace Greenwood).....	5 638
*Stories from My Attic (H. E. Scudder), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 766
*Stories from Old English Poetry (Abby Sage Richardson).....	29 110
Stories from the Rabbis, <i>A. S. Isaacs</i>	62 394
*Stories in Verse (H. Abbey), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 383
*Stories of Infinity (Camille Flam- marion), <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 497
Storms of Autumn. Georgics of Virgil, Book I., Verses 311- 334, <i>H. W. Preston</i> , trans.....	46 637
Storm on Lake Asquam, <i>J. G. Whit- tier</i>	50 463
*Storms, Their Nature, Classifica- tion, and Laws (William Blasius).....	37 118
"Stormy Petrel, The," <i>J. T. Fields</i>	8 581
Story, William Wetmore	
Roba di Roma.....	3 454; 4 207, 483 5 60, 150, 572, 693
Spring.....	6 77
Phidias to Pericles.....	37 152
Girolamo Detto Il Fiorentino.....	39 554
A Dream.....	39 750
In Memoriam, John Lothrop Mot- ley.....	40 408
Roba di Roma (Poem).....	42 576
A Roman Holiday Twenty Years Ago.....	43 135, 273
Do You Remember?.....	45 18
To Zeuxis.....	57 668

Story

- *(Story, William Wetmore) He and She, *H. E. Scudder*.....52 843
 *Roba di Roma, *J. R. Lowell*..11 515
 *Story's Semiramis, *G. P. Lathrop*.35 250
 *Story of a Bad Boy, The (Aldrich), *W. D. Howells*.....25 124
 *Story of a Cat, The (Émile de la Bédollière; T. B. Aldrich, trans.), *H. E. Scudder*.....43 124
 Story of a Contraband, *M. L. Thompson*.....35 705
 *Story of a Country Town, The (E. W. Howe), *H. E. Scudder*.....55 125
 Story of a Famous Book, The, *S. A. Green*.....27 207
 Story of a Great Monopoly, *H. D. Lloyd*.....47 317
 *Story of a House, The (Violet-le-Duc; George M. Towle, trans.), *W. P. P. Longfellow*.....35 119
 *Story of a Mine, The (Bret Harte), *H. W. Preston*.....42 432
 *Story of a Regiment, The (E. Hanford).....23 392
 *Story of Avis, The, and other Novels: The Story of Avis; Green Pastures and Piccadilly; Erema; Winstowe; The Modern Minister; The Wolf at the Door; One Summer, *H. W. Preston*.....41 486
 Story of a Year, The, *H. James, Jr.*.15 257
 *Story of Doom, and other Poems (Jean Ingelow), *W. D. Howells*.....20 383
 Story of Joseph Lesurques, The, *S. E. Turner*.....51 197
 Story of Karin, The.....1 697
 *Story of Kennett, The (Bayard Taylor), *W. D. Howells*.....17 775
 Story of Lady Byron's Life, The True, *H. B. Stowe*.....24 295
 *Story of Liberty, The (C. C. Coffin), *H. E. Scudder*.....43 125
 *Story of my Childhood, The (Madame J. Michelet; Mary Frazier Curtis, trans.).....21 381
 *Story of my Life, The (Hans Christian Andersen), *W. D. Howells*.28 379
 Story of San Tszon, The, *Wong Chin Foo*.....56 256
 *Story of Sigurd, the Volsung, and the Fall of the Niblungs, The (W. Morris), *H. W. Preston*..39 501
 Story of Some Bells, The, *S. J. Lippincott*.....29 584
 Story of Thanksgiving-Time, A, *J. W. Newcomb*.....8 730
 Story of the English Magazines, The, *C. E. Pascoe*.....54 364

Stowe

- *Story of the Guard, The (Jessie Benton Frémont).....11 142
 Story of the Hoosac Tunnel, The, *N. H. Eggleston*.....49 289
 Story of To-Day, A, *R. B. Harding*..8 471, 582, 707
 9 40, 202, 282
 Story-Paper Literature, *W. H. Bishop*.....44 383
 Stowe, Calvin Ellis
 The Talmud.....21 673
 Stowe, Mrs. Harriet Beecher
 The Mourning Veil.....1 63
 New England Ministers.....1 485
 The Minister's Wooing.....2 876
 3 97, 219, 375, 504, 620, 749
 4 106, 196, 304, 421, 541, 666
 Agnes of Sorrento.....7 513, 641
 8 2, 215, 311, 449, 558, 682
 9 14, 146, 306, 474
 A Reply to the Address of the Women of England.....11 120
 Sojourner Truth, the Libyan Sibyl.....11 473
 House and Home Papers...13 40, 201, 353, 458, 621, 754
 14, 93, 230, 434, 565, 689
 The Chimney Corner..15 109, 221, 353, 490, 602, 732,
 16 100, 232, 347, 567, 672
 The Chimney Corner for 1866..17 88, 214, 345, 490, 577, 737
 18 85, 197, 338
 Our Second Girl.....21 50
 Tribute of a Loving Friend to the Memory of a Noble Woman.....23 242
 Little Captain Trott.....23 300
 The True Story of Lady Byron's Life.....24 295
 Oldtown Fireside Stories :
 The Ghost in the Mill.....25 688
 The Widow's Bandbox.....26 62
 "Mis' Elderkin's Pitcher".....26 157
 Colonel Eph's Shoebuckles.....26 424
 Captain Kidd's Money.....26 522
 The Ghost in the Cap'n Brown House.....26 654
 The Parson's Horse Race.....42 470
 A Student's Sea Story.....43 100
 The Modern Martyrdom of St. Perpetua.....43 154
 Our Florida Plantation.....43 641
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, The Birthday Garden Party to, Atlantic Supplement.....50 289
 *(Stowe, Harriet Beecher) My Wife and I.....29 110
 *Oldtown Fireside Stories...29 365
 *Pink and White Tyranny, *W. D. Howells*.....28 377

Stowe

- *Pogannuc People; their Loves and Lives, *H. W. Preston*... 42 430
- *The Pearl of Orr's Island, *E. P. Whipple*..... 10 126
- *Uncle Tom's Cabin, new edition with illustrations..... 43 407
- *We and our Neighbors, *G. P. Lathrop*..... 36 248
- *Stowe's, Mrs., Reply to the Address of the Women of England, Rejoinder to (Frances P. Cobbe)..... 11 525
- Stradivarius, Antonius, and the Violin, *R. G. White*..... 45 253
- Straggler, *A. E. Fawcett*..... 36 443
- Straits of Magellan, In the, *E. C. Agassiz*..... 31 89
- *Strakosch Troupe in Boston, *W. F. Apthorp*..... 33 509
- *Stranded Ship, *A (L. Clarke Davis), H. E. Scudder*..... 46 419
- Strange, *E. R. Sill*..... 55 258
- Strange Arrival, *A. J. W. De Forest*..... 23 427
- "Strange Countries for to see," *J. W. Palmer*..... 4 723
- Strange Friend, The, *B. Taylor*..... 19 54
- Strange Guest, The, *E. M. Thomas*..... 55 522
- Stranger in the City, *A. P. Deming*..... 56 217
- "Stranger, Yet at Home, A," *L. C. Wyman*..... 51 100
- Strange Story of Pragtjua, The, *B. Herford*..... 58 761
- Strasburg Clock, The..... 9 460
- *Strategy and Tactics (G. H. Du-four)..... 14 259
- Strategy at the Fireside, *E. Sargent*..... 16 151
- *Stratford Gallery, The..... 3 135
- Strathsays, The, *H. E. Prescott*..... 11 99
- *Stratification of Language, On the (Max Müller), *W. D. Whitney*..... 22 761
- *Strauss, David Friedrich, in seinem Leben und seinen Schriften (Eduard Zeller), *T. S. Perry*..... 34 372
- Street, Alfred Billings**
- Nightfall: a Picture..... 34 193
- Each Side the Bridge..... 46 368
- Street Cries of New York, The, *C. D. Shanly*..... 25 199
- *Street Thoughts (Dexter)..... 3 646
- *Stretton (Henry Kingsley)..... 37 239
- "Strikers" of the Washington Lobby, The, *J. Parton*..... 24 216
- Strip of Blue, *A. L. Larcom*..... 26 676
- Strong as Death, *H. C. Bunner*..... 50 50
- Strong Government Idea, The, *E. V. Smalley*..... 45 273
- Struggle for Life, *A. T. B. Aldrich*..... 20 56
- Struggle for Shelter, *A. C. P. Hawes*..... 17 456
- *Stuart, Major-General J. E. B., The Life and Campaigns of (H. B. McClellan), *J. C. Ropes*..... 57 415

Summer

- *Student Life at Harvard, *T. S. Perry*..... 39 373
- Student Life at Hofwyl, My, *R. D. Owen*..... 15 550
- Student's Library of Art, *A. W. P. P. Longfellow*..... 50 118
- Student's Sea Story, *A. H. B. Stowe*..... 43 100
- Studies for Pictures, *M. Deland*..... 58 627
- *Studies for Stories (Jean Ingelow), *T. W. Higginson*..... 15 378
- *Studies in History (Henry Cabot Lodge), *J. T. Morse, Jr.*..... 54 271
- *Studies in Song (Algernon Charles Swinburne), *G. P. Lathrop*..... 47 856
- Studies in the South, *J. B. Harrison*..... 49 76, 179, 673, 740
50 99, 194, 349, 476, 623, 750
51 87
- Studies of Animal Nature, *B. Taylor*..... 39 135
- Studies of Factory Life, *L. B. C. Wyman*:
- The Village System..... 62 16
- Among the Women..... 62 315
- Black Listing at Fall River..... 62 605
- *Studio Arts, The (Elizabeth W. Johnson)..... 43 267
- Study of a Cat-Bird, *O. T. Miller*..... 52 253
- Study of a New England Factory Town, *J. B. Harrison*..... 43 689
- Study of an old Southern Borough, *W. H. Page*..... 47 648
- *Study of Church Art and Architecture (Lübke)..... 33 249
- Study of Greek, The, *A. P. Peabody*..... 53 71
- Study of History, The. A Lecture delivered before Cornell University, *G. Smith*..... 25 44
- Sturdy, Edward William**
- The Volcanic Eruption of Krakatoa..... 54 385
- *Sturmflut (F. Spielhagen), *T. S. Perry*..... 40 383
- Suabian Alb, The, *B. Taylor*..... 23 369
- Subjective of it, The, *W. J. Stillman*..... 2 850
- Substance and Shadow, *J. Ware, Jr.*..... 5 29
- *Substance and Shadow (Henry James), *E. H. Sears*..... 12 126
- Such Stuff as Dreams are made of..... 46 402
- Suggestions, *C. N. Bovee*..... 2 816
- *Suggestions for House Decoration in Painting, Wood-Work, and Furniture (R. and A. Garrett), *E. Wheelwright*..... 39 643
- Suicide, At the Grave of a, *S. M. B. Piatt*..... 58 76
- Sullivant, Mrs. C. E. (C. E. Sutton, pseud.)**
- Night on the Ocklawha..... 47 165
- Willow..... 51 689
- Summer, The Future, *A. Fields*..... 14 503



Summer

*Summer Cruise on the Coast of New England, A (Robert Car- ter).....	14	515
Summer Day, A, C. Thaxter.....	10	249
*Summer Jaunt through the Old World, A (Luther L. Holden), T. S. Perry.....	44	649
Summer Mood, A, H. Rich.....	27	757
Summer Noon, A. Larned.....	42	428
*Summer Pictures (H. M. Field)...	4	521
Summer Pilgrimage, A, J. G. Whit- tier.....	51	63
Summer's Journey of a Naturalist, The, N. S. Shaler.....	31	707
	32	181, 349
*Summer's Romance, A (Mary Healy), T. S. Perry.....	31	106
*Summer Time in the Country (Will- mott).....	2	899
Summons, The, J. G. Whittier.....	6	405
Sumner, Charles		
Interesting Manuscripts of Ed- mund Burke.....	12	381
Our Domestic Relations.....	12	507
Monograph from an Old Note- Book.....	12	648
Clemency and Common Sense...	16	745
Prophetic Voices about America : a Monograph.....	20	275
Sumner, Charles, H. W. Longfellow.	35	25
*Sumner, Charles, Memoir and Let- ters of (Edward L. Pierce), G. P. Lathrop.....	41	262
*Sumner's Speech, F. B. Sanborn...	30	253
*Sumner, George, Oration by, Bos- ton, July 4, 1859.....	4	646
Sunbeam, Doings of the, O. W. Holmes.....	12	1
Sunday, The New, J. H. Ward....	47	526
Sunday at Poros, A, E. W. Felton.	49	31
Sunday on the Thames, A, R. G. White.....	43	787
*Sunnyside Book, The, W. D. How- ells.....	27	269
Sun Painting and Sun Sculpture, with a Stereoscopic Trip across the Atlantic, O. W. Holmes....	8	13
Sunrise [By the Sea], A. Loughton.	49	517
Sunset on the Bearcamp, J. G. Whittier.....	37	56
Sunset Song, Words by Celia Thax- ter ; Music by Julius Eichberg.	39	236
Sunshine, L. P. Hale.....	6	657
Sunshine and Petrarch, T. W. Hig- ginson.....	20	307
*Sunshine and Storm in the East ; or, Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople (Mrs. Brassey), T. S. Perry.....	46	266
*Sunshine in Thought (Charles God- frey Leland), E. P. Whipple...	11	786

Sylvan

Sunshine of the Gods, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	23	12
*Sun-Spots, <i>J. Fiske</i>	29	767
*Sun-Spots and Cholera (B. G. Jenkins), <i>J. Fiske</i>	30	251
*Sun-Spots and Rainfall, <i>J. Fiske</i>	31	377
Sunthiu' in the Pastoral Line, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	9	790
*Superintendent of Public Schools, Thirty - Fourth and Thirty-Fifth Semi-Annual Report of the [Boston] (Samuel Eliot), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44	126
*Supernatural, The History of the (W. Howitt)	12	399
Superstition, On the Benefits of, <i>A. Repplier</i>	58	177
*Superstition and Force (Henry C. Lea), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	19	253
Suppressed Chapter of History, A, <i>J. R. Gilmore</i>	59	435
Surgeon at the Field Hospital, The, <i>F. Winsor</i>	46	183
Surgeon's Assistant, The, <i>C. Chesebro'</i>	18	257
*Surlly Tim and other Stories (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41	142
Surmise, A, <i>F. L. Bushnell</i>	31	678
Surplus, What to do with the, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	25	72
Survival of the Fittest, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	40	524
Sutton, C. E., <i>pseud.</i> (See Sullivan, Mrs. C. E.)		
*Suzette (Tiernan), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57	268
Swallow, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	26	106
Swan, Caroline Davenport The Quaintness of "The Judicious Hooker"	37	727
Swan-Song of Parson Avery, The, 1635, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	2	207
*Swedenborg, The Secret of (Henry James), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24	762
Sweet-Brier, A, <i>Fields</i>	14	229
Swinburne, Algernon Charles A Watch in the Night	22	698
Swinton, William Kepler	5	457
*(Swinton, William) Rambles among Words, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4	638
Swiss Ring-Politician, The Story of a, <i>M. W. Griswold</i>	41	347
Sword and Awl, <i>H. A. Huntington</i>	43	164
*Sword and Gown	4	774
Sword of Bolivar, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	18	713
Sybaris, A Week in, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	21	160
Sybaris, My Visit to, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	20	63
*Sybil of Cornwall (N. Michell), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24	384
Sylvan Station, <i>C. E. Leighton</i>	52	111



Sylvan

- *Sylvan Year, The, and the Unknown River (Hamerton) . . . 38 365
 Sylvia, *L. Larcom* . . . 31 86
 Sylvia's Suitors : A Little Episode, *L. Stockton* . . . 46 206
 *Symbols of the Capital (A. D. Mayo) . . . 3 773
 Symmes Theory of the Earth, The, *P. Clark* . . . 31 471
Symonds, William Law
 Charles Lamb and Sidney Smith . . 3 290
 The Carnival of the Romantic . . . 6 129
 The Cadmean Madness . . . 14 265
 *Symonds's Greek Poets, *L. Dyer* . . 45 704
 *Symonds's Renaissance in Italy, *G. E. Woodberry* . . . 51 699
 Sympathetic Banking, *H. A. Clapp* . . 48 121
 Sympathetic Lying, *C. A. Bartol* . . 12 732
 *Symphony Concerts by the Harvard Musical Association, and by Theodore Thomas, *W. F. Apthorp* . . . 35 753
 Symphony in Yellow and Red, A, *H. M. Hunt* . . . 36 666
 Symposium of Sixty Years Ago, A, *H. W. Preston* . . . 47 65
 *Synnöve Solbakken (Björnson; Rasmus B. Anderson, trans.), *H. E. Scudder* . . . 48 569; 51 127
 *Syntax of the Moods and Tenses of the Greek Verb (Goodwin), *E. W. Gurney* . . . 6 242
 Syracuse, At, *H. T. Tuckerman* . . 10 569
 *Syrian Sunshine. Town and Country Series (T. G. Appleton) . . . 41 550
 Syrinx, *E. M. Thomas* . . . 49 361
 *Systems of Military Bridges in Use by the United States Army (George W. Cullum), *E. B. Hunt* . . . 12 794
Tabb, John Banister
 Easter Lilies . . . 55 535
 The Ring . . . 55 839
 Milton . . . 56 768
 The Shadow . . . 56 768
 *Tabernacle, The (Baker and Perkins) . . . 10 511
 *Tableau de la Littérature Russe (Constantin Pétrow; Alexandre Romald, trans.), *T. S. Perry* . . 31 502
 *Tableaux de Siège (Théophile Gautier), *T. S. Perry* . . . 29 371
 Table Talk, *F. C. Baylor* . . . 51 832
 Table Talk (A. Bronson Alcott), *G. P. Lathrop* . . . 40 114
 *Tablets (A. Bronson Alcott), *E. P. Whipple* . . . 22 764
Tacchella, Angelo
 An Alpine Home . . . 25 498

Taxation

- A Great Italian Noble's Palace and Household . . . 40 197
 *Tachygraphy, Elements of, The (D. P. Lindsley) . . . 25 251
 Tacita, *J. B. Kenyon* . . . 56 470
 Tacking Ship off Shore, *W. Mitchell* . 1 334
 Taillefer Bell Ringings, The, *J. W. De Forest* . . . 24 129
 Taine's English Literature, *H. James, Jr.* . . . 29 469
 Takhoma, The Ascent of, *H. Stevens* . . . 38 513
 Talent and Genius, *C. P. Cranch* . . 45 616
 *Tale of a Lonely Parish, A (Crawford), *H. E. Scudder* . . . 57 853
 *Tales from Two Hemispheres (Boyesen), *G. P. Lathrop* . . . 39 244
 Talk about Guides, A, *M. S. Cummins* . . . 13 649
 *Talks on Art (W. M. Hunt), *W. P. P. Longfellow* . . . 36 249
 Talmud, The, *C. E. Stowe* . . . 21 673
 *Tamberlik, Signor, *W. F. Apthorp* . 33 126
 *Tammany, The Fate of, *A. G. Sedgwick* . . . 29 254
 *Tammanny's Past and Future, A, *G. Sedgwick* . . . 29 126
 *Tanagra Figurines, *G. P. Lathrop* . 44 803
 Taney, Roger Brooke, *C. M. Ellis* . . 15 151
 Tapestries. Cleopatra after Actium; The Headsman; Salome, *W. Young* . . . 50 638
 *Tarass Boulba (Nicolas Gogol), *T. S. Perry* . . . 31 243
 *Tariff-Bill, The New, *J. R. Lowell* . 6 124
 *Tariff Question, The, Considered in Regard to the Policy of England and the Interests of the United States (E. B. Bigelow) . . . 10 381
 Taste of Maine Birch, A, *J. Burroughs* . . . 47 844
 *Tautchmütz Library, The, *H. E. Scudder* . . . 49 564
 Taunt, A, *M. Thompson* . . . 56 322
 Taurus Centaurus, *R. G. White* . . 46 249
 *Tausend Seelen (Alexis Pisemski; L. Kayssler, trans.), *T. S. Perry* . . . 27 265
 *Tausig's Nouvelles Soirées de Vienne, *W. F. Apthorp* . . . 38 635
 Taxation, *E. Everett* . . . 9 393
 Taxation, Abuse of, *B. Adams* . . . 42 453
 Taxation, Local, in the United States, Theory and Practice of, *D. A. Wells* . . . 33 59
 Taxation and its Remedy, Oppressive, *B. Adams* . . . 42 761
 Taxation no Burden, *E. Atkinson* . . 10 115
 Taxation of the Poor, Oppressive, *B. Adams* . . . 42 632



Taxation

Taxation without Jurisdiction Un-
constitutional, *D. A. Wells*....35 314

Taylor, Bayard

The Palm and the Pine.....	3	230
The Vineyard Saint.....	5	733
Icarus.....	6	457
The Confessions of a Medium.....	6	699
The Haunted Shanty.....	8	57
The Bath.....	8	280
The Experiences of the A. C.....	9	170
The German Burns.....	9	430
Friend Eli's Daughter.....	10	99
Euphorion.....	10	422
The Test.....	11	204
William Makepeace Thackeray.....	13	371
A Cruise on Lake Ladoga.....	13	521
The Neva.....	13	713
Between Europe and Asia.....	15	8
Harpocrates.....	15	662
Winter Life in St. Petersburg.....	16	34
The Author of Saul.....	16	412
The Sleeper.....	16	711
Beauty and the Beast: a Story of Old Russia.....	17	13
Friedrich Rückert.....	18	33
My Farm: a Fable.....	18	187
A Distinguished Character.....	18	315
The Strange Friend.....	19	54
Travel in the United States.....	19	477
By-Ways of Europe:		
The Little Land of Appenzell.....	20	213
From Perpignan to Montserrat.....	20	495
A Visit to the Balearic Islands.....	20	680
Part II.....	21	73
Catalonian Bridle-Roads.....	21	284
The Republic of the Pyrenees.....	21	414
The Kyffhäuser and its Legends.....	21	614
A Week on Capri.....	21	740
A Trip to Ischia.....	22	155
The Island of Maddalena, with a Distant View of Caprera.....	22	326
The Land of Paoli.....	22	611
In the Teutoburger Forest.....	23	40
The Suabian Alb.....	23	369
Casa Guidi Windows.....	21	671
Pandora.....	22	507
The Sunshine of the Gods.....	23	12
Run Wild.....	23	425
Can a Life hide itself?.....	23	605
Jacob Flint's Journey.....	24	313
An August Pastoral.....	24	470
In my Vineyard.....	24	719
Joseph and his Friend.....	25	30, 129, 262, 385, 513, 641
	26	41, 129, 274, 403, 571, 665
A May-Time Pastoral.....	25	575
The Burden of the Day.....	26	155
A November Pastoral.....	26	626
Prelude to the Second Part of Faust.....	27	349
Twin Love.....	28	257

Taylor

The Guests of Night.....	39	14
Diversions of the Echo Club.....	29	76, 169, 269, 446, 577, 710
	30	76
Iris.....	29	655
Penn Calvin.....	30	470
John Reed's Thoughts.....	31	356
The Two Homes.....	33	26
Who was she?.....	34	257
Autumn Days in Weimar.....	35	26, 36, 229
Jane Reed: a Pennsylvania Bal- lad.....	37	402
Weimar in June.....	39	61
Matin Song.....	39	110
Studies of Animal Nature.....	39	135
Peach-Blossom.....	39	668
*(Taylor, Bayard) Beauty and the Beast; and Tales of Home.....	29	751
*The Dramatic Works (Marie Hansen-Taylor, ed.), <i>G. P.</i> <i>Lathrop</i>	47	430
*Hannah Thurston, <i>M. A.</i> <i>Dodge</i>	13	132
*Home Ballads, illustrated, <i>H.</i> <i>E. Scudder</i>	49	131
*Home Pastorals, Ballads, and Lyrics, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	37	108
*Lars.....	31	622
*The Poetical Works, <i>G. P. La-</i> <i>throp</i>	45	837
*Prince Deukalion, <i>G. P. La-</i> <i>throp</i>	43	117
*The Echo Club, and other Literary Diversions, <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	39	92
*The Masque of the Gods, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	29	750
*The Picture of St. John, <i>W.</i> <i>D. Howells</i>	19	126
*The Prophet, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	34	743
*The Story of Kennett, <i>W. D.</i> <i>Howells</i>	17	775
*Translation of Goethe's Faust, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27	258; 28 124
Taylor, Bayard, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	43	337
*Taylor, Bayard, Life and Letters of (Marie Hansen-Taylor and Horace E. Scudder, eds.), <i>J.</i> <i>R. G. Hassard</i>	54	562
Taylor, Bayard, Reminiscences of, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	43	242
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin The Captain's Drum.....	41	593
*Taylor, Henry, Autobiography of, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	124
*Taylor, Henry, Correspondence of, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62	276
Taylor, James W. Central British America.....	5	103
*Taylor, Jeremy: Holy Living and Holy Dying.....	16	122

Taylor

Taylor, Mrs. Rebecca Nicholson	
The Consuming Fire.....	54 662
Tea, <i>O. Tiffany</i>	1 446
*Teachers' School of Science in Boston, <i>A. Hyatt</i>	37 255
*Teaching, On; its End and Means (Calderwood), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	37 640
*Teaching of Living Languages without Grammar or Dictionary (<i>L. Sauveur</i>).....	35 639
Teal, Mrs. Angelina	
Mining for a Mastodon.....	56 381
Tea-Rose, To a, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	37 414
Tears of Isis, <i>F. L. Mace</i>	50 361
Telegraph, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	2 591
Telegraph, History, Theory, and Practice of the Electric (Prescott).....	8 379
Telegraph and Telephone, The, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43 617
Telegraph and the Post Office, The, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	31 230
Telephone Cases, The, <i>H. C. Merwin</i>	62 113
Telephonic Conversation, A, <i>S. L. Clemens</i>	45 841
Telling the Bees, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1 722
*Temps Nouveaux, Les (Henri Naudault), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 503
Temptation of Gabriel, The, <i>C. J. Schiller</i>	40 316
Tempted, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	56 69
Ten Broeck, Andrew	
Head-Quarters of Beer-Drinking.....	14 185
Ten Days in the Rebel Army, <i>S. H. M. Byers</i>	45 617
Ten Days' Sport on Salmon Rivers, <i>D. Sage</i>	36 142
Teneriffe, <i>S. G. W. Benjamin</i>	39 330
*Ten Irish Melodies (Arr. by F. L. Ritter).....	40 128
*Ten-Minute Talks on all Sorts of Topics (Elihu Burritt), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	33 491
*Ten Months in Brazil (Codman)....	20 383
*Tennessee Mountains, In the (Charles Egbert Craddock), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 131
Tennyson, Alfred	
The Victim.....	21 174
*(Tennyson, Alfred) Ballads, and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 425
*Becket, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	55 565
*Enoch Arden.....	14 518
*Gareth and Lynette.....	30 747
*Harold, a Drama, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 242
*Queen Mary, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	36 240
*The Cup, and The Falcon, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	54 117

Territories

*The Holy Grail, and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	25 249
*The Last Tournament, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 236
*The Lover's Tale, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	44 268
*Tiresias, and other Poems, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 423
*Tennyson: The Conservative, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 423
Tennyson and Theocritus, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	28 513
Tennysonian Retrospect, A, <i>J. H. Ward</i>	44 356
*Tennyson's and Browning's Latest Poems: Locksley Hall Sixty Years after; Parleying with Certain People of Importance in their Day, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 705
*Tennyson's In Memoriam (J. F. Genning), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	53 853
*Tennyson's New Volume, and other Poetry, Ballads, and other Poems: Under the Olive; Poems by Edwin Arnold; The Chapel, and other Poems; Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and other Poems; Verses by Susan Coolidge; Four o'Clocks; Mary Magdalene; The Dramatic Works of Bayard Taylor; Lord Stirling's Stand, and other Poems; The Rhyme of the Border War; Shakespeare's Dream, and other Poems, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 425
*Tentation de Saint Antoine, La (Gustave Flaubert), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	34 241
Tenth of January, The, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	21 345
*Tenting on the Plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas (Mrs. Elizabeth B. Custer), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	62 424
*Tent Life in Siberia (Kennan)....	27 140
"Tenty Seran," <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	6 587
Ten Years in Early English, <i>A. Gilman</i>	40 430
*Ten Years of Preacher Life (W. H. Milburn), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 770
Terminus, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	19 111
Terres Vièrges (Ivan Tourguéneff; E. Durand-Greville, trans.), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 122
*Terrible Temptation, A (Charles Reade), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 383
Terrible Twenty-four Hours, A, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	33 543
*Territories, The Law of the, <i>F. C. Hopkinson</i>	6 243

Thaxter

Thanet, Octave, <i>pseud.</i> (See French, Alice)	
*Thankful Blossom. A Romance of the Jerseys (B. Harte), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 500
Thanksgiving, A, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	28 526
*That Lass o' Lowrie's (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	40 630
That never was on Sea or Land, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	34 410
That New World, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	36 426
*That New World, and Other Poems (S. M. B. Piatt), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39 87
Thaxter, Mrs. Celia	
Land-Locked.....	7 302
The Minute-Guns.....	10 62
A Summer Day.....	10 249
Off-Shore.....	10 292
Seaward.....	12 241
Watching.....	14 74
The Spaniards' Graves at the Isles of Shoals.....	15 406
Twilight.....	16 282
Sorrow.....	19 582
Rockweeds.....	21 268
The Wreck of the Pocahontas.....	21 392
Expectation.....	22 272
By the Roadside.....	23 699
Among the Isles of Shoals.....	24 177
	25 16, 204, 579
Courage.....	25 423
The Swallow.....	26 106
Regret.....	26 413
Kittery Annie's Dream.....	27 220
In May.....	27 621
In the Lane.....	28 288
A Thanksgiving.....	28 526
Before Sunrise.....	29 47
The Watch of Boon Island.....	29 267
Footprints in the Sand.....	29 694
A Tryst.....	30 172
Mozart.....	30 583
The Shadow of Doom.....	30 702
Song: "We sail toward evening's lonely star".....	30 28
Heartbreak Hill.....	31 337
Beethoven.....	31 470
Child-Life at the Isles of Shoals.....	31 532
Imprisoned.....	32 51
The Pimpernel.....	32 180
The Song-Sparrow.....	32 539
In Kittery Churchyard.....	33 58
Wherefore.....	33 172
The White Rover.....	33 564
Farewell.....	34 452
Remonstrance.....	34 550
A Waif.....	35 216
A Memorable Murder.....	35 602
Transition.....	35 658

Thaxter

Song: "I wore your roses yesterday".....	36 151
Homage.....	36 598
Reverie.....	37 288
Contrast.....	38 107
Sunset Song.....	39 236
Mutation.....	40 147
New Year Song.....	45 354
West Wind.....	46 384
In Tuscany.....	54 490
Within and Without.....	55 758
*(Thaxter, Celia) Among the Isles of Shoals, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	32 106
*Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 367
	34 745
Thayer, Alexander William	
Beethoven: His Childhood and Youth.....	1 847
*Ludwig van Beethoven — Leben und Schaffen.....	5 364, 497
Thayer, E. S.	
Brother Christopher.....	35 272
Thayer, James Bradley	
The Dawes Bill and the Indians.....	61 315
Thayer, William Henry	
Rock, Tree, and Man.....	4 29
Thayer, William Roscoe (Paul Hermes, pseud.)	
Love's Dread.....	56 707
Prisoners.....	57 253
The Secret Out.....	57 619
The Gifts of the Fates.....	61 232
Garibaldi's Early Years.....	62 482
The Makers of New Italy.....	62 656
The Close of Garibaldi's Career.....	62 758
*Theatre (Théophile Gautier), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	31 366
Theatres, New York, <i>A. G. Sedg- wick</i>	43 452; 47 362
*Their Pilgrimage (Warner), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 699
Their Wedding Journey, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	28 29, 162, 345, 442, 605, 721
*Theistic Argument as affected by Recent Theories, The (<i>J. Lewis Diman</i>), <i>P. H. Steen- stra</i>	48 696
"The Lie," <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	20 598
Themistocles, <i>W. Everett</i>	20 398
Then and Now in the Old Do- minion, <i>M. D. Conway</i>	9 493
*Theo (Frances Hodgson Burnett), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	44 367
Theocritus, A Memory of, <i>J. B. Kenyon</i>	58 598
*Theological Works, Three New: The Theistic Argument as affected by recent Theories; The Republic of God; The Gospel of the Resurrection, <i>P. H. Steenstra</i>	48 696

Thomas

*Theology in Fiction: Robert Els- mere; John Ward, Preacher, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	62 699
*Theophilus and Others (<i>M. M. Dodge</i>).....	38 368
*Théorie de l'Ouvrement (<i>J. Bour- goïn</i>), <i>C. Cook</i>	33 248
Theory and Practice of Local Taxa- tion in the United States, The, <i>D. A. Wells</i>	33 59
Theory of a Common Origin for all Languages, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	48 655
Theory of the Arts, A (<i>Joseph Tor- rey</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	35 242
Theory of the Social Compact, The, <i>A. L. Lowell</i>	59 750
There came three Queens from Heaven, <i>W. W. Young</i>	42 530
There was a Rose, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	29 139
*Thermidor (Ch. de Héricault), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 117
"These are Your Brothers," <i>O. T. Miller</i>	54 805
"The Thing which hath been shall be," <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	35 408
"The Woman Thou gavest with me," <i>H. James</i>	25 66
*Thief in the Night, The (<i>Harriet Prescott Spofford</i>).....	29 626
*Thiers, Louis Adolphe, The Life of (<i>F. le Goff</i> ; <i>T. Stanton</i> , trans.).....	44 682
*Thiers, Government of M., from 8th February, 1871, to 24th May, 1873 (<i>Jules Simon</i>).....	44 682
Thieves, About, <i>G. W. Hosmer</i>	5 409
Thine, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	5 685
Things Slowly Learnt, Concerning, <i>A. K. H. Boyd</i>	7 697
Thirty-Seven Hundred and Fifty- Eight, <i>K. Foot</i>	44 689
	45 1, 145
*Thirty Years: Poems New and Old (<i>D. M. Mulock Craik</i>), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47 858
*Thirty Years of Army Life on the Border (<i>R. B. Marey</i>).....	18 255
*Thistle-Down: A Book of Lyrics (<i>William Winter</i>), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	42 121
Thomas, Edith Matilda	
Demeter's Search.....	47 696
A Spring Opening.....	47 764
Harvest Noon.....	48 321
Running-Water Notes.....	48 691
Pyrrhus' Ring.....	48 831
Flower and Fruit.....	49 108
Ember Days.....	49 222
Syrinx.....	49 361
Sage or Poet.....	49 650
The Weather Vane.....	50 193
Under the Sky.....	50 634



Thomas

A Parallel.....	51	86
Lityerses and the Reapers.....	51	196
The Rain and the Fine Weather.....	51	684
Something Passes.....	52	38
Along an Inland Beach.....	52	380
Omens.....	52	643
The Return of a Native.....	53	508
Dew of Parnassus.....	53	640
Where it Listeth.....	54	267
The Solitary Bee.....	54	557
Grass: a Ruminant.....	54	693
Spirit to Spirit.....	55	168
Flake White.....	55	344
The Strange Guest.....	55	522
A Nocturn.....	56	192
Mondamin.....	56	364
To S. O. J.....	56	805
Glaucus.....	57	45
The Heart's Call.....	57	612
To the Memory of Helen Hunt Jackson.....	58	195
Love's Solitude and Society.....	58	555
Men and Trees.....	59	46
Verses: I. Left Out; II. Gray Hair in Youth; III. Rose Color; IV. In Trust.....	59	468
Dreams.....	60	691
Of One who is Deaf.....	60	835
Finalities.....	61	752
*Thomas's, Miss, Poems, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55	418
*Thomas's Concerts and Wagner's Music, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	29	248
*Thomas's Orchestra, <i>W. F. Ap- thorp</i>	31	247
Thompson, Mrs. Helen Hills Strong		
The Red Cross.....	60	646
Thompson [James] Maurice		
At the Window.....	31	461
Atalanta.....	33	615
November.....	34	658
Diana.....	35	421
Aoede.....	37	42
Garden Statues.....	38	717
Dropping Corn.....	40	196
The Morning Hills.....	44	81
Unaware.....	46	348
Before Dawn.....	47	381
Wild Honey.....	51	99
A Prelude.....	52	23
In the Haunts of the Mocking- Bird.....	54	620
A Taunt.....	56	322
The Genesis of Bird-Song.....	57	613
Thompson, Lloyd Garrison		
The Zig-Zag Telegraph.....	54	184
Thompson, Mrs. Marie L.		
The Death of Dominie Quitman.....	32	720
Story of a Contraband.....	35	705
The House of McVicker.....	44	453

Three

Thoralf and Synnöv, A Norse Idyl, <i>H. H. Boyesen</i>	30	403
Thoreau, Henry David		
Chesuncook.....	2	1, 224, 305
Walking.....	9	657
Autumnal Tints.....	10	385
Wild Apples.....	10	513
Life without Principle.....	12	484
Night and Moonlight.....	12	579
The Wellfleet Oysterman.....	14	470
The Highland Light.....	14	649
April Days.....	41	445
May Days.....	41	567
Days in June.....	41	711
Winter Days.....	55	79
Thoreau, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	10	239
* (Thoreau, Henry David) Cape Cod, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	381
*Letters to Various Persons, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	16	504
*The Maine Woods, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	14	386
*Thoreau: His Life and Aims (<i>H. A. Page</i>).....	41	672
*Thoreau: The Poet - Naturalist (<i>William Ellery Channing</i>), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	33	230
Thoreau's Flute, <i>L. M. Alcott</i>	12	280
*Thorpe Regis, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33	747
Thorsdale Telegraphs, <i>The, B. Phil- lips</i>	38	400
*Thorvaldsen: his Life and Works (<i>Eugene Plon</i> ; <i>I. M. Luyster</i> , trans.).....	31	361
*Thoughts about Art (<i>P. G. Hamer- ton</i>), <i>H. S. Mackintosh</i>	28	126
*Thoughts on the Life and Charac- ter of Jesus (Furness).....	3	131
*Threading my Way (<i>Robert Dale Owen</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33	231
*Three Bells, <i>The, J. G. Whittier</i>	30	288
*Three Books of Song (<i>Longfellow</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	30	112
Three Boston Painters, <i>E. Wheel- wright</i>	40	710
Three Centuries of English Litera- ture (<i>Charles Duke Yonge</i>).....	29	627
*Three English Statesman (<i>Gold- win Smith</i>).....	21	380
*Three Friends' Fancies, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	46	703
Three Interviews with Old John Brown, <i>W. A. Phillips</i>	44	738
Three Marys of Sharpville, <i>The, C. A. Hopkinson</i>	31	663
*Three Memorial Poems (<i>Lowell</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39	374
Three-Mile Cross, <i>J. T. Fields</i>	6	355
Three Months among the Recon- structionists, <i>S. Andrews</i>	17	237
*Three New England Interiors.....	39	512



Three

Three of us, <i>R. Terry</i>	2 139
Three Songs : I. Life and Death. II. Engaged too Long. III. Turned Away, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	43 183
Three Sonnets : Nativity ; Circum- stance ; Providence, <i>J. T. Trow- bridge</i>	47 647
*Three Thousand Miles through the Rocky Mountains (<i>McClure</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	24 258
Three Typical Workingmen, <i>J. B. Harrison</i>	42 717
Three Worlds, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	49 56
Three Years as a Negro Minstrel, <i>R. Keeler</i>	24 71
Threnodia, Addressed to Alfred Tennyson, Poet Laureate, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	5 588
Threnody, <i>A. Fields</i>	26 308
Threnody, <i>E. S. Sheppard</i>	11 176
Thrift, <i>H. Rich</i>	21 739
Throne of the Golden-Foot, The, <i>J. W. Palmer</i>	20 453
*Through a Needle's Eye (<i>Hesba Stretton</i>), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	42 195
Through Broadway, <i>H. T. Tuck- man</i>	18 717
*Through One Administration) (<i>Frances Hodgson Burnett</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52 121
*Through the Dark Continent ; or, The Sources of the Nile, around the Great Lakes of Equatorial Africa, and down the Livingstone River to the Atlantic Ocean (<i>Henry M. Stanley</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	42 776
Through the Fields to Saint Peters, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	5 35
Through the Woods to Lake Su- perior, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	25 411
Through Tickets to San Francisco, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	14 604
*Thrown Together (<i>Florence Mont- gomery</i>).....	30 491
Thrush, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	57 589
Thrush in a Gilded Cage, <i>A. C. P. Cranch</i>	23 278
*Thüringer Naturen, Charakter-und Sitten bilder in Erzählungen (<i>Otto Ludwig</i>).....	1 255
Thunder-Cloud, The, <i>J. T. McKay</i>	54 234
Thy Psyche, <i>E. D. Proctor</i>	1 566
*Ticknor, Frank O., M. D., Poems of (<i>K. M. R., ed.</i>), <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	46 700
*Ticknor, George, Life, Letters, and Journals of, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	37 617
*(Ticknor, George) History of Spanish Literature, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	12 662

To

*The Life of William Hickling Prescott, <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	13 128
Ticknor, Howard Malcolm	
*Vanity Fair.....	10 252
*Church Pastorals (<i>Adams</i>).....	13 773
Tidal Waves, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	48 252
Tied to a Rope, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	17 721
Tiffany, Osmond	
Tea.....	1 446
Tiffin of Paragraphs, <i>A, J. W. Palmer</i>	1 477
*Tiger-Lilies (<i>Sidney Lanier</i>).....	21 382
*Tile Club, Book of the, <i>A, G. E. Woodberry</i>	59 123
Tilton, Theodore	
The True Church.....	11 350
No and Yes.....	12 315
The Mystery of Nature.....	20 349
Tilton's, Mr., Pictures, <i>G. P. La- throp</i>	47 290
Time, <i>T. S. Collier</i>	56 768
*Time and Eternity (<i>George Mac- Henry</i>).....	29 108
*Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne (<i>J. Ruskin</i>), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	21 639
Time in Shakespeare's Comedies, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	55 386
Time in Shakespeare's Plays, <i>H. A. Clapp</i>	55 543
Time's Household, <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	8 486
Time works Wonders, <i>B. G. Wil- der</i>	25 321
Timon's Soliloquy, <i>T. B. Read</i>	19 450
Tincker, Maria Louise (Agnes Paton, pseud.)	
And Mrs. Somersham.....	50 488
Cedipus.....	50 764
Antagonism.....	51 330
Tincker, Mary Agnes	
A Legend.....	31 531
From the Garden of a Friend....	58 502
*Tintoretto and Rembrandt, Sup- posed, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	31 627
*Tiresias and other Poems (<i>Tenny- son</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57 423
*Tit for Tat (<i>Marchioness Clara Lanza</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 836
*Titian Gallery, The.....	39 116
*Title-Hunting (<i>E. L. Llewellyn</i>)....	5 638
*Titles of the First Books from the Earliest Presses established in different Cities, Towns, and Monasteries in Europe, before the end of the Fifteenth Cen- tury, with Brief Notes upon their Printers (<i>Rush B. Haw- kins</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	54 422
Titmouse, The, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	9 585
To —, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	54 397
To a Critic, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	36 534



To

To a Hurt Child, <i>G. D. Litchfield</i>	52	210
To a Poet in the City, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	53	798
To a Poet on his Birthday, <i>A. Fields</i>	15	315
To a Young Girl Dying: With a Gift of Fresh Palm Leaves, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	13	604
Tobacco, <i>D. W. Cheever</i>	6	187
Tobacco-nal Ode, <i>A.</i>	14	672
To Carolina Coronado, <i>M. P. Lowe</i>	15	698
Tocqueville, Alexis de, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	8	551
To C. S., <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	22	174
To-Day, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	53	228
To-Day, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	33	484
To-Day, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	23	513
Todd, William Cleaves		
A Reminiscence of Benton.....	26	362
*Totleben's, General, History of the Defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55. A Review. (William Howard Russell), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	15	638
To E. M. T., <i>A. W. Brotherton</i>	60	260
Töpfer, Rodolphe, <i>H. M. Fletcher</i>	16	556
To E. W., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	11	625
To Fanny, <i>W. D. O'Connor</i>	27	161
To — (J. T. Fields), On Receiving his "Few Verses for a Few Friends," <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	2	284
Together, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	33	590
To Hersa, <i>F. Wilson</i>	17	311
*Toinette (Henry Churton), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	34	749
To Ione, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	38	558
To J. B., on sending me a Seven-Pound Trout, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	18	47
Told in Confidence, <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	37	449
To Leadville, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	43	567
*To Leeward (F. Marion Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53	277
Tolstoi, Count, and the Public Censor, <i>I. F. Hapgood</i>	60	57
*"Tombe of ye Poet Chaucer, Ye," <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	47	27
*Tom Brown at Oxford; a Sequel to School Days at Rugby.....	5	123
	8	382
To-Morrow, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	37	166
To-Morrow, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	17	552
*To-Morrow of Death, The (Louis Figuier; S. R. Crockett, trans.).....	29	503
Tompkins, <i>P. Deming</i>	52	39
Tom's Husband, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	49	205
Tomson, Graham R.		
Ballad of Pentyre Town.....	59	769
Jean-François Millet.....	60	186
Omar Khayyám.....	60	486
A Wayside Calvary.....	61	782
To my Infant Son, <i>A. Bates</i>	61	496

Town

Tonelli's Marriage, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	22	96
Too fine for Mortal Ear, <i>H. B. Bostonwick</i>	38	683
Tooker, Lewis Frank		
A Poet.....	51	474
To Old Friends and New. Notice of the union of the Galaxy with the Atlantic Monthly.....	41	272
*Too Much Alone (J. H. Riddell).....	35	623
*Topics of the Time (Parton).....	27	654
To Q. H. F., <i>C. Gayley</i>	58	263
Torrey, Bradford		
With the Birds on Boston Common.....	51	203
Bird Songs.....	51	522
Character in Feathers.....	52	393
Phillida and Coridon.....	53	526
Bird-Gazing in the White Mountains.....	54	51
Minor Songsters.....	54	491
Winter Birds about Boston.....	55	160
A Bird-Lover's April.....	55	692
Confessions of a Birds'-Nest Hunter.....	58	336
My Real Estate.....	58	496
A Woodland Intimate.....	60	349
An Old Road.....	60	692
A Green-Mountain Corn-Field.....	62	47
A November Chronicle.....	62	589
Tony Parson, <i>A. L. I. Guiney</i>	59	524
To S. O. J., <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	56	805
Total Depravity of Inanimate Things, The, <i>K. K. C. Walker</i>	14	357
To the Cat-Bird, <i>A. M. Wells</i>	6	94
To the Muse, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	310
Touching Visitants from a Higher Life, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	35	57
Tonjours Amour, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	20	728
Tour in the Dark, <i>A. W. L. Fawcett</i>	20	670
Tour of Europe for \$181 in Currency, The, <i>R. Keeler</i>	26	92
*Tour through the Pyrenees, A (H. A. Taine).....	33	626
Tower, The, <i>E. H. Nason</i>	33	541
To William Cullen Bryant on his Seventieth Birthday, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	14	563
To William Lowell Putnam, <i>C. A. Bartol</i>	10	211
Towle, George Makepeace		
Our Recent Foreign Relations.....	14	243
John Bright and the English Radicals.....	16	177
Our Consular Service.....	29	300
The Russians in the East.....	36	71
*(Towle, George Makepeace) The History of Henry the Fifth.....	17	651
Town, Mrs. Katharine T.		
Mistress Cassandra Lippincott's Courtship.....	30	208



Townley

- Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose 41 165
- Townley, Mary, *pseud.* (See Jacques, Mary Jane)
- Townsend, Belton O'Neill
- The Political Condition of South Carolina 39 177
- South Carolina Morals 39 467
- South Carolina Society 39 670
- The Result in South Carolina 41 1
- Traditional Policy of Russia, The, *K. Blind* 22 585
- *Tragedian, The; an Essay on the Histrionic Genius of Junius Brutus Booth (Thomas R. Gould), *E. P. Whipple* 22 757
- *Tragedy of Errors, *J. P. Quincy* 9 648
- *Tragedy of the Unexpected, The, and Other Stories (Nora Perry), *S. Kirk* 47 284
- Trail of the Sea-Serpent, The, *J. G. Wood* 53 799
- *Trajan (Henry F. Keenan), *H. E. Scudder* 55 846
- *Tramp Abroad, A (Mark Twain), *W. D. Howells* 45 686
- *Tramp Trip, A (Meriwether), *H. E. Scudder* 59 701
- *Transatlantic Sketches (Henry James, Jr.) 36 113
- *Transcaucasia and Ararat (James Bryce), *T. S. Perry* 42 583
- *Transcendental Physics (Zollner), *J. Trowbridge* 48 417
- Transfigured, *W. C. Wilkinson* 28 93
- Transition, *C. Thaxter* 35 658
- Transitional American Woman, The, *K. G. Wells* 46 817
- Translating the Divina Commedia, On, *H. W. Longfellow* 14 688
18 11, 273, 544
- *Travail des Femmes au XIX^e Siècle, Le (Paul Leroy-Beaulieu), *T. S. Perry* 31 502
- *Travel and Art: Tuscan Cities; Spain and the Spaniards; American Etchings, *G. E. Woodberry* 57 275
- Travel in the United States, *B. Taylor* 19 477
- *Travel, Late Books of: A Summer Jaunt through the Old World; French and Belgians; Spain in Profile; The Round Trip, by Way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado; Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes; A-Saddle in the Wild West; Holidays in Eastern France; Our Autumn Holiday

Treasure-Trove

- on French Rivers; Dottings Round the Circle, *T. S. Perry* 44 649
- *Travel, Light: Their Pilgrimage; Two Pilgrims' Progress from Fair Florence to the Eternal City of Rome; Chronicle of the Coach; A Tramp Trip, *H. E. Scudder* 59 697
- Travel, Northern: Schwatka's Search; The Land of the Midnight Sun; The Story of a Scandinavian Summer; The Land of the White Elephant, *H. E. Scudder* 49 270
- *Travel, Recent: The Wild Tribes of the Soudan; Kadesh-Barnea; Among the Holy Hills; A Roundabout Journey; Portraits of Places; John Bull and his Island, *G. E. Woodberry* 53 563
- *Travel, Some Amusing Books of: The Arctic Voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld; Frozen Asia: a Sketch of Modern Siberia; Columbia and Canada; Four Months in a Sneak-Box; A Lady's Life in the Rocky Mountains; Sunshine and Storm in the East; Sporting Adventures in the Far West; Camps in the Caribbees; Search for Winter Sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain; A Forbidden Land; Gleanings from Pontresina and the Upper Engadine; Loiterings in Pleasant Paths; Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks, *T. S. Perry* 46 263
- *Travel, Some Recent Books of: The Voyage of the Challenger; China: a History of the Laws, Manners, and Customs of the People; Constantinople; Canoeing in Kanuckia; Voyage of the Paper Canoe; Upper Egypt, its People and Products; Transcaucasia and Ararat; The Silver Country; A Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, *T. S. Perry* 42 578
- Travelling Companions, *H. James, Jr* 26 600, 684
- *Travelling Scholarship of Harvard Art Club 37 384
- *Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes (Robert Louis Stevenson), *T. S. Perry* 44 652
- Treadwell, Daniel, Inventor, *M. Wyman* 32 470
- Treasure-Trove, *L. Chase, Jr.* 6 15

Treat

Treat, Mrs. Mary	
Our Winter Birds.....	49 381
Under the Maples.....	54 326
Trees, Among the, <i>W. Flagg</i>	6 257
Trees, Beauty of, <i>W. Flagg</i>	21 641
Trees in Assemblages, <i>W. Flagg</i>	8 129
Trego, N. H.	
Presentiment.....	43 716
Trial by Jury in Civil Suits, <i>J. C. Dodge</i>	48 9
Trial Trip of the "Flying Cloud," <i>J. R. Orton</i>	4 575
Trials and Errors of Joseph Primrose, <i>K. T. Town</i>	41 165
Tribute of a Loving Friend to the Memory of a Noble Woman, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	23 242
Tricksy Spirit, <i>A. O. T. Miller</i>	56 676
Trinity Church in Boston, The Decoration of, <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	43 633
Trio for Twelfth-Night, <i>H. B. Carpenter</i>	53 165
Trip to Cuba, <i>A. J. W. Howe</i>	3 601, 686
	4 184, 323, 455, 602
*Trip to Cuba, <i>A. J. W. Howe</i>	5 510
*Trip to England, The (William Winter).....	43 547
Trip to Ischia, <i>A. B. Taylor</i>	22 155
*Trip up the Volga to the Fair of Nijni-Novgorod, <i>A. (H. A. Munro-Butler-Johnstone), T. S. Perry</i>	42 585
*Tritons (Edwin Lasseter Bynner), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	43 753
Triumph of Order, <i>A. J. Hay</i>	30 219
Trodden Path, The, <i>B. White</i>	31 540
*Trois Contes (Gustave Flaubert), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	40 382
*Troja (Henry Schliemann), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	54 128
*(Trollope, Anthony) The West Indies and the Spanish Main, <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5 375
*Trollope's, Mr., Latest Character, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	53 267
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus	
A Night in St. Peter's.....	40 409
*Trollope, T. Adolphus, Writings of, <i>H. T. Tuckerman</i>	20 476
Tropical Sequence, <i>A. C. W. Stoddard</i>	48 511
Tropic Midnight, <i>W. W. Harney</i>	34 305
Troubadours, The Songs of the, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	38 451
*Troubadours and Tronvères, New and Old (H. W. Preston), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	39 369
*Troublesome Daughters (L. B. Walford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 832
Trouting, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	34 395

Trowbridge

Trowbridge, John	
*The New Chemistry (Cooke)....	33 622
*Report of the Chief Signal Officer.....	34 236
*Education of Women at University College, London.....	34 383
*Boston Art Club Exhibition....	35 376
*Lightning and Lightning-Rods..	36 38
*The Bulletin of International Meteorological Observations..	36 629
On a Certain Intolerance in Art Criticism.....	38 754
Imaginary Dialogue on Decorative Art.....	41 693
*Natural Science and Religion (A. Gray).....	46 274
*Transcendental Physics (Zollner).....	48 417
Life and the Dream of Life.....	49 362
Economy in College Work.....	62 669
Trowbridge, John Townsend	
Pendlam: A Modern Reformer..	1 70
Beauty.....	1 575
La Cantatrice.....	2 12
The Romance of a Glove.....	2 272
The Cup.....	2 577
At Sea.....	3 69
Midsummer.....	6 185
The Name in the Bark.....	8 448
The Wolves.....	8 705
Midwinter.....	9 240
The Vagabonds.....	11 321
By the River.....	12 70
The Pewee.....	12 451
My Brother and I.....	13 156
The First Visit to Washington..	13 448
What will become of them?....	14 170, 320
The Maskers.....	14 303
Service.....	14 443
The Last Rally.....	14 589
We are a Nation.....	14 769
*Broken Lights (Miss Cobbe)....	15 124
The Frozen Harbor.....	15 281
The Jaguar Hunt.....	15 742
Coupon Bonds.....	16 257, 399
The Field of Gettysburg.....	16 616
Beyond.....	16 744
The Wilderness.....	17 39
Madame Waldoborough's Carriage.....	17 407
The Sword of Bolivar.....	18 713
The Man who stole a Meeting-House.....	19 100
Real Estate.....	19 196
A Carpet-Bagger in Pennsylvania.	23 449, 729
The Restored Picture.....	24 86
My Comrade and I.....	24 326
From Pennsylvania Hills to Minnesota Prairies.....	25 272



Trowbridge

Through the Woods to Lake Superior	25 411
A Week at Duluth	25 605
Dorothy in the Garret	26 188
Author's Night	30 144
One Day Solitary	31 75
The Missing Leaf	31 704
The Phantom Chapel	32 717
Sheriff Thorne	33 193
Rachel at the Well	33 553
At my Enemy's Gate	34 174
Trouting	34 395
The Old Burying Ground	35 173
The Old Lobster Man	36 175
Under Moon and Stars	37 140
Menotomy Lake	41 647
The Old Man of the Mountain	42 23
Ancestors	43 9
Twoscore and Ten	46 309
Three Sonnets: Nativity; Circumstance; Providence	47 647
Three Worlds	49 56
The Lost Earl	61 46
*(Trowbridge, John Townsend) A Chance for Himself	31 109
*Coupen Bonds and other Stories	31 359
*The Emigrant's Story and other Poems, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	35 236
*The Old Battle Ground, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6 376
Truce of Piscataqua, The, 1675, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	5 208
True, Eliot C. Question	54 75
*True Christian Religion, The, (Swedenborg; R. N. Foster, trans.), <i>H. James</i>	23 765
True Church, The, <i>T. Tilton</i>	11 350
True Heroine, The, <i>J. W. Morris</i> ..	9 27
True Problem, The, <i>C. Schurz</i>	19 371
*True Republic (Albert Stickney), <i>J. B. Warner</i>	46 717
True Story of Lady Byron's Life, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	24 295
True Story of Luigi, The, <i>H. E. Prescott</i>	14 411
True Story, repeated Word for Word as I heard it, <i>A. S. L. Clemens</i>	34 591
*Trumpet Major, The (Thomas Hardy), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 712
*Trust and the Remittance, The (Mary Cowden Clarke)	34 106
Trustee's Lament, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> ..	2 370
Trustworthiness of Early Tradition, The, <i>B. Herford</i>	52 158
Trustworthiness of the Hebrew Traditions, The, <i>B. Herford</i>	52 597
Truth, Sojourner, The Libyan Sibyl, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	11 473

Turner's

Tryst, A. C. <i>Thaxter</i>	30 172
*Tsar's Window, The, <i>H. E. Scud- der</i>	47 861
Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard Rhotruda	8 72
Sonnet: "The starry flower, the flower-like stars that fade"	9 731
Coralie	11 472
*(Tuckerman, Frederick Goddard) Poems	13 777
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore Something about Pictures	1 402
E. Felice Foresti	4 525
The French Character	5 257
Something about History	6 298
At Syracuse	10 569
*The Gentleman (Calvert)	11 787
Something about Bridges	12 740
To William Cullen Bryant on his Seventieth Birthday	14 563
Lake Champlain	18 365
Through Broadway	18 717
The Writings of T. Adolphus Trollope	20 476
To C. S.	22 174
American Diplomacy	22 348
The Old Bankers of Florence	24 629
William Hazlitt	25 664
A Plea for Silence	26 698
*(Tuckerman, Henry Theodore) America and her Commenta- tors	15 122
*Book of the Artists	21 255
*The Criterion	17 651
Turf and the Trotting Horse in America, The, <i>J. Elderkin</i>	21 513
Turgénieff, Ivan, <i>H. James</i>	53 42
Turgénieff, Ivan, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	33 565
*Turk and the Greek, The (S. G. W. Benjamin)	21 256
*Turkey (J. Baker), <i>W. D. How- ells</i>	40 628
*Turkey, A Brief History of (J. Blochwitz; Mrs. M. Wessel- hoeft, trans.), <i>T. Davidson</i>	40 118
Turkey, Tracks, <i>R. Terry</i>	1 149
*Turkish Music, "Characteristic," <i>W. F. Ap'horp</i>	32 384
*Turkistan. Notes of a Journey in Russian Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara, and Kuldja (Eugene Schuyler), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 759
Turned Away, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	43 183
*Turner, J. M. W., R. A., The Life of (Philip Gilbert Hamer- ton), <i>H. Van Brunt</i>	44 164
Turner's Old Téméraire: under a Figure symbolizing the Church, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	61 482
*Turner's Slave Ship, <i>E. Wheel- wright</i>	39 510

Turner's

Two

Turner's, Nat. Insurrection, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	8	173
Turner, Samuel Epps		
The Story of Joseph Lesurques.....	51	197
*Francesca da Rimini.....	53	430
*Tuscan Cities (Howells), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	57	276
Tutor of a Great Prince, The, <i>H. W. Preston and L. Dodge</i>	62	450
Tuttle, Herbert		
French Democracy.....	29	560
The Chauvinisme of the French.....	30	478
Some Traits of Bismarck.....	49	149
The New Eastern Question.....	49	808
Academic Socialism.....	52	200
*Peter the Great.....	54	124
The Despotism of Party.....	54	374
*Schuyler's American Diplomacy.....	58	414
Frederic the Great and Madame de Pompadour.....	59	99
The Emperor William.....	61	691
*Tuttle's History of Prussia, <i>E. Emerton</i>	53	713
*Twelve Years of a Soldier's Life in India (W. S. R. Hodson), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	5	124
Twentieth Presidential Election, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	14	633
Twenty Dollars, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	28	306
*Twenty Poems (R. K. Weeks), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	39	91
*Twenty Poems from H. W. Longfellow (Ernest W. Longfellow, illus.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52	828
*Twenty Years Ago and Now (T. S. Arthur).....	5	511
Twilight, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	16	282
*Twilight Hours in the Adirondaeks (Sweet).....	25	758
Twilight of Greek and Roman Sculpture, The, <i>W. S. Liscomb</i>	54	163
Twin-Love, <i>B. Taylor</i>	28	257
*Twin Records of Creation, The (G. W. V. Le Vaux).....	19	635
*Twin Roses.....	1	892
Two, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	28	395
Two and One, <i>L. P. Hale</i>	10	594
Two Angels, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	35	465
Two Anniversary After-Dinner Poems, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	56	263
Two Biographical Studies, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	49	554
Two Bites at a Cherry, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	57	31
Two Browns, The, <i>S. O. Jewett</i>	58	196
*Two Chancellors (Klaczko), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	38	366
*Two Circuits, The; a Story of Illinois Life (J. L. Crane), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	41	404
Two Elizabeths, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	56	22

Two Emigrants, <i>B. Heaton</i>	52	486
*Two English Men of Letters: Memoirs of Mark Pattison; Autobiography of Henry Taylor, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56	120
Two European Schools of Design, <i>W. J. Stillman</i>	34	79
Two Families, <i>K. F. Williams</i>	21	651
Two Girls that tried Farming, <i>E. Farman</i>	35	202
Two Halves of a Life, <i>R. Machray</i>	56	806
Two Harvests, <i>H. M. Jackson</i>	54	784
*Two Historic Americans: John Adams; Ralph Waldo Emerson, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55	415
Two Homes, The, <i>B. Taylor</i>	33	26
*Two Journalists: A Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with Extracts from his Private Correspondence; The Autobiography of Thurlow Weed, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52	411
Two Letters, The, <i>L. P. Hale</i>	31	513
*Two Literary Studies: Balzac; Tennyson's In Memoriam, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	53	850
Two Moods of Failure: I. The Last Cup of Canary; II. The Young Man Charles Stuart Revieweth the Troops on Blackheath, <i>H. G. Cone</i>	60	460
Two on a Tower, <i>T. Hardy</i>	49	577, 722
50 1, 145, 289, 433, 577, 721		
Two or Three Troubles, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	7	303, 471
Two Pictures, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	17	149
*Two Pilgrims' Progress from Fair Florence to the Eternal City of Rome (Pennell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59	700
Two Rabbis, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	22	426
Two Rivers, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1	311
Two Rivers, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	41	286
Two Scenes from the Life of Blondel, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	12	576
Twoscore and Ten, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	46	309
Two Serious Books, <i>H. W. Preston</i>	59	167
Two Sniffs, <i>C. A. Hopkinson</i>	3	429
Two Summers, <i>E. A. C. Akers</i>	10	311
Two Tongues, The, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	6	667
Two Travellers, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	35	129
Two Veils, <i>S. M. B. Piatt</i>	34	215
Two Views of It, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	43	717
Two Ways, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	31	669
Two Weeks' Sport on the Coulonge River, <i>G. W. Pierce</i>	32	267
*Two Women of Letters, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	51	413
Two Years After, <i>T. Fullerton</i>	3	548

Two

- *Two Years before the Mast; a new edition (R. H. Dana, Jr.), *W. D. Howells*. 24 259
- Two Years of President Hayes, *W. Allen*. 44 190
- *Tyndall's Lectures at the Lowell Institute, Boston. 31 122
- *(Tyndall, John) The Glaciers of the Alps. 6 508
- *Heat considered as a Mode of Motion, *E. L. Youmans*. 13 512
- Types, *W. Winter*. 13 615
- *Tyrol and the Skirt of the Alps (George E. Waring, Jr.), *W. D. Howells*. 45 126
- *Ultima Thule (Longfellow), *G. P. Lathrop*. 46 704
- Umsted, Mrs. Lillie Devereux**
- A Lonely House. 7 40
- *Una and her Paupers. 30 116
- Unaware, *M. Thompson*. 46 348
- Unawares, *A. W. Brotherton*. 59 57
- Uncharitableness, *E. P. Watson*. 20 415
- Unclassified Philosopher, *An, F. D. Storey*. 55 466
- Uncle Gabriel's Account of his Campaigns, *E. P. Campbell*. 24 207
- *Uncle Jack's Executors (Annette Lucille Noble), *H. E. Scudder*. 46 419
- Uncle Sam's Treatment of his Servants, *J. Parton*. 24 645
- *Uncle Silas (J. S. Le Fanu). 16 121
- *Uncle Tom's Cabin; or, Life Among the Lowly. New Edition, with Illustrations, and a Bibliography of the Work by George Bullen, of the British Museum. Together with an Introductory Account of the Work (*H. B. Stowe*). 43 407
- *Undergraduate, The, *O. W. Holmes*. 5 382
- Under Moon and Stars, *J. T. Trowbridge*. 37 140
- Under the Cliff, *R. Browning*. 13 737
- "Under the Cloud and through the Sea," *A. D. T. Whitney*. 8 352
- Under the Great Elm. Poem read at Cambridge on the Hundredth Anniversary of Washington's taking Command of the American Army, 3d July, 1775, *J. R. Lowell*. 36 221
- Under the Maples, *M. Treat*. 54 326
- Under the Midnight Sun, *I. I. Hayes*. 24 752
- 25 102
- *Under the Olive (Annie Fields), *G. P. Lathrop*. 47 427
- *Under the Palmetto in Peace and War (Richard Meade Bache), *H. E. Scudder*. 46 828

United

- Under the Pear-Tree, *C. A. Hopkinson*. 11 162, 354
- Under the Sky, *E. M. Thomas*. 50 634
- Under the Skylight, *C. P. Cranch*. 26 457
- Under the Snow, *P. W. Lander*. 9 625
- *Under the Willows, and other Poems (J. R. Lowell), *W. D. Howells*. 23 262
- Underwood, Francis Henry**
- The Kinloch Estate. 2 156, 319, 397
- The Whirligig of Time. 2 584
- Bulls and Bears. 2 825
- 3 70, 189, 303, 403, 585, 710
- *The Choral Harmony. 4 131
- *The Novels of James Fenimore Cooper. 4 394
- *Ettore Fieramosca (D'Azeglio). . 4 395
- Egypt under the Pharaohs. 45 315
- The Preceptor of Moses. 46 230
- *The Origin of Religion. 47 130
- Ward's English Poets. 48 273
- Underworld in Homer, Virgil, and Dante, The, *W. C. Lawton*. 54 99
- Undiscovered Country, The, *W. D. Howells*. 45 66, 216, 336, 499, 641, 780
- 46 83
- *Undivine Comedy, and other Poems, The (Sigismund Krasinski). . . 36 624
- *Und sie kommt doch! (Wilhelmine von Hillern), *T. S. Perry*. 45 567
- *Unforgiven (Berriedale). 25 762
- Unforeseen Results of the Alabama Dispute, *A. G. Sedgwick*. 41 771
- Unfulfillment, *F. L. Bushnell*. 46 47
- *Unger's Etchings (C. Vosmaer). . 39 115
- 40 754
- *Unger, William, Works of (Vosmaer), *W. D. Howells*. 39 115
- 40 754
- Unheard Music, *E. W. Gosse*. 53 130
- Union and Liberty, *O. W. Holmes*. . 8 756
- *United Netherlands, History of the, Vols. I., II. (Motley), *E. P. Whipple*. 7 377
- *United States of America, A Larger History of the (Higginson), *H. E. Scudder*. 57 559
- *United States, A New History of the, *H. E. Scudder*. 52 266
- *United States, A Popular History of the (Bryant and Gay), Vol. I., *H. E. Scudder*. 38 361
- *United States, Constitutional History of the (Dr. H. von Holst; John J. Lalor and Alfred B. Mason, trans.), *C. Hale*. 39 630
- *United States, The Constitutional and Political History of the (H. von Holst), *H. C. Lodge*. 49 277
- *United States, Eighty Years' Progress of the. 8 646



United

United States, Finances of the, <i>E. H. Derby</i>	22 494
United States, History of, Vol. IX. (Baneroff), <i>G. S. Hillard</i>	18 765
*United States, History of the; Centenary Edition (Baneroff), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	39 380
United States, Travel in the, <i>B. Taylor</i>	19 477
United States after the Revolutionary War, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	57 351
United States and Europe, The, <i>C. C. Hazewell</i>	8 95
United States and the Barbary States, The, <i>F. Sheldon</i>	6 641
United States Armory, The, <i>G. B. Prescott</i>	12 436
United States Army, The Staff of the, <i>R. Williams</i>	41 376
*United States during the War, The (A. Langel), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	18 252
*United States Notes (John Jay Knox), <i>E. Stanwood</i>	54 709
United States Sanitary Commission, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	19 416
*Universal Literature, Handbook of (Anne C. L. Botta), <i>H. M. Alden</i>	11 518
*Universe and the Coming Transits, The.....	34 364
Universities, German, <i>F. Bôcher</i>	7 257
University, The Object of a, <i>E. Mulford</i>	58 747
University Administration, <i>W. T. Hewett</i>	50 505
University Reform, An Address to the Alumni of Harvard, at their Triennial Festival, July 19, 1866, <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	18 296
University Reform, Considerations on, <i>J. Fiske</i>	19 451
*Unknown River, The (Hamerton), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	27 269
Unlearned Professions, The, <i>E. Atkinson</i>	45 742
Unloved, <i>R. H. Lathrop</i>	51 528
Unseen World, The, <i>J. Fiske</i>	37 170, 266
*Unseen World, and other Essays, The (J. Fiske).....	37 749
Unsung, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	37 673
*Unterwegs (Auerbach), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 566
Untimely Thought, An, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	31 102
*Unto the Third and Fourth Generation (Helen Campbell), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46 417
*Unwarrantable Liberties of Per- formers, <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	39 513
*Up and Down the Irawaddi (J. W. Palmer), <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	4 383

Van

"Upon the Tree-Top," <i>O. T. Mil- ler</i>	56 533
*Upper Egypt: Its People and its Products (C. B. Klunzinger), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	42 582
*Upper Schools and Colleges, <i>W. R. Dimmock</i>	33 637
Ups and Downs of the Bonapartes and Bourbons, <i>J. Amory</i>	27 287
Up the Edisto, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	20 157
Up the Grand Canal of China, <i>C. Longfellow</i>	34 340
Up the Neva to Schlüsselburg, <i>E. Noble</i>	58 792
Up the St. John's River, <i>T. W. Hig- ginson</i>	16 311
Up the St. Mary's, <i>T. W. Higgin- son</i>	15 422
Up the Thames, <i>N. Hawthorne</i>	11 598
Urania, <i>J. D. Stockton</i>	5 565
Urbs Animæ, <i>H. W. Preston</i> and <i>L. P. Dodge</i>	62 742
Urvasi, <i>H. B. Bostwick</i>	35 437
*Use and Origin of the Arrange- ments of Leaves in Plants, The (Chauncey Wright), <i>J. Fiske</i>	30 125
Use of Numbers in Society, The, <i>N. Shaler</i>	44 326
Use of the Rifle, The, <i>H. W. S. Cleveland</i>	9 300
Usurpation, The, <i>G. S. Boutwell</i>	18 506
Utah Expedition, The: its Causes and Consequences, <i>A. G. Browne, Jr.</i>	3 361, 474, 570
Utility and the Futility of Aphor- isms, The, <i>W. R. Alger</i>	11 178
*Utopian Affairs, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	29 124
*Vagabond Adventures (Keeler), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 759
Vagabonds, The, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	11 321
Vagabonds and Criminals of India, The, <i>E. Robins</i>	53 194
*Valbegen, E. de: Les Anglais et l'Inde.....	1 253
Valentine's Chance, <i>L. C. Wyman</i>	57 763
*Valentino (Astor), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	57 270
*Valerie Aylmer (Reid).....	26 761
Valley of Gastein, The, <i>H. M. Hunt</i>	27 27
Value of Accident, The, <i>C. Col- lins</i>	25 172
Van Benschoten, Mrs. Lizzie Olive Charon's Fee.....	52 603
Van Brunt, Eenry	
About Spires.....	5 75
Greek Lines.....	7 654; 8 76
Growth of Conscience in the Decorative Arts.....	42 204
New Lives of the Old Masters.....	43 490
The New Dispensation of Monu- mental Art.....	43 633

Vandegrift

- The Latest Literature of Art :
Æsthetics (Véron); The Life
 of J. M. W. Turner (Hamerton);
 Art in the House (Falke). **44** 160
- On the Present Condition and
 Prospects of Architecture. . . . **57** 374
- The Statue of Leif Erikson. . . . **57** 813
- Henry Hobson Richardson, Architect. **51** 685
- Vandegrift, Margaret, pseud.** (See Janvier, Margaret)
- Vanderlyn, John, the Artist, Recollections of, *W. I. Kip*. **19** 228
- Vanishers, The, *J. G. Whittier*. . . . **14** 726
- Vanity, *A. De Vere*. **6** 116
- *Vanity Fair (W. M. Thackeray), *E. P. Whipple*. **15** 639
- *Vanity Fair, Vols. I-V., *H. M. Ticknor*. **10** 252
- Van Rensselaer, Mrs. Mariana Griswold**
- The New York Art Season. . . . **48** 193
- *Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication (Charles Darwin), *W. James*. **22** 122
- Varioloid, Political Results from the, *R. D. Owen*. **35** 660
- Various Aspects of the Woman Question, *F. Sheldon*. **18** 425
- *Varley, Nelson, *W. F. Apthorp*. **31** 506
- Veal, Concerning: a Discourse of Immaturity, *A. K. H. Boyd*. . . . **8** 187
- *Vedder's Drawings for Omar Khayyám's *Rubáiyát*, *S. Baxter* and *J. B. Millet*. **55** 111
- *Vedder's, Elihu, Pictures, *F. D. Millet*. **45** 843
- Vedder's, Elihu, Pictures, *W. H. Downes*. **59** 842
- Vendue, On a Late, *J. E. Babson*. **14** 400
- Venner, Arthur, pseud.** (See Griswold, William McCrillis)
- Venetian Experience, A, *E. H. Appleton*. **19** 674
- Vengeance of Dominic de Gourgues, The, *F. Parkman*. **14** 530
- Venice, *C. P. Cranch*. **52** 679
- Venice, *H. W. Longfellow*. **39** 294
- *Venice (Charles Yriarte), *W. D. Howells*. **45** 125
- Venice, In, *C. F. Woolson*. **49** 488
- Venice and St. Marks, *C. E. Norton*. **41** 202
- Venus of Milo, The, *M. F. Curtis*. **44** 435
- Verdi's Aida, *W. F. Apthorp*. . . . **33** 509
- *Vernon Grove. **3** 133
- *Veronese versus Millet, *G. P. Lathrop*. **36** 374
- *Verrerie dans l'antiquité, Histoire de la (Deville), *C. Cook*. . . . **33** 248

Virginia

- *Verse, Four Books of: A Masque, and other Poems; The White Sail, and other Poems; Poems by Edward Rowland Sill; Lyrics and Sonnets, *T. B. Aldrich* and *H. E. Scudder*. . . . **61** 416
- *Verses (Susan Coolidge), *G. P. Lathrop*. **47** 429
- *Verses (H. H.), *T. W. Higginson*. **27** 400
- *Verses (H. H.). **33** 368
- Verses for a Letter, *S. O. Jewett*. **45** 568
- Verses: I. Left Out. II. Gray Hair in Youth. III. Rose Color. IV. In Trust, *E. M. Thomas*. **59** 468
- *Vertu (Gustave Haller), *T. S. Perry*. **42** 303
- *Very's, Jones, Poems, *O. B. Frothingham*. **52** 123
- Vesey, Denmark, *T. W. Higginson*. **7** 728
- Vesta, *J. G. Whittier*. **34** 534
- *Vestigia (George Fleming), *G. P. Lathrop*. **53** 707
- Vestigia Quinque Retrorsum. An Academic Poem, *O. W. Holmes*. **44** 238
- *Vest Pocket Lexicon (Jenkins). **10** 769
- *Vest Pocket Series, *G. P. Lathrop*. **40** 630
- Via Crucis, *E. I. Stevenson*. **59** 492
- *Vibert, *H. James, Jr.*. **29** 247
- *Vicaire de Wakefield, Le (Gausseron, trans.), *W. H. Downes*. **57** 565
- Vicissitudes of Keats's Fame, On the, *J. Severn*. **11** 401
- Victim, The, *A. Tennyson*. **21** 174
- Victor and Jacqueline, *C. Chesebro*. **6** 168, 271
- Victor Emmanuel's Political Work, *W. C. Langdon*. **41** 361
- *Victorian Poets (Edmund Clarence Stedman), *H. E. Scudder*. . . . **37** 112
- Victory, How to use, *E. E. Hale*. . . **13** 763
- Victory of Patience, The, *H. Jackson*. **55** 617
- *Viking Tales of the North (R. B. Anderson and others, trans.) *W. H. Bishop*. **39** 498
- *Vineta, the Phantom City (E. Werner; Frances A. Shaw, trans.), *T. S. Perry*. **40** 764
- Vineyard Saint, The, *B. Taylor*. . . **5** 733
- *Violet Light, Influence of, *J. Fiske*. **29** 638
- Violet-Planting, *E. A. C. Akers*. . . **11** 675
- *Violon de Faience, Le (Champfleury), *W. H. Bishop*. **43** 609
- *Virgil, The Works of (J. A. Wistach, trans.), *G. E. Woodberry*. **53** 572
- *Virginia; a History of the People. American Commonwealths (John Esten Cooke), *H. E. Scudder*. **51** 846

Virginia

- Virginia, the May Campaign in, *C. Coffin*.....14 124
- Virginia Campaign of John Brown, The, *F. B. Sanborn*...35 16, 224, 323, 453, 591 36 704
- *Virginia Bohemians, The (John Esten Cooke), *H. E. Scudder*...46 827
- *Virginia from English and American Points of View: English Colonies in America, — Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas; Virginia, a History of the People, *H. E. Scudder*...51 845
- Virginian in New England Thirty-five Years ago, A, *J. R. Lowell*...26 162, 333, 482, 739 27 673
- *Virginians in Texas (William M. Baker), *H. W. Preston*.....43 752
- Virginia's Wooing, *O. T. Miller*....61 362
- Visible and Invisible in Libraries, The, *A. M. Waterston*.....16 525
- Vision, A, *E. F. Terry*.....33 452
- Vision of Echard, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....42 257
- *Vision of Echard, and other Poems, The (J. G. Whittier), *W. D. Howells*.....42 776
- Vision of Lost Souls, A, *L. B. Moore*...34 267
- *Vision of Nimrod, The (Charles De Kay), *G. P. Lathrop*.....47 857
- Vision of the Faithful, The, *J. G. Saxe*.....28 40
- Visionary, Some Account of a, *M. James*.....5 192
- *Visions: a Study of False Sight (E. H. Clarke).....42 377
- Visitants from a Higher Life, Touching. A Chapter of Autobiography, *R. D. Owen*...35 57
- Visit of the Wrens, *P. H. Hayne*...34 717
- Visit to a Certain Old Gentleman, A. Leaves from a Roman Note-Book, *T. B. Aldrich*....37 541
- Visit to Jerusalem, A, *E. E. Hale*...49 368
- Visit to Martha's Vineyard, A, *J. B. Everett*.....4 281
- Visit to South Carolina in 1860, A, *E. G. Mason*.....53 241
- Visit to Sybaris, My, *E. E. Hale*...20 63
- Visit to the Asylum for Aged and Decayed Punsters, A, *O. W. Holmes*.....7 113
- Visit to the Autoerat's Landlady, A, *O. W. Holmes*.....2 738
- Visit to the Balearic Islands, A, *B. Taylor*.....20 680 21 73
- Visit to the Edgeworths, A, *E. Farrar*.....16 356

Voyage

- *Vita Nuova di Dante Allighieri (C. Witte), *T. S. Perry*.....39 506
- Vix, *G. E. Waring*.....21 732
- *Vocabularies, A Volume of, illustrating the Condition and Manners of our Forefathers, as well as the History of the Forms of Elementary Education, and of the Languages spoken in this Island, from the Tenth Century to the Fifteenth (T. Wright)...2 126
- Voice, The, *F. Willson*.....18 307
- *Voice, and how to use it, The (W. H. Daniell), *Z. F. Peirce*....33 115
- *Voice in Singing, The (Emma Seiler).....21 638
- Voice in the Pines, The, *P. H. Hayne*.....31 53
- Voices of Power, *O. B. Frothingham*.....53 170
- Volcanic Eruption of Krakatoa, The, *E. W. Sturdy*.....54 385
- Voleano Studies, *H. D. Warner*....52 508
- *Vollständige Geschichte des Deutsch-französischen Kriegeres von 1870 (Grafen Hohenthal), *T. S. Perry*.....27 775
- *Voltaire (D. F. Strauss), *T. S. Perry*.....27 775
- *Voltaire (John Morley), *W. James*...30 624
- *Voltaire, Life of (James Parton), *J. F. Clarke*.....48 260
- Voltaire's School-Days, *J. Parton*...47 507
- Volume of Dante, A, *C. W. Fellows*...58 228
- Voluntaries, *R. W. Emerson*.....12 504
- Volunteer, The, *E. J. Culler*.....9 640
- *Von Holst's Calhoun, *H. C. Lodge*...50 268
- *Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, *H. C. Lodge*.....49 277
- *(Vose, George L.) Handbook of Railroad Construction, for the Use of American Engineers....1 378
- Vox Populi, *H. W. Longfellow*....27 572
- *Voyage down the Amoor, A (P. M. Collins), *J. R. Lowell*.....5 757
- *Voyage of the Challenger, The. The Atlantic (Sir C. Wyville Thomson), *T. S. Perry*.....42 578
- Voyage of the Good Ship Union, O. *W. Holmes*.....9 398
- *Voyage of the Jeannette, The (G. W. De Long; Emma De Long, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*....52 557
- *Voyage of the Paper Canoe: A Geographical Journey of Twenty-Five Hundred Miles, from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico, during the Years 1874 and 1875 (Nathaniel H. Bishop), *T. S. Perry*.....42 582

Voyage

- *Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc.,
A (S. M. B. Piatt), W. D.
Howells.....34 104
- *Vulgar Tongue, The (Ducange
Anglicus), J. R. Lowell.....4 638
- *Wachtel, W. F. Aphthorp.....29 247
- Wadleigh, Frances Ellen
Mistah Fahmah.....62 377
- Wadsworth, Olive A., pseud.
(See Dana, Mrs. Katharine
Floyd)
- *Wages Question, The (F. A.
Walker), C. Hale.....38 505
- *Wagner, Richard, Art-Life and
Theories of (E. L. Burlingame,
trans.), W. F. Aphthorp.....36 253
- *Wagner, Richard von, Gesammelte
- Schriften und Dichtungen, W.
F. Aphthorp.....33 252
- Wagner and the Pianist Bülow, A.
Asbury.....29 140
- *Wagner Festival in Boston, The,
W. F. Aphthorp.....40 125
- Wagner Music-Drama, The, H. T.
Finck.....39 603
- *Wagner's Centennial March, W.
F. Aphthorp.....38 122
- Wagner's Parsifal, C. D. Warner.....51 75
- *Wa-ha-toy-a; or, Before the
Graders, H. M. Jackson.....39 662
- Waif, A, C. Thaxter.....35 216
- Waiting, A. Fields.....10 764
- *Wake-Robin (John Burroughs),
W. D. Howells.....28 254
- Waking, F. A. Kemble.....36 91
- Waldeinsamkeit, R. W. Emerson....2 550
- Walden, Treadwell
Man under Sealed Orders.....9 529
- Waldenses of To-Day, The, G. E.
Waring, Jr.....44 643
- *Waldstein's Art of Pheidias, G. E.
Woodberry.....57 698
- Wales, A Week in, J. C. R. Dorr.....62 304
- Walker, C. D. Shanly.....6 460
- Walker, Francis Amasa
American Industry in the Census.24 689
What to do with the Surplus....25 72
Our Population in 1900.....32 487
- *Walker's History of the Second
Corps, J. C. Ropes.....59 694
- Walker, George Leon
Autumnal.....22 651
- *(Walker, James) Sermons preached
in the Chapel of Harvard Col-
lege, E. P. Whipple.....8 643
- Walker, Mrs. Katharine Kent
Child
The Total Depravity of Inani-
mate Things....14 357
Echoes from an Old Parsonage..40 468

Ware

- Some Intimations of Early Child-
hood....45 327
- The Bible in the Nursery....45 775
- Walker, W. H.
Screw Propulsion.....5 314
- Walker of the Snow, The, C. D.
Shanly.....3 631
- Walking, H. D. Thoreau.....9 657
- *Walks in Rome (Augustus J. C.
Hare).....30 116
- *(Wallace, Alfred Russel) Contribu-
tions to the Theory of Natural
Selection, H. James.....26 757
- Wallace, Mrs. Susan Elston
Archery.....43 717
Among the Pueblos.....46 215
- Wall Between, A.....44 713
- *Wanderer, The (William Ellery
Channing).....29 109
- Wanderers, The, C. P. Cranch....40 206
- Wanted: An Heir, E. F. Terry....27 241
- Wants, E. Jones.....45 599
- Wapentake. To Alfred Tennyson,
H. W. Longfellow.....40 731
- War, The Heart of the, J. G. Hol-
land.....14 240
- War and Literature, J. Weiss.....9 674
- Ward, Julius Hammond
Richard Henry Dana.....43 518
A Tennysonian Retrospect....44 356
- *Horace Bushnell.....47 126
- The New Sunday.....47 526
- Ward, Samuel
Nocturne.....34 590
- *War Department of the United
States, A History of the, with
Biographical Sketches of the
Secretaries (L. D. Ingersoll).44 558
- Ward of the Three Guardians, The,
A. G. Browne, Jr.....39 697
- Ward's English Poets, F. H. Under-
wood.....48 273
- *Ward's Indian Hunter, "The Na-
tion" and.....30 501
- *Ward's Shakespeare, C. Cook....30 372
- *Ward's Shakespeare, Mr. Marshall
Wood on.....31 630
- *Ward's Shakespeare and "The
Nation," C. Cook.....31 246
- *Ward's Statues and "The Nation's
Mistake," C. Cook.....30 751
- Ware, James R.
A Prisoner of War.....2 717
Shakespeare done into French...6 202
- Ware, John, Jr.
Substance and Shadow.....5 29
- Ware, William Robert
*Exhibition of Drawings by For-
eign Art Schools.....29 244
- The Harvard University Cata-
logue.....31 626; 33 373



Waring

Waring, George Edwin, Jr.	
Vix	21 732
Wettstein	24 488
How I got my Overcoat	28 76
Ruby	31 481
Fox-Hunting in England	33 15
Campaigning with Max	35 396
Sanitary Drainage of Houses and Towns	36 339, 427, 535
Liernur's Pneumatic System of Sewerage	37 482
Life and Work of the Eastern Farmer	39 584
Recent Modifications in Sanitary Drainage	44 56
The Waldenses of To-Day	44 643
The National Board of Health	44 732
War-Matters, Chiefly about. By a Peaceable Man, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> ..	10 43
Warner, Charles Dudley	
Baddeck and that Sort of Thing ..	33 36, 183, 301, 453, 576
Passing the Cataract of the Nile ..	36 1
At the Gates of the East	36 523
From Jaffa to Jerusalem	38 1
Jerusalem	38 143
Holy Places of the Holy City ..	38 301
Neighborhoods of Jerusalem ..	38 418
The Fair of Moses: The Armenian Patriarch	38 598
The Adirondacks Verified	41 63, 218, 343, 522, 636, 755
Aspects of American Life	43 1
The People for whom Shakespeare wrote	43 729
Equality	44 44
Washington Irving	45 19
Washington Irving	45 396
*Prisons and Penitentiaries	45 412
Across Africa	50 165
A Ride in Spain	50 608
Wagner's Parsifal	51 75
Modern Fiction	51 464
Monserrat	51 740
Around the Spanish Coast	52 257
Random Spanish Notes	52 647
On Horseback	56 88, 194, 388, 540
The Golden Hesperides	61 48
*(Warner, Charles Dudley) Backlog Studies, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	31 494
*Baddeck and that Sort of Thing, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	33 748
*Being a Boy, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	40 763
*In the Levant	39 112
*Mummies and Moslems, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	38 108
*In the Wilderness, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	42 377
*My Summer in a Garden, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	27 397
*Saunterings, <i>W. D. Howells</i> ..	30 242

Washington

*Their Pilgrimage, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	59 698
*Warner's, Mr., Biographical Studies: Captain John Smith; Washington Irving, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49 422
Warner, H. E.	
The Returner	32 573
Warner, Hermann Jackson	
The Men of Schwyz	7 334
Warner, Horace D.	
The City of Earthquakes	51 397
Volcano Studies	52 508
Warner, Joseph Bangs	
*Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy (Fiske)	35 616
*History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century (Leslie Stephen)	40 245
*A True Republic	46 716
*War of the Rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis (H. S. Foote) ..	17 653
*Warren, John, The Life of (Edward Warren), <i>T. S. Perry</i> ..	33 371
Warren, William, <i>H. A. Ciapp</i> ..	62 786
*"Warrington" Pen-Portraits (William S. Robinson; Mrs. W. S. Robinson, ed.), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i> ..	40 379
War Scenes Revisited, Some, <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	42 1
*War-Ships and Navies of the World (J. W. King), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 423
War-Time, In. Inscribed to W. B., <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	10 235
Warwick, About, <i>N. Hawthorne</i> ..	10 708
Was he Dead? <i>S. W. Mitchell</i> ..	25 86
Washers of the Shroud, The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	8 641
"Washing of the Feet," The, on Holy Thursday, in St. Peter's, <i>A. De Vere</i>	2 728
Washington, Reminiscences of, <i>B. P. Poore</i>	45 53, 289, 537, 806, 46 67, 369, 531, 664, 799, 47 234, 538, 658
Washington, Social, <i>H. L. Nelson</i> ..	52 818
Washington, The Conspiracy at, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	20 633
Washington, The External of, <i>Z. F. Peirce</i>	32 701
Washington, The First Visit to, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	13 448
Washington and his Companions viewed Face to Face, <i>G. Houghton</i>	54 501
Washington as a Camp, <i>T. Winthrop</i>	8 105
Washington as it Should Be, <i>O. B. Frothingham</i>	53 841
Washington City, <i>G. W. Bagby</i> ..	7 1

Washington

Washington in Cambridge, <i>A. McKenzie</i>	36	92
Washington Monument, and Mr. Story's Design, <i>The, W. P. P. Longfellow</i>	43	524
Washington Society, <i>A. G. Sedgwick</i>	40	652
*Washington Square (<i>Henry James, Jr.; George Du Maurier, illus., H. E. Scudder</i>).....	47	709
*Washington Treaty, <i>The, F. B. Sanborn</i>	30	382
Was Reichenbach Right? <i>M. L. Bissell</i>	24	269
Wasson, David Atwood		
<i>The New World and the New Man</i>	2	513
<i>All's Well</i>	2	861
<i>Joy-Mouth</i>	3	685
<i>Seen and Unseen</i>	4	57
<i>Rest and Motion</i>	7	525
<i>Time's Household</i>	8	486
<i>Light Literature</i>	9	86
<i>Ease in Work</i>	9	241
<i>Individuality</i>	9	424
<i>Hindrance</i>	9	607
<i>Originality</i>	10	63
<i>Mr. Buckle as a Thinker</i>	11	27
<i>The Law of Costs</i>	11	241
<i>Shall we Compromise?</i>	11	649
<i>A Letter to Thomas Carlyle</i>	12	497
* <i>Speeches, Lectures, and Letters (Phillips)</i>	12	792
* <i>Principles of Political Economy, (Mill)</i>	13	250
* <i>Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life (Alger)</i>	13	253
<i>Whittier</i>	13	331
* <i>History of the Intellectual Development of Europe (Dra-per)</i>	13	642
* <i>Newman's Translation of the Iliad</i>	14	135
* <i>The Roman and the Teuton (Kingsley)</i>	14	252
<i>Communication</i>	14	424
<i>Ice and Esquimaux</i>	15	39, 201, 437, 564
<i>Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship</i>	16	273, 448
* <i>Epictetus (Higginson, trans.)</i>	16	761
* <i>Speeches of Andrew Johnson</i>	16	763
* <i>The Emancipation of Massachusetts (Adams)</i>	59	251
<i>Waste, E. Fawcett</i>	35	683
<i>Watch and Ward, H. James, Jr.</i>	28	232, 320, 415, 577, 689
<i>Watching, C. Thaxter</i>	14	74
<i>Watch in the Night, A, A. C. Swin-burne</i>	22	698
<i>Watch of Boon Island, The, C. Thaxter</i>	29	267

Webster

<i>Water-Color Painting. An Essay read before the Boston Art Club, H. S. Mackintosh</i>	34	694
<i>Water-Color Pictures, English, Sale of, G. P. Lathrop</i>	30	120
* <i>Water-Color Society's Exhibition, New York, C. Cook</i>	35	508
<i>Waterfall, The, M. J. L. Caldwell</i>	3	318
<i>Water-Lilies, T. W. Higginson</i>	2	465
Waterston, Mrs. Anna Morton		
<i>Jane Austen</i>	11	235
<i>Annesley Hall and Newstead Abbey</i>	13	239
<i>The Visible and Invisible in Li-braries</i>	16	525
<i>Woman's Work in the Middle Ages</i>	18	274
Watson, E. P.		
<i>Uncharitableness</i>	20	415
Watson, Mrs. Mary Russell		
<i>The Humming-Bird</i>	5	659
<i>The Great Arm-Chair</i>	6	294
* <i>Waverley Novels</i>	1	888
<i>Waverley Oaks, G. P. Lathrop</i>	40	319
Wayland, Francis, Jr.		
<i>A Field Night in the House of Commons</i>	8	663
<i>No Failure for the North</i>	11	500
<i>An American in the House of Lords</i>	12	137
<i>Letter to a Peace Democrat</i>	12	776
<i>Wayland, The late President, J. L. Diman</i>	21	68
<i>Wayside Calvary, A, G. R. Tomson</i>	61	782
<i>Wayside Pikes, C. King</i>	28	564
<i>Way to Aready, The, H. C. Bunner</i>	53	332
<i>Way to Sing, The, H. M. Hunt</i>	25	214
* <i>Wayward Woman, A (Arthur Griffiths), T. S. Perry</i>	46	124
<i>Weak Lungs, and how to make them Strong, D. Lewis</i>	11	657
<i>Weakness of the United States Government under the Articles of Confederation, J. Fiske</i>	57	577
<i>Weak Sight, H. C. Angell</i>	42	73
* <i>We and Our Neighbors (Harriet Beecher Stowe), G. P. Lathrop</i>	36	248
<i>We are a Nation, J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14	769
* <i>"Wear and Tear" (S. Weir Mitchell), J. Fiske</i>	29	381
<i>Weariness, H. W. Longfellow</i>	12	556
<i>Weather Foretelling, The Future of, N. S. Shaler</i>	46	645
<i>Weather in War, C. C. Hazewell</i>	9	593
<i>Weather-Vane, The, E. M. Thomas</i>	50	193
<i>Weaver, The, J. B. Bittinger</i>	38	342
* <i>Weber's Compositions in Liszt's editions, W. F. Apthorp</i>	38	763
Webster, Albert, Jr.		
<i>Miss Eunice's Glove</i>	32	92
<i>Madame</i>	34	216



Webster

West

Southern Home Politics.....	36	464
A Fair Compensation.....	38	342
Webster, Daniel, <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	49	228
*Webster, Daniel [American Statesmen] (Henry Cabot Lodge), <i>T. W. Higginson</i>	52	571
*Webster, Daniel, Reminiscences and Anecdotes of (Peter Harvey).....	41	669
*Webster's Speeches, <i>D. A. Goddard</i>	45	96
*Webster, John, Works of, in Library of Old Authors, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	2	119
*Webster, Noah [American Men of Letters], (Horace E. Scudder), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	49	555
*(Webster, Noah) An American Dictionary of the English Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	631
*An American Dictionary of the English Language, <i>W. A. Wheeler</i>	14	642
<i>H. E. Scudder</i>	44	551
*Webster's and Worcester's Dictionaries, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	5	631
Wedding in Muskoka, A. An Incident of Life in the Canada Backwoods, <i>H. B. King</i>	34	423
Wedding Veil, The, <i>E. H. Whittier</i>	1	376
*Wedgwood, Hensleigh : A Dictionary of English Etymology, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	6	248
*Weed, Thurlow, Memoir of (Thurlow Weed Barnes), <i>H. C. Lodge</i>	53	684
*Weed, Thurlow, The Autobiography of (Harriet A. Weed, ed.), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52	414
Weeden, William Babcock		
*Progress and Poverty (Henry George).....	46	846
Week at Duluth, A, <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	25	605
Week in Sybaris, A, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	21	160
Week on Capri, A, <i>B. Taylor</i>	21	740
Weeks, Grenville Mellen		
The Last Cruise of the Monitor.....	11	366
Week's Riding, A, <i>A. Bartlett</i>	20	200
*Weeks, Robert K., Poems of, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	47	857
Weidemeyer, John William		
The Song of Rorek.....	30	17
Weimar, Autumn Days in, <i>B. Taylor</i>	35	26
	36	229
Weimar in June, <i>B. Taylor</i>	39	61
Weimar with Liszt, In, <i>A. Fay</i>	33	417
Weiss, John		
War and Literature.....	9	674
The Horrors of San Domingo.....	9	732
	10	212, 347
	11	289, 768
Some Soldier Poetry.....	10	1

*The Rejected Stone ; The Golden Hour (Conway).....	10	644
*Richter's Titan (C. T. Brooks, trans.).....	11	136
Light and Dark.....	11	717
*Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-Eve and Easter-Day (Browning).....	13	639
*Dramatis Personæ (Browning).....	14	644
A Letter about England.....	15	641
*Hesperus (C. T. Brooks, trans.).....	16	510
Crickets.....	40	467
Appledore.....	41	223
*(Weiss, John) Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker, <i>J. P. Quincy</i>	13	123
Weitzel, Sophie Winthrop		
New Faiths.....	50	205
Love's Opportunity.....	51	493
Weld, Horace Hastings		
The Singing-School Romance....	18	740
Welles, Gideon		
The Opposition to Lincoln in 1864.....	41	366
Lincoln's Triumph in 1864.....	41	454
*Wellfields, The (Jessie Fothergill), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	833
Wellfleet Oysterman, The, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	14	470
Wells, Mrs. Anna Maria		
Fifty and Fifteen.....	2	474
To the Cat-Bird.....	6	91
Wells, David Ames		
The Theory and Practice of Local Taxation in the United States.....	33	59
A Modern Financial Utopia.....	33	441
Taxation without Jurisdiction		
Unconstitutional.....	35	314
The Creed of Free Trade.....	36	204
Are Titles and Debts Property ?.....	40	347
Wells, Mrs. Kate Gannett		
Women in Organization....	46	360
The Transitional American Woman.....	46	817
Caste in American Society.....	48	823
An Old New England Divine.....	54	247
The Quoddy Hermit.....	55	821
*Well-Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy (Smith), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	59	125
Welsh in America, The, <i>E. W. Jones</i>	37	305
Welsh Musical Festival, A, <i>J. R. Dix</i>	1	544
*Wenderholme : A Story of Lancashire and Yorkshire (Hamerton), <i>H. W. Preston</i>	39	632
Wentworth's Crime, <i>F. Parks</i>	53	787
Were they Crickets ? <i>T. Hill</i>	17	397
Were-Wolves and Swan-Maidens, <i>J. Fiske</i>	28	129
We shall rise again, <i>L. Kingman</i>	6	725
Wesley, John, <i>G. A. Ellis</i>	27	321
West, A., pseud. (See Fields, Mrs. Annie)		

Where

West, Richard	What is an American ?	35 561
Hopes of a Spanish Republic	What is Mythology ? <i>J. Fiske</i>	48 85
The Duel of the Spanish Bourbons	*What Mr. Darwin Saw in his Voyage round the World in the Ship Beagle, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 131
Westbrook, Raymond, <i>pseud.</i> (See Bishop, William Henry)	What shall we do with them ? <i>W. Mitchell</i>	9 469
Western View of Inter-State Transportation, <i>A. C. Seymour</i>	What shall we have for Dinner ? <i>E. E. Hale</i>	14 364
*Western Windows, and other Poems (<i>J. J. Piatt</i>)	What they Said, <i>M. A. King</i>	40 675
*Western Windows, and other Poems (<i>Piatt</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	What to do with the Surplus, <i>F. A. Walker</i>	25 72
*West Indies and the Spanish Main, The (<i>A. Trollope</i>), <i>C. E. Norton</i>	What we are coming to, <i>W. Mitchell</i>	8 487
Weston, Mrs. Sarah Winthrop	What we feel, <i>C. J. Sprague</i>	20 740
Mr. Martin's Disappointments	What we learn from old Aryan Words, <i>J. Fiske</i>	47 478
*West Point, History of (<i>Boydton</i>), <i>J. C. Hurd</i>	What will become of them ? <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	14 170, 320
*Westward by Rail (<i>Rae</i>)	What will it cost us ? <i>E. H. Derby</i>	17 621
West Wind, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	Wheeler, Ella	
*Wetherell Affair, The (<i>J. W. De Forest</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	Secrets	47 547
Wetherill, Julie K., <i>pseud.</i> (See Baker, Mrs. Julie Wetherill)	Wheeler, William Adolphus	
Wettstein, <i>G. E. Waring, Jr.</i>	*American Dictionary (<i>Webster</i>)	14 642
Wet-Weather Work. By a Farmer, <i>D. G. Mitchell</i>	*Wheeler's Mr., Handbooks : An Explanatory and Pronouncing Dictionary of the Noted Names of Fiction ; Who Wrote it ? ; Familiar Allusions, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	50 277
	*Wheel of Fire, <i>A. (Bates), H. E. Scudder</i>	57 259
Wharton, Mrs. Anne Hollingsworth	Wheelwright, Edward	
The American Philosophical Society	Etchings and Etchers (<i>Hamer-ton</i>)	38 112
Wharton, Francis	Personal Recollections of Jean François Millet	38 257
Criminal Law at Home and Abroad	*Turner's Slave Ship	39 510
Wharton, Joseph	*Duveneck's Turkish Page	39 641
National Self-Protection	*A Plea for Art in the House (Loftie)	39 642
Wharton, Thomas	*Suggestions for House Decoration (<i>Garrett</i>)	39 643
Archæology	Three Boston Painters	40 710
*What Answer (<i>Anna E. Dickinson</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	Whelpley, James Davenport	
*What are the Symphony Concerts for ? <i>W. F. Apthorp</i>	*The Denslow Palace	2 208
What are we going to make ? <i>E. Wright</i>	Ideal Property	22 167
What a Wretched Woman said to me, <i>A. Cary</i>	Birth of the Solar System	23 221
What Children Read, <i>A. Repplier</i>	When all is said, <i>J. W. Baker</i>	60 43
What did she see with ? <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	When did the Pilgrim Fathers land at Plymouth ? <i>S. H. Gay</i>	48 612
What Five Years will do, <i>E. H. Appleton</i>	When Lesser Loves, <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	56 380
What Instruction Should be Given in Our Colleges ? <i>A. S. Bolles</i>	Wherefore ? <i>C. Thaxter</i>	33 172
*What I saw on the West Coast of South and North America, and at the Hawaiian Islands (<i>H. Willis Baxley</i>)	Where it Listeth, <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	54 267
What is a Fact ? <i>E. S. Phelps</i>	*Where the Battle was Fought (<i>Charles Egbert Craddock</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	55 123
	*Where Victory leaves us, <i>S. R. Reed</i>	30 762
	Where will it end ? <i>E. Quincy</i>	1 239
	Where will the Rebellion leave us ? <i>E. R. Hoar</i>	8 232

Whewell

- *Whewell, William : History of the Inductive Sciences, from the Earliest to the Present Time, *T. Hill* 2 122
- *Whig Party, a History of the (R. M. Ormsby), *F. C. Hopkinson*... 5 372
- While the Oriole sings, *W. D. Howells*.....34 83
- *Whip and Spur (George E. Waring, Jr.), *W. D. Howells*.....36 109
- Whipple, Edwin Percy**
- *Biography of Elisha Kent Kane (Elder).....1 636
- *The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. I.....1 766
- Intellectual Character.....1 791
- *Robertson's Sermons.....2 127
- *The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. II.....2 256
- *Lectures on Metaphysics (Hamilton).....3 774
- *The New American Cyclopædia, Vol. VI.....5 121
- Nathaniel Hawthorne.....5 614
- *El Fureidis.....6 119
- *Personal History of Lord Bacon (Dixon).....7 246
- *History of the United Netherlands (Motley).....7 377
- *The Recreations of a Country Parson.....8 127
- *Currents and Counter-Currents in Medical Science (Holmes)....8 253
- *History of Civilization in England, Vol. II. (Buckle).....8 254
- *Great Expectations (Dickens) . 8 380
- *Sermons preached in the Chapel of Harvard College (Walker) . . 8 643
- *Cecil Dreeme (Winthrop).....8 773
- *The Cloister and the Hearth . . . 9 270
- *John Brent (Theodore Winthrop) 9 520
- Slavery in its Principles, Development, and Expedients.....9 627
- *Les Misérables. Fautine (Hugo) 10 124
- *The Pearl of Orr's Island (H. B. Stowe)10 126
- The New Opposition Party.....10 377
- *Sunshine in Thought (Leland) . 11 786
- *My Farm of Edgewood (Mitchell)13 130
- *History of the Anti-Slavery Measures of the Thirty-Seventh and Thirty-Eighth Congress (Wilson).....14 787
- The Causes of Foreign Enmity to the United States.....15 372
- *Christ and his Salvation (Bushnell)15 377
- Grit15 407
- *Vanity Fair (Thackeray).....15 639
- Young Men in History.....16 1

White

- Reconstruction and Negro Suffrage.....16 238
- The President and Congress.....17 500
- The Johnson Party.....18 374
- The President and his Accomplices.....18 634
- Characteristics of the Elizabethan Literature.....19 144
- Mr. Hardhack on the Derivation of Man from the Monkey.....19 300
- The Genius of Dickens.....19 546
- Shakespeare, the Man and the Dramatist.....19 715
- The Growth, Limitations, and Toleration of Shakespeare's Genius.....20 178
- Ben Jonson.....20 403
- The Conspiracy at Washington...20 633
- Minor Elizabethan Dramatists...20 692
- Beaumont and Fletcher, Massinger and Ford.....21 176
- Spenser.....21 395
- Minor Elizabethan Poets.....22 26
- Sidney and Raleigh.....22 304
- Bacon.....22 476, 573
- Hooker.....22 674
- *The Tragedian (Gould).....22 757
- *Tablets (Alcott).....22 764
- Moral Significance of the Republican Triumph.....23 124
- Mr. Hardhack on the Sensational in Literature and Life.....26 195
- Shoddy.....27 338
- Dickens and the Pickwick Papers.....38 219
- Oliver Twist.....38 474
- Dickens's Hard Times.....39 353
- Dickens's American Notes.....39 462
- The Shadow on Dickens's Life...40 227
- Dickens's Great Expectations...40 327
- Recollections of James T. Fields 48 253
- Richard Grant White.....49 214
- Whipple, Edwin Percy, *T. W. Higginson*58 345
- Whirligig of Time, The, *F. H. Underwood*.....2 584
- White, Andrew Dickson**
- Jefferson and Slavery.....9 29
- The Statesmanship of Richelieu . 9 611
- The Development and Overthrow of the Russian Serf-System...10 538
- White, Belle**
- The Trodden Path.....31 540
- Crowned and Discrowned.....33 653
- Boring for Oil.....35 671
- White, C. H., pseud. (See Chaplin, Heman White)**
- White, Eliza Orne**
- A Browning Courtship.....62 99
- White, Richard Grant**
- Holbein and the Dance of Death . 3 265

White

Shakespeare's Art.....	3	657
William Shakespeare, Attorney at Law and Solicitor in Chan- cery.....	4	84
*Popular Tales from the Norse (Dasent).....	4	387
Daily Beauty.....	4	397
*The Collier-Folio Shakespeare....	4	512
The Shakespeare Mystery.....	8	257
Americanisms.....	41	495, 656
	42	97, 342, 619
	43	88, 379, 656
England on the Rails.....	41	761
John Bull.....	42	223
The Meaning of Music.....	42	488
The Nature of Music.....	42	749
London Streets.....	43	230
Living in London.....	43	506
A Sunday on the Thames.....	43	787
English Skies.....	44	107
Rural England.....	44	241
Nobility and Gentry.....	44	370
A Day at Windsor.....	44	534
Assorted Americanisms.....	44	654
English Manners.....	44	774
Habits of English Life.....	45	86
Antonius Stradivarius and the Violin.....	45	253
English in England.....	45	374
A Canterbury Pilgrimage.....	45	524
British Americanisms.....	45	669
King Lear.....	45	824 ; 46 111
Taurus Centaurus.....	46	249
Oxford and Cambridge.....	46	385
A National Vice.....	46	544
Letters and Notes from England.....	46	685
Sara Bernhardt.....	47	95
In London Again.....	47	252
Random Recollections of Eng- land.....	47	401
The British Philistine.....	47	548
Correspondence with a British Critic.....	47	697
French Tragedy.....	47	827
On the Acting of Iago.....	48	203
The Two Hamlets.....	48	467
Stage Rosalinds.....	51	248
The Bacon-Shakespeare Craze.....	51	507
Mr. Washington Adams in Eng- land.....	52	94
Some Alleged Americanisms....	52	792
A Sequel to Mr. Washington Adams.....	53	108
The Fate of Mansfield Hum- phreys.....	53	399
The Anatomizing of William Shakespeare....	53	595, 815 ; 54 257,
		313
The H Malady in England.....	55	23
White, Richard Grant, <i>E. P. Whip- ple</i>	49	214

Whittier

*(White, Richard Grant) Memoirs of the Life of William Shake- speare, with an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, <i>H. N. Hudson</i>	16	637
*White, Mr., on Shakespeare and Sheridan, <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	52	566
*White's, Mr., Books, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	16	427
White's Shakspeare, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	3	111,
		241
White Camellia, <i>A. E. Fawcett</i>	42	555
White Czar, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	41	365
*Whitefield, Rev. George, Life of (<i>L. Tyerman</i>).....	41	548
*White Lies (Charles Reade).....	1	123
White Mice, <i>C. D. Shantly</i>	5	329
*White Mountains, The Heart of the: Their Legend and Scenery (<i>Samuel Adams Drake ; W. Hamilton Gibson, ill.</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	49	131
White Rover, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	33	564
*White Sail and other Poems, The (<i>L. I. Guiney</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	61	417
White-Throated Sparrow, The, <i>A. Fields</i>	12	224
*White Wings: A Yachting Ro- mance (William Black), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	46	834
Whitman, Walt		
Bardic Symbols.....	5	445
Proud Music of the Sea-Storm....	23	199
*(Whitman, Walt) After All, Not to Create only.....	29	109
Whitney, Mrs. Adeline Dutton Train		
Larvæ.....	4	540
The Reckoning.....	4	602
Behind the Mask.....	7	360
"Under the Cloud and through the Sea".....	8	352
Per Tenebras, Lumina.....	9	68
The Southern Cross.....	9	337
Exodus.....	9	492
My Daphne.....	10	163
Equinoctial.....	12	476
Peace.....	16	237
Released.....	18	32
Whitney, Anne		
Camille.....	1	834
*(Whitney, Anne) Poems.....	4	774
Whitney, William Dwight		
*On the Stratification of Lan- guage (<i>Müller</i>).....	22	761
Whittier, Elizabeth Hussey		
The Wedding Veil.....	1	376
Whittier, John Greenleaf		
The Gift of Tritemius.....	1	62
Skipper Ireson's Ride.....	1	223
The Old Burying-Ground.....	1	455
Telling the Bees.....	1	722



Whittier

The Swan-Song of Parson Avery.	2	207
To —	2	284
Le Marais du Cygne.	2	429
The Telegraph.	2	591
The Double-Headed Snake of Newbury.	3	339
My Psalm.	4	230
The Truce of Piscataqua.	5	208
The Playmate.	5	547
The Summons.	6	405
Cobbler Keezar's Vision.	7	165
Our River.	8	213
A Legend of the Lake.	8	679
At Port Royal, 1861.	9	244
Mountain Pictures.	9	299, 423
Astrea at the Capitol.	9	776
In War-Time.	10	235
Amy Wentworth.	10	237
The Battle Autumn of 1862.	10	510
Andrew Rykman's Prayer.	11	95
The Proclamation.	11	240
To E. W.	11	625
The Countess.	11	626
Barbara Frietchie.	12	495
The Brother of Mercy.	13	279
The Wreck of Rivermouth.	13	412
The Vanishers.	14	726
Kallundborg Church.	15	51
The Mantle of St. John de Ma- tha.	15	162
The Grave by the Lake.	15	561
The Changeling.	16	20
The Peace Autumn.	16	545
Two Pictures.	17	149
Abraham Davenport.	17	539
The Dead Ship of Harpswell.	17	705
The Palatine.	19	51
G. L. S.	19	707
Freedom in Brazil.	20	62
The Wife.	21	1
The Meeting.	21	221
The Clear Vision.	21	545
The Dole of Jarl Thorkell.	22	10
The Two Rabbis.	22	426
After Election.	23	50
Howard at Atlanta.	23	367
The Heroine of Long Point.	23	562
Noremberga.	23	662
Garibaldi.	24	431
Nauhaught, the Deacon.	25	64
My Triumph.	25	467
The Prayer-Seeker.	26	652
The Sisters.	27	68
Marguerite.	27	331
The Robin.	27	703
The Singer.	28	220
My Birthday.	28	499
Chicago.	28	741
King Volmer and Elsie.	29	309
The Brewing of Soma.	29	473
The Three Bells.	30	288

Whittier

A Mystery.	31	196
The Friend's Burial.	32	64
John Underhill.	32	668
The Golden Wedding of Long- wood.	33	13
The Anti-Slavery Convention of 1833.	33	166
A Sea Dream.	34	160
Vesta.	34	534
The Two Angels.	35	465
Lexington.	35	575
Sunset on the Bearcamp.	37	56
Hymn written for the opening of the International Exhibition, Philadelphia, May 10, 1876.	37	744
The Witch of Wenham.	39	129
Hymn of the Dunkers.	39	529
In the Old South Church.	40	614
The Seeking of the Waterfall.	41	88
William Francis Bartlett.	41	330
The Vision of Echard.	42	257
The Dead Feast of the Kol-Folk.	43	83
Bayard Taylor.	43	337
The Landmarks.	43	376
St. Martin's Summer.	45	115
The Lost Occasion.	45	448
The Minister's Daughter.	46	542
Within the Gate.	47	84
Rabbi Ishmael.	47	609
In Memory.	48	110
The Bay of Seven Islands.	49	144
At Last.	49	375
Storm on Lake Asquam.	50	463
A Summer Pilgrimage.	51	63
How the Women went from Dover.	51	805
Birchbrook Mill.	54	637
The Two Elizabeths.	56	22
The Homestead.	57	178
Revelation.	57	540
A Day.	59	166
On the Big Horn.	59	433
Whittier, D. A. Wasson.	13	331
*Whittier, Barry's Portrait of, W. J. Stillman.	3	653
*(Whittier, John Greenleaf) Bal- lads of New England, W. D. Howells.	24	767
*Hazel Blossoms, W. D. How- ells.	35	106
*Home Ballads and Poems, J. R. Lowell.	6	637
*The King's Missive, and other Poems, G. P. Lathrop.	47	855
*Mabel Martin, G. P. Lathrop.	36	748
*Miriam, and other Poems, W. D. Howells.	27	137
*Snow-Bound.	17	383
*The Bay of Seven Islands, and other Poems, H. E. Scudder.	52	840
*The Pennsylvania Pilgrim, and other Poems.	30	628



Whittier

- *The River Path, illustrated,
W. D. Howells.....41 136
- *The Vision of Echard, and
other Poems, W. D. Howells.....42 776
- Whittier's Eightieth Birthday, On,
F. L. Mace.....61 111
- *Whittier's King's Missive, and
other Recent Poetry: The
King's Missive, and other
Poems; Studies in Song; The
Vision of Nimrod; Poems by
Robert K. Weeks; Thirty
Years; Lays and Legends of
Ancient Greece; Poems of
Many Years and Many Places;
The Statues in the Block, and
other Poems, G. P. Lathrop...47 855
- Whittingham, Richard
- *Life and Correspondence of
Samuel Johnson.....33 619
- Who are the Aryans? J. Fiske....47 224
- Who is Roebuck? W. J. Austin....12 388
- Who is the Thief? S. Brooks.....1 706
- Who Lost Waterloo? J. C. Ropes.47 785
- Who paid for the Prima Donna?
E. Quincy.....1 300
- Who pays Protective Duties? H.
C. Burchard.....41 607
- Who was Caspar Hauser? G. N.
Lieber.....7 62
- Who was she? B. Taylor.....34 257
- Who won the pretty Widow? W.
W. Harney.....29 535, 697
- *Who Wrote It? (William A.
Wheeler; Charles G. Wheeler,
ed.), H. E. Scudder.....50 278
- Why? A. B. Averill.....29 709
- Why? M. K. Boutelle.....38 329
- *Why and How (Conwell).....27 143
- Why did the Governess faint? L.
P. Hale.....3 543
- *Why General Sheridan should not
be hanged, A. G. Sedgwick.....29 128
- Why has the North felt aggrieved
with England? G. E. Ellis.....8 612
- Why Henry Jones did not go to
Canada, W. Mitchell.....24 261
- Why Semmes of the Alabama was
not tried, J. A. Bolles.....30 88, 148
- Why their Creeds differed, E. S.
Randolph.....10 30
- Why the Putkammer Castle was
destroyed, R. D. Owen.....16 513
- Why Thomas was discharged, G.
Arnold.....11 708
- Wichern, Dr., and his Pupils, L.
P. Brockett.....1 567
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry
- The Sources of Early Israelitish
History.....53 387
- Widow's Bandbox, The, H. B. Stowe.26 62

Williams

- *Wieniawski, W. F. Aphorism.....31 119
- Wife by Wager, A. E. H. House..20 350
- Wife, The; an Idyl of Bearcamp
Water, J. G. Whittier.....21 1
- Wife's Story, The, R. B. Harding..14 1
- Wild Apples, H. D. Thoreau.....10 513
- Wilde, Cyril, R. F. Coleman.....8 398
- Wild Endive, The, A. Fields.....8 625
- Wilder, Burt Green
- How my New Acquaintances
spin.....18 129
- Time works Wonders.....25 321
- Right and Left.....25 455
- Equal yet Diverse.....26 30
- Wilder, John
- Out on the Reef.....22 176
- Wilderness, The, J. T. Trowbridge.17 39
- *Wilde's, Oscar, Poems, G. P. La-
throp.....49 122
- *Wild Flowers of America, The
(Isaac Sprague and George L.
Goodale), Part I., A. R. Curtis.39 245
- Part II.....40 761
- Wild Honey, M. Thompson.....51 99
- Wild Roses, E. Fawcett.....37 359
- *Wild Roses of Cape Ann, and
Other Poems (Lucy Larcom),
G. P. Lathrop.....47 429
- *Wild Tribes of the Soudan, The
(F. L. James), G. E. Wood-
berry.....53 563
- Wilhelmina, C. F. Woolson.....35 44
- Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship,
D. A. Wasson.....16 273, 448
- Wilkinson, John, pseud. (See
Hamilton, Kate Waterman)
- Wilkinson, William Cleaver
- Transfigured.....28 93
- Willard, Sidney
- A Night in a Wherry.....8 463
- *William Henry and his Friends
(A. M. Diaz).....29 110
- *William Henry Letters, The (A.
M. Diaz).....27 524
- *William Rufus, The Reign of, and
the Accession of Henry the
First (Edward A. Freeman),
H. W. Holland.....50 401
- Williams, Alice
- Rosenlied.....34 206
- Williams, Francis
- Meyerbeer.....14 116
- Williams, Henry Willard
- Our Eyes, and how to take care
of them.....27 62, 177, 332, 462, 636
- Williams, Katherine Freeman
- Juanita.....3 16
- Two Families.....21 651
- Williams, Robert
- The Staff of the United States
Army.....41 376



Williams

- *Williams, Roger, As to (Dexter),
H. E. Scudder.....38 629
- *Williams-Wynn, Memorials of
 Charlotte, *H. W. Preston*.....49 114
- Willie, *P. Deming*.....34 51
- Willie Wharton, *L. M. Child*.....11 324
- Willis, *H. A.*
 A Remarkable Case of "Physical
 Phenomena".....22 129
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker, *E. F.*
Hayward.....54 212
- *(Willmott, Robert Aris) Summer
 Time in the Country.....2 899
- Will of Peter the Great, and the
 Eastern Question, *The, A. B.*
Magruder.....42 34
- Willow, *C. E. Sullivant*.....51 689
- Willow, *The, E. A. C. Akers*.....16 194
- Willow-Tree, *A, E. Fawcett*.....40 447
- Willson, Forceythe
 The Rhyme of the Master's Mate.....16 519
 To Hersa.....17 311
 The Voice.....18 307
 Autumn Song.....18 746
- Willson, Forceythe, *J. J. Piatt*.....35 332
- Will the Coming Man drink Wine?
J. Parton.....22 189
- *Wilson, Alexander, the American
 Ornithologist, The Poems and
 Literary Prose of (A. B.
 Grosart, ed.), *H. E. Scudder*.....42 123
- Wilson, George S.
 How shall the American Savage
 be Civilized?.....50 596
- Wilson, Henry
 Edwin M. Stanton.....25 234
 Jeremiah S. Black and Edwin M.
 Stanton.....26 463
 New Departure of the Republi-
 can Party.....27 104
- Wilson, John Grosvenor
 The River Raldivvir.....38 694
- Wilson, Woodrow
 Responsible Government under
 the Constitution.....57 542
- Wiltbank, William White
 My Second Capture.....16 195
- *Winckelmann's History of Ancient
 Art (G. Henry Lodge, trans.),
C. Akers.....29 631
- Wind and Stream, *The, W. C. Bry-*
ant.....1 148
- *Windfalls (T. G. Appleton), *H. E.*
Scudder.....41 806
- *Wind of Destiny, *The (Hardy),*
H. E. Scudder.....58 131
- Wind over the Chimney, *The, H.*
W. Longfellow.....15 7
- Winds and the Weather, *The, C.*
Wright.....1 272

Winthrop

- Windsor, A Day at, *R. G. White*....44 534
- Wind the Clock, *H. Rich*.....17 80
- Wingate, E. C. (Fearn Gray,
pseud.)
 Katheru.....40 561
- *Wings of Courage, *The (Marie E.*
Field, ed.), W. D. Howells....41 137
- *Winifred Bertram (Mrs. Charles)
T. W. Higginson.....17 384
- Winship, George Barker
 Autobiographical Sketches of a
 Strength-Seeker.....9 102
- Winslow, Mrs. Celeste Mary
 Augusta
 Perplexed.....37 710
 Ah, Dawn, delay.....44 434
- Winsor, Frederick
 The Surgeon at the Field Hos-
 pital.....46 183
- Winsor, Justin
 Stage-Struck.....22 79
- *The English Colonies in Amer-
 ica (Lodge).....48 415
- Americana.....57 317
- The Shakespeare-Shapleigh En-
 tanglement.....59 617
- *Winstowe (Mrs. Leith Adams), *H.*
W. Preston.....41 493
- Winter, William
 Types.....13 615
 Love's Queen.....22 475
- *Illustrated Christmas Carol.....22 762
- Withered Roses.....44 533
- Perdita.....59 197
- Winter, *C. L. Cleaveland*.....41 346
- Winter Adventure on the Prairie,
A, M. E. A. C. Brown.....19 501
- Winter-Birds, *The, W. Flagg*.....3 319
- Winter Birds about Boston, *B.*
Torrey.....55 160
- Winter Days, *H. D. Thoreau*.....55 79
- Winter Epithalamium, *C. F. Bates*.....33 341
- Wintering on Aetna, *S. P. Langley*.....46 38
- *Winter in Russia, *A (Théophile*
Gautier; M. M. Ripley, trans.),
G. P. Lathrop.....35 238
- Winter Journey in Colorado, *A, N.*
S. Shaler.....47 46
- Winter-Killed, *H. E. Starbleak*....51 652
- Winter-Life in St. Petersburg, *B.*
Taylor.....16 34
- *Winter Poems by Favorite Amer-
 ican Poets, *W. D. Howells*.....27 269
- *Winter Sunshine (John Burroughs),
H. E. Scudder.....37 377
- Winter Woods, *G. Cooper*.....25 711
- Winthrop, Governor John, in Old
 England, *G. E. Ellis*.....13 1
- *Winthrop, John, Life and Letters
 of (Robert C. Winthrop), *G.*
E. Ellis.....19 254

Winthrop

- *(Winthrop, Robert C.) Addresses and Speeches on Various Occasions from 1869 to 1876, *H. E. Scudder*43 681
- Winthrop, Theodore**
 New York Seventh Regiment.....7 744
 Washington as a Camp.....8 105
 Saccharissa Mellasys.....8 282
 Love and Skates.....9 70, 223
 Life in the Open Air..10 203, 293, 526, 678
 The East and the West.....11 487
 Winthrop, Theodore, *G. W. Curtis*..8 242
- *(Winthrop, Theodore) Cecil Dreeme, *E. P. Whipple*.....8 773
 *John Brent, *E. P. Whipple*....9 520
- Winthrop, Theodore, Lines written under a Portrait of.....9 606
- Winthrop, Theodore, The Life and Poems of (Edited by his Sister), *G. P. Lathrop*.....54 120
- Winthrop's, Theodore, Writings, *C. Nordhoff*.....12 153
- Wise and Unwise Economy in Schools, *C. W. Eliot*.....35 712
- "Wise Bluebird," The, *O. T. Miller*..60 455
- Wish, A, *M. Oliver*.....31 16
- *Wishing-Cap Papers, The (Leigh Hunt), *W. D. Howells*.....31 624
- Wister, Owen**
 Beethoven.....49 242
- Wister, Mrs. Sarah Butler**
 A Carnival of Venice.....35 176
 A Carnival of Rome.....37 289, 385
- *Witchery of Archery, The (Maurice Thompson), *W. D. Howells*....44 269
- Witch of Wenham, The, *J. G. Whittier*.....39 129
- Witches of Venice, The, *E. R. Pennell*.....58 463
- Witchwork, *H. P. Spofford*.....43 566
- Withered Roses, *W. Winter*.....44 533
- Within and Without, *C. Thaxter*..55 758
- *Within the Capes (Pyle), *H. E. Scudder*.....57 264
- Within the Gate, *J. G. Whittier*....47 84
- Without Reward, *D. H. R. Goodale*..32 149
- *With Reed and Lyre (Scollard), *G. E. Woodberry*.....59 410
- With the Birds, *J. Burroughs*.....15 513
- *Wit, Humor, and Shakespeare (John Weiss), *G. P. Lathrop*..39 242
- Wives of Poets, The, *W. M. Rossetti*.....47 55, 155, 382, 518
- Wizard Poet, The, *S. V. Cole*.....47 250
- Wo Lee and his Kinsfolk, *S. Andrews*.....25 223
- *Wolf at the Door, The, *H. W. Preston*.....41 493
- Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham, *F. Parkman*.....54 339

Woodberry

- Wollstonecraft, Mary, *G. E. Woodberry*46 838
- *Wollstonecraft, Mary. Letters to Inlay, *W. D. Howells*.....44 124
- Wolves, The, *J. T. Trowbridge*.....8 705
- Woman, A, *R. Terry*.....10 694
- *Woman and her Era (Eliza W. Farnham), *T. W. Higginson*..14 388
- *Woman-Hater, A (Charles Reade)..40 507
- *Woman in American Society (Abba Gould Woolson).....32 114
- Woman of Genius, A, *H. W. Preston*.....45 450
- Woman Question, Various Aspects of the, *F. Sheldon*.....18 425
- *Woman's Educational Movement in England, The, *N. S. Shaller*.....36 126
- *Woman's Experiences in Europe, A (Mrs. E. D. Wallace).....30 115
- Woman's Mood, A, *E. S. Phelps*....35 41
- *Woman's Poems, A (Mrs. Piatt)..27 773
- Woman's Pulpit, A, *E. S. Phelps*....26 11
- *Woman's Reason, A (W. D. Howells), *H. E. Scudder*.....52 704
- Woman's Rights in Ancient Athens, *B. W. Ball*.....27 273
- Woman's Work in the Middle Ages, *A. M. Waterston*.....18 274
- *Woman's Wrongs (Gail Hamilton).....21 509
- *Women in Organizations, *K. G. Wells*.....46 360
- *Women of the Arabs, The (Henry Harris Jessup), *Z. F. Peirce*..33 372
- *Women's Instruction at Harvard, The New Plan for.....43 550
- Wonderings, *A. L. Carlton*.....33 268
- Wondersmith, The, *F. J. O'Brien*....4 463
- Wonders of Modern Surgery, Some of the, *W. T. Helmuth*.....21 373
- Wong Chin Foo**
 The Story of San Tszon.....56 256
- Wood, Charles**
 A Modern Hindu Reformer.....49 483
- Wood, Charlotte (Charles Dunning, pseud.)**
 Annina.....53 534
- Wood, John George**
 The Trail of the Sea Serpent...53 799
 Dime Museums.....55 759
- *(Wood, John George) The Common Objects of the Seashore...2 253
- Wood, William**
 Scottish Banking.....34 85
- Woodberry, George Edward**
 *Madame Récamier and her Friends.....38 114
 *St. Thomas of Canterbury (Aubrey de Vere).....40 632
 A Neglected Poet.....45 624



- *Recent Biographies: The Life of William Ellery Channing; Reminiscences of Rev. William Ellery Channing; William Ellery Channing; The Life and Writings of Henry Thomas Buckle; Erasmus Darwin; Elihu Burritt.....46 570
- *Mary Wollstonecraft.....46 838
- *Johnson's Garrison, and other Biographies: William Lloyd Garrison and his Times; The Life of Charles Hodge; The Life, Times, and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle; The Stage, or Recollections of Actors and Acting; Reminiscences of a Journalist; The Reminiscences of an Idler; Wrecked Lives, or Men who have Failed.....47 558
- *Carlyle's Reminiscences.....47 863
- *Some Recent Biographies: The Personal Life of David Livingstone; Monsieur Guizot in Private Life, 1787-1874; The Life and Correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi; Life and Correspondence of the Right Rev. Samuel Seabury; The Life, Work, and Opinions of Heinrich Heine; Sir William Herschel, his Life and Works.48 411
- *Illustrated Books: The Lady of the Lake; Longfellow's Evangeline; The Artist's Year.....50 849
- Walter Savage Landor.....51 208
- *Linton's History of Wood Engraving.....51 260
- *Carlyle and Emerson.....51 560
- *Symonds's Renaissance in Italy.51 699
- *Jane Welsh Carlyle.....51 837
- *Foreign Lands: The Middle Kingdom; Old Mexico and her Lost Provinces; Italian Byways.....52 831
- *Illustrated Books: The Raven; The Princess; Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard; The High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire.....53 131
- *The History of Sculpture: A History of Ancient Sculpture; Historical Handbook of Italian Sculpture.....53 279
- *The American Edition of Keats.53 422
- *English Folk-Lore and London Humors: Folk-Lore of Shakespeare; Humor, Wit, and Satire of the Seventeenth Century...53 432
- *Recent Travel: The Wild Tribes

- of the Soudan; Kadesh-Barnea; Among the Holy Hills; A Roundabout Journey; Portraits of Places; John Bull and his Island.....53 563
- *The Latest of "The Virgilians".53 571
- *Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton..53 717
- *Schliemann's Troja.....54 128
- *A Bibliographical Rarity.....54 422
- Poe's Legendary Years.....54 814
- *Culture of the Old School.....55 116
- *A Word for Pepys.....55 273
- *Carlyle in London.....55 421
- *Professional Poetry: Ferishtah's Fancies; A Midsummer Holiday and other Poems; Becket.55 561
- *Shakespeare's Fellows: The Works of Christopher Marlowe; The Works of Thomas Middleton.....56 851
- *Stedman's Poets of America.....57 128
- *Travel and Art; Tuscan Cities; Spain and the Spaniards; American Etchings.....57 275
- *A Shakespearean Scholar.....57 408
- *Tennyson: the Conservative...57 423
- *Madame Mohl's Salon.....57 560
- *About the Pacific: Bancroft's Alaska; Along Alaska's Great River; Japanese Homes and their Surroundings; Chosön; Oceana.....57 691
- *Waldstein's Art of Pheidias....57 699
- *Needlework in Art (Alford)...58 135
- *Furness's Othello.....58 275
- *Abraham Lincoln.....58 556
- *France under Mazarin (Perkins).58 708
- *Illustrated Books: A Book of the Tile Club; Well-Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy; Sonnets from the Portuguese.....59 123
- *A Literary Worthy (Dobson's Richard Steele).....59 127
- *Lowell's Addresses.....59 257
- *Illustrated Books: She Stoops to Conquer; The Blessed Damozel.....59 262
- *Recent Poetry: Berries of the Brier; With Reed and Lyre; Poet-Laureate Idyls and other Poems; Songs and Satires; In Primrose Time; The Silver Bridge and other Poems; The Cruise of the Mystery and other Poems; The Old Garden and other Poems; New Songs and Ballads; Liber Amoris; Ariel and Caliban; In Bohemia....59 409
- *Actors and Actresses (Matthews and Hutton, editors).....59 421

Woodberry

*Some Remarks on Shelley's Life.	59	559
*Tennyson's and Browning's Latest Poems : Locksley Hall Sixty Years after ; Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day.	59	705
*Richardson's American Literature, Vol. I.	59	847
*The Goethe-Carlyle Correspondence	59	849
*Chinese Ghosts.	59	852
My Country.	60	1
*Thackeray's Letters.	60	853
*Howells's Modern Italian Poets.	61	130
*Scudder's Men and Letters.	61	133
At Gibraltar.	61	145
*The Coleorton Papers.	61	270
*Mr. Lowell's New Poems.	61	557
*Darwin's Life.	61	560
*Mr. Ruskin's Early Years.	61	706
*Charles Brockden Brown.	61	710
*Aubrey de Vere's Essays.	61	848
*Dr. Holmes's New Volume (Before the Curfew and other Poems).	62	123
*Lea's Mediæval Inquisition.	62	126
*Kinglake's Invasion of the Crimea	62	131
*The Correspondence of Henry Taylor	62	276
*A Library of American Literature, Vols. I.-III.	62	419
*Mrs. Custer's Army Life.	62	424
*Poetry, Comedy, and Duty (Everett).	62	835
*Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple.	62	840
*Partial Portraits.	62	564
*Furness's Merchant of Venice.	62	706
*Woodberry's History of Wood-Engraving, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .	51	697
*Woodberry's Poe, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .	55	705
*Wood - Cuts, Reproduction of (Lucas Cranach)	33	506
*Wood-Engraving in America, The History of (W. J. Linton), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i> .	51	260
*Wood-Engraving, A History of (George E. Woodberry), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i> .	51	697
Wood-Fears, <i>S. Kirk</i> .	58	644
Wood Lake, The, <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .	31	405
Woodland, The, <i>P. H. Hayne</i> .	34	474
Woodland Intimate, <i>A. B. Torrey</i> .	60	349
Woodman, Charles Henry		
Doom	37	558
Woodman, Horatio		
Rufus Choate.	6	79
Woods, George Bryant		
Marrying a Pickpocket.	24	82
The Blue River Bank Robbery.	25	337

Works

*(Woods, George Bryant) Essays, Sketches, and Stories selected from the Writings of.	31	626
*Woods and By-Ways of New England, The (Wilson Flagg), <i>T. B. Aldrich</i> .	31	497
Wood Thrush, The, <i>Lucy Larcom</i> .	58	647
*Woong o't, The (Mrs. Alexander), <i>Z. F. Peirce</i> .	33	618
Woolsey, Sara Chauncey (<i>pseud.</i> , Susan Coolidge)		
Interpreted	45	285
Kintu	46	179
In the Certosa	47	174
Concord, May 31, 1882.	50	93
A Convent School of the Last Century	62	797
Woolson, Constance Fenimore		
Ideal	30	461
Two Ways.	31	669
Solomon.	32	413
The Lady of Little Fishing.	34	293
Wilhelmina	35	44
Rodman the Keeper.	39	261
The South Devil.	45	173
A Florentine Experiment.	46	502
In Venice.	49	488
*(Woolson, Constance Fenimore)		
Anne, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .	50	111
*East Angels, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .	59	267
*For the Major, <i>H. E. Scudder</i> .	52	119
*(Worcester, Joseph E.) A Dictionary of the English Language, <i>J. R. Lowell</i> .	5	631
*Word for Pepys, <i>A. G. E. Woodberry</i> .	55	273
*Words and their Uses (White), <i>W. D. Howells</i> .	27	394
<i>T. S. Perry</i> .	46	427
"Words, words, words," <i>E. R. Sill</i> .	56	626
*Wordsworth (G. H. Calvert), <i>T. S. Perry</i> .	43	679
*Wordsworth, William, The Poetical Works of. With a Memoir. Riverside Edition, <i>C. P. Cranch</i> .	45	241
Word to Philosophers, <i>A. C. P. Cranch</i> .	44	381
Word to the Wise, <i>A.</i>	1	861
Work and Rest.	2	673
Workers in Silver, Among the, <i>J. Parton</i> .	20	729
Workingmen's Wives, <i>J. B. Harrison</i> .	43	59
Workingman's Word on Over-Production, <i>A. F. Richards</i> .	43	497
*Working People and their Employers (Gladden), <i>C. Hale</i> .	38	505
Works and Days, <i>T. W. Parsons</i> .	14	491

World

*World before the Deluge, The (Louis Figuier), <i>J. Fiske</i>	29 769
Worldly Wise, <i>A. Cary</i>	22 207
World Well Lost, The, <i>E. C. Steadman</i>	52 762
Wormwood Cordial of History, The, With a Fable, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	8 507
*Worst Boy in Town, The (<i>J. Habberton</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	47 123
*Worthy Women of Our First Century (<i>Mrs. O. J. Wister</i> and <i>Agnes Irwin</i>), <i>F. B. Sanborn</i>	40 502
Wounds, <i>E. Fawcett</i>	48 18
Wraith of Odin, The, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	12 16
Wratislaw, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	39 426
*Wrecked Lives: or, Men who have Failed (<i>W. H. Davenport Adams</i>), <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	47 566
Wreck of Rivermouth, The, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	13 412
Wreck of the Pocahontas, The, <i>C. Thaxter</i>	21 392
Wright, Chauncey The Winds and the Weather.....	1 272
*Wright, Chauncey, Letters of, with Some Account of his Life (<i>J. B. Thayer</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	41 673
Wright, Elizur What are we going to make?....	2 90
Chip Dartmouth.....	4 40
Wright, Frances, General Lafayette, and Mary Wollstonecraft Shel- ley, <i>R. D. Owen</i>	32 448
Wright, Kathleen The Constant Friend.....	56 242
Wright, Mrs. Margaret Bertha A Bourgeois Family.....	54 533
*(Wright, Thomas) A Volume of Vocabularies, illustrating the Condition and Manners of our Forefathers.....	2 126
*Wrong of Slavery, The (<i>Robert Dale Owen</i>).....	14 517
*Wych Hazel (<i>Misses Warner</i>)....	38 368
Wyeth, Mrs. Mary Ethel Cham- berlaine Marguerite.....	30 192
Wyman, Professor Jeffries. A Me- morial Outline, <i>O. W. Holmes</i> ..	34 611
Wyman, Mrs. Lillie Buffum Chace The Child of the State.....	40 334
Saint or Sinner.....	41 468
Hester's Dower.....	48 792
And Joe.....	49 38
"A Stranger, Yet at Home"....	51 100
Bridget's Story.....	51 775
Valentine's Chance.....	57 763

Young

Judson's Remorse.....	61 36
Studies of Factory Life: The Village System.....	62 16
Among the Women.....	62 315
Black-Listing at Fall River....	62 605
Wyman, Morrill *Second Annual Report of the State Board of Health of Mas- sachusetts.....	27 772
Daniel Treadwell, Inventor....	32 470
Yeaman, George Helm The Shifting of Power.....	27 665
Year, The Story of a, <i>H. James, Jr.</i> ..	15 257
Year in a Venetian Palace, <i>A. W. D. Howells</i>	27 1
Year in Montana, <i>A. E. B. Neally</i> ..	18 236
*Year of Surprises and Anomalies, <i>A. F. B. Sanborn</i>	30 383
*Year of Wreck, <i>A. H. E. Scudder</i> ..	47 121
*Years of Experience (Georgiana Bruce Kirby), <i>H. E. Scudder</i> ..	60 127
*Year Worth Living, <i>A. (William M. Baker), H. W. Preston</i>	42 432
Yesterday, <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	18 367
*Yesterdays with Authors (<i>James T. Fields</i>), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	29 498
*Yoke of the Thorah, The (<i>Sidney Lusk</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	60 415
Yone Santo: a Child of Japan, <i>E. H. House</i>	61 1, 146, 335, 433, 625, 753
	62 29, 169
*Yosemite Falls (Pratt), <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	30 119
Yo-Senite, Seven Weeks in the Great, <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	13 739
Youmans, Edward Livingston *Heat considered as a Mode of Motion (Tyndall).....	13 512
Young, Alexander My Visit to the Gorilla.....	22 550
Birds of Ill Omen.....	34 325
Don John of Austria....	53 375
Young, Ephraim, pseud. (See Stone, Henry)	
Young, William [Wallace] The Launch of the Valkyrie....	29 674
Over the Hills and Far Away....	34 292
Lancelot.....	42 187
There Came Three Queens from Heaven.....	42 530
Tapestries. I. Cleopatra after Actium. II. The Headsman. III. Salome.....	50 637
Young and Old, <i>C. P. Cranch</i>	33 736
Young Desperado, <i>A. T. B. Aldrich</i>	20 755
*Young Folks' Opera, The (<i>Elizabeth P. Goodrich</i>), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	43 124

Young

Young Girl Dying, To a, <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	13 604
Young Housekeeper, Letter to a, <i>C. P. Hawes</i>	16 535
Young Men in History, <i>E. P. Whipple</i>	16 1
*Young Mrs. Jardine (D. M. Mulock Craik), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	45 681
*Young People, Books for : The Boy's King Arthur ; The Fairport Nine ; The Worst Boy in Town ; Jack and Jill ; A Jolly Fellowship ; New Bed - Time Stories ; Japanese Fairy World ; The Boy Travellers in the Far East ; Some Heroes of Travel ; Old Times in the Colonies ; Mr. Bodley Abroad, <i>H. E. Scudder and W. D. Howells</i>	47 122
Young Repealer, The, <i>H. Martineau</i>	8 337
Youth, <i>J. Albee</i>	2 430
Youth and Age, <i>A. B. Averill</i>	30 49
Youth and Age, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	35 86
*Zachariah the Congressman (Gilbert A. Pierce), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	46 121
*Zamacois, <i>H. James, Jr.</i>	29 246
*Zehn Ausgewählte Essays zur Einführung in das Studium der modernen Kunst (Herman Grimm).....	29 371

Zwei

*Zeisberger, David, The Life and Times of, The Western Pioneer and Apostle of the Indian (Schweintz), <i>W. D. Howells</i>	26 755
*Zeiten, Völker, und Menschen (Karl Hillebrand), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 504
	38 116
	43 126
Zelma's Vow, <i>S. J. Lippincott</i>	4 73, 327
Zenas Smith's Ride to Roxbury, <i>E. M. Bacon</i>	59 40
*Zenobia (Harriet Hosmer), <i>F. H. Ludlow</i>	15 248
Zeuxis, To, <i>W. W. Story</i>	57 663
Zig-Zag Telegraph, The, <i>L. G. Thompson</i>	54 184
Zola, Emile, as a Critic, <i>C. B. Martin</i>	43 650
*Zola's Essays, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	47 116
*Zola's Last Novel, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	45 693
*Zoroaster (Crawford), <i>H. E. Scudder</i>	56 561
Zoroaster and the Zend-Avesta, <i>J. F. Clarke</i>	24 150
*Zouaves, The, <i>H. S. Post</i>	4 221
*Zweihundert Bildnisse und Lebensabrisse berühmter deutscher Männer, <i>T. S. Perry</i>	30 245
*Zwei neue Novellen (Iwan Turgenjew), <i>T. S. Perry</i>	36 505



AP
2
A8
Index
v.1-62

The Atlantic monthly

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
